

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Steeb

Generation No. 1

1. Johann Wilhelm¹ Steeb was born 1608 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1674/75 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Kirn** 23 Jul 1633 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Mar 1613/14 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1683/84 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Steeb and Anna Kirn:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1633, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Steeb and Anna Kirn are:

- 2 i. Catharina² Steeb, born 21 May 1634 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3 ii. Stephan Steeb, born 18 May 1636 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1721/22 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4 iii. Anna Steeb, born 30 Aug 1637 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5 iv. Johannes Steeb, born Bet. 1640 - 1645 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1709 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6 v. Anna Steeb, born Jan 1646/47 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1724 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7 vi. Maria Steeb, born 1649 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1708 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Mayer 12 Feb 1672/73 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About ? Mayer and Maria Steeb:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1672/73, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8 vii. Catharina Steeb, born 18 Oct 1650 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1650 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9 viii. Catharina Steeb, born 12 Oct 1652 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1713 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

3. Stephan² Steeb (Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 18 May 1636 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1721/22 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Catharina Breithaupt** 30 Sep 1666 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1641 in Oeffingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1675 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agnes Stickel** 06 Jun 1676 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Nov 1655 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1725 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Steeb and Anna Breithaupt:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1666, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephan Steeb and Agnes Stickel:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1676, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Stephan Steeb and Anna Breithaupt is:

- + 10 i. Johann Wilhelm³ Steeb, born 23 Feb 1664/65 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1727 in Seewald, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Stephan Steeb and Agnes Stickel are:

- 11 i. Michel³ Steeb, born 1685 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12 ii. Catharina Steeb, born 24 Jul 1687 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13 iii. Christina Steeb, born 25 Dec 1692 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 14 iv. Hans Martin Steeb, born 07 Mar 1693/94 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1739/40 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 15 v. Johann Philipp Steeb, born 24 Apr 1698 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1733 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5. Johannes² Steeb (Johann Wilhelm¹) was born Bet. 1640 - 1645 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1709 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Essich** 14 Jul 1668 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Feb 1644/45 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1678/79 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Baeurle** 25 Nov 1679 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1645 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Steeb and Maria Essich:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1668, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Steeb and Anna Baeurle:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1679, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Steeb and Maria Essich is:

- + 16 i. Johannes³ Steeb, born 03 Mar 1676/77 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1729 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6. Anna² Steeb (Johann Wilhelm¹) was born Jan 1646/47 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1724 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Baur** 16 Jun 1674 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Mar 1650/51 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1721 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Baur and Anna Steeb:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1674, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Steeb and Andreas Baur are:

- 17 i. Andreas³ Baur, born 24 Aug 1675 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Sep 1722 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 18 ii. Jacob Baur, born 03 Aug 1677 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1747 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Dorothea Volz 22 Sep 1701 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Feb 1673/74 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1707 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Anna Barbara Bross 01 Nov 1707 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Apr 1685 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1733 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (3) Barbara Bregel 22 Jun 1734 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Feb 1691/92 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1757 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Baur and Dorothea Volz:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1701, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Baur and Anna Bross:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1707, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Baur and Barbara Bregel:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1734, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 19 iii. Hans Wilhelm Baur, born 18 Oct 1681 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1728/29 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 20 iv. Hans Baur, born 17 Aug 1683 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

9. Catharina² Steeb (Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 12 Oct 1652 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1713 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Hans Bross** 16 Jul 1678 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 22 Jan 1652/53 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1697 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Teufel** 18 May 1680

in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 1639, and died 22 Nov 1709 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Bross and Catharina Steeb:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1678, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Teufel and Catharina Steeb:

Marriage: 18 May 1680, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Steeb and Hans Bross is:

- 21 i. Anna³ Bross, born 14 Apr 1679 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1679/80 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Catharina Steeb and Johannes Teufel are:

- 22 i. Thebus³ Teufel, born 04 May 1681 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1735 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 23 ii. Jacob Teufel, born 11 Nov 1682 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 24 iii. Johannes Teufel, born 07 Oct 1685 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1686/87 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 25 iv. Hans Wilhelm Teufel, born 15 Nov 1691 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1692 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

10. Johann Wilhelm³ Steeb (Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 Feb 1664/65 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1727 in Seewald, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina (Braner) Braun** 19 Feb 1693/94 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Mar 1669/70 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1719 in Seewald, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Steeb:

Occupation: baker Kropfmuehle near Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Steeb and Catharina Braun:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1693/94, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Steeb and Catharina Braun are:

- + 26 i. Israel⁴ Steeb, born 13 May 1695 in Kropfmuehle near Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1761 in Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 27 ii. Johannes Steeb, born 27 Mar 1698 in Kropfmuehle near Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1770 in Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 28 iii. Wilhelmus Steeb, born 25 Nov 1700 in Kropfmuehle near Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1701 in Kropfmuehle near Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 29 iv. Catharina Steeb, born 24 Jan 1702/03 in Kropfmuehle near Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1702/03 in Kropfmuehle near Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 30 v. Maria Steeb, born 24 Mar 1703/04 in Kropfmuehle near Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1704 in Kropfmuehle near Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 31 vi. Brigitta Steeb, born 14 Jun 1705 in Kropfmuehle near Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1775 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 32 vii. Martinus Steeb, born 10 Nov 1708 in Kropfmuehle near Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1709 in Kropfmuehle near Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 33 viii. Agnes Steeb, born 11 May 1710 in Kropfmuehle near Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1710 in Kropfmuehle near Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 34 ix. Agatha Steeb, born 28 Jul 1711 in Kropfmuehle near Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1712 in Kropfmuehle near Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

14. Hans Martin³ Steeb (Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 07 Mar 1693/94 in Egenhausen,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1739/40 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Brenner** 26 Jun 1721 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Apr 1697 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1781 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Steeb and Anna Brenner:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1721, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Steeb and Anna Brenner are:

- + 35 i. Johannes⁴ Steeb, born 01 Dec 1723 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1788 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 36 ii. Johann Martin Steeb, born 23 Mar 1730/31 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1794 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

15. Johann Philipp³ Steeb (Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 24 Apr 1698 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1733 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Kuehele** 06 May 1721 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Steeb and Magdalena Kuehele:

Marriage: 06 May 1721, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Steeb and Magdalena Kuehele is:

- + 37 i. Johann Philipp⁴ Steeb, born 28 Jun 1722 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1783 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

16. Johannes³ Steeb (Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 03 Mar 1676/77 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1729 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Luz** 16 Oct 1702 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gall Luz and Maria Vogel. She was born 07 Jan 1671/72 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1737 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Steeb:

Occupation: baker & judge Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Steeb and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1702, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Steeb and Anna Luz are:

- 38 i. Johannes⁴ Steeb, born 26 Aug 1703 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1703 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 39 ii. Anna Maria Steeb, born 25 Jan 1704/05 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1733/34 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 40 iii. Hans Jacob Steeb, born 28 Aug 1707 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1707 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 41 iv. Catharina Steeb, born 13 Feb 1708/09 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 42 v. Hans Jerg Steeb, born 29 Nov 1710 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1720 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 43 vi. Gallus Steeb, born 10 Oct 1715 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1715 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

26. Israel⁴ Steeb (Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 May 1695 in Kropfmuehle near Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1761 in Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Schanz** 02 Jul 1720 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Jan 1696/97 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09

Jan 1760 in Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Steeb:

Occupation: baker Kropfmuehle near Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Israel Steeb and Anna Schanz:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1720, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Israel Steeb and Anna Schanz are:

- + 44 i. Johannes⁵ Steeb, born 23 Jun 1721 in Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1804 in Kropfmuehle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 45 ii. Jacob Steeb, born 09 Oct 1723 in Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1778 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 46 iii. Johann Martin Steeb, born 22 Aug 1726 in Kropfmuehle, Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1760 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 47 iv. Hans Friedrich Steeb, born 04 Mar 1729/30 in Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1740 in Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 48 v. Anna Steeb, born 20 Nov 1736 in Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1739 in Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

27. Johannes⁴ Steeb (Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 27 Mar 1698 in Kropfmuehle near Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1770 in Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kuebler** 07 May 1728 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Peter Kuebler and Brigitha Berger. She was born 11 Feb 1695/96 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Steeb and Anna Kuebler:

Marriage: 07 May 1728, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Steeb and Anna Kuebler is:

- + 49 i. Jacob⁵ Steeb, born 22 Apr 1740 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1827 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

31. Brigitta⁴ Steeb (Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 14 Jun 1705 in Kropfmuehle near Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1775 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Calmbach** 31 Aug 1734 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 Aug 1710 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1769 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Calmbach and Brigitta Steeb:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1734, Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Brigitta Steeb and Johann Calmbach are:

- 50 i. Christina⁵ Calmbach, born 1735 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1735 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 51 ii. Johann Georg Calmbach, born 1736 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1772.
- 52 iii. Anna Maria Calmbach, born 1740 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1742 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 53 iv. Johannes Calmbach, born 01 Jun 1743 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1800 in Edelweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 54 v. Jakob Calmbach, born 1746 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 55 vi. Katharina Calmbach, born 1748 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1787.

35. Johannes⁴ Steeb (Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Dec 1723 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1788 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christian Kirm** 03 Feb 1749/50 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Apr 1720 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1782 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Steeb and Christian Kirn:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1749/50, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Steeb and Christian Kirn is:

- + 56 i. Johann Georg⁵ Steeb, born 05 Mar 1755 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1805 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

36. Johann Martin⁴ Steeb (Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 Mar 1730/31 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1794 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Gaertner**. She was born 29 May 1728 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1799 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Steeb:
Occupation: mayor Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Steeb and Elisabetha Gaertner are:

- + 57 i. Johann Georg⁵ Steeb, born 03 Mar 1753 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1827 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 58 ii. Johann Martin Steeb, born 29 Dec 1754 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1822 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 59 iii. Johann Adam Steeb, born 20 Feb 1757 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1832 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

37. Johann Philipp⁴ Steeb (Johann Philipp³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 28 Jun 1722 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1783 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria ?** 29 Aug 1759 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Steeb and Anna ?:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1759, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Steeb and Anna ? is:

- + 60 i. Johann Martin⁵ Steeb, born 26 May 1761 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1820 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

39. Anna Maria⁴ Steeb (Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 25 Jan 1704/05 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1733/34 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Luz** 28 Sep 1728 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jerg Luz and Catharina ?. He was born 26 Dec 1696 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz:
Occupation: carpenter Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Anna Steeb:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1728, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Steeb and Christian Luz are:

- + 61 i. Catharina⁵ Luz, born 04 Jul 1729 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 62 ii. Christian Luz, born 22 Aug 1732 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 63 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 26 Jan 1733/34 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

44. Johannes⁵ Steeb (Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 Jun 1721 in Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1804 in Kropfmuehle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Mast** 02 Nov 1746 in Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Mast and Agnes Braun. She was born 21 Dec 1728 in Schernbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1766 in Kropfmuehle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Kalmbach** 23 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kalmbach and Anna Pfaff. She was born 31 Oct 1728 in Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1807 in Omerstaib, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Steeb:

Occupation: baker Kropfmuehle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Steeb and Margaretha Mast:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1746, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Steeb and Anna Kalmbach:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1766, Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Steeb and Margaretha Mast are:

- + 64 i. Anna⁶ Steeb, born 23 Jun 1748 in Kropfmuehle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1814 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 65 ii. Johannes Steeb, born 03 Jan 1751/52 in Kropfmuehle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1806 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 66 iii. Georg Friedrich Steeb, born 04 Mar 1754 in Kropfmuehle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1821 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 67 iv. Anna Catharina Steeb, born 07 Nov 1756 in Kropfmuehle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1816 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Adam Maulbetsch 24 Jun 1788 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 22 Dec 1761 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1830 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Maulbetsch:

Occupation: shoemaker Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Adam Maulbetsch and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1788, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 68 v. Israel Steeb, born 16 Nov 1759 in Kropfmuehle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1835 in Gruental, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 69 vi. Anna Maria Steeb, born 25 Feb 1762 in Kropfmuehle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1797 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 70 vii. Margaretha Steeb, born 09 Feb 1764 in Kropfmuehle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1832 in Allmande near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Steeb and Anna Kalmbach are:

- 71 i. Agatha⁶ Steeb, born 21 Mar 1768 in Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1768 in Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 72 ii. Agatha Steeb, born 20 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1769 in Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

45. Jacob⁵ Steeb (Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 09 Oct 1723 in Omersbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1778 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Haitzmann** 28 Nov 1747 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jun 1727 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1804 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Steeb and Christina Haitzmann:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1747, Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Steeb and Christina Haitzmann are:

- 73 i. Christina⁶ Steeb, born 17 Aug 1749 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1751/52 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 74 ii. Anna Steeb, born 01 Nov 1750 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1784 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 75 iii. Gertrauda Steeb, born 14 Mar 1751/52 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1842 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 76 iv. Jacob Steeb, born 01 Jul 1753 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Mueller 12 Jun 1781 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1752.

More About Jacob Steeb and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1781, Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 77 v. Catharina Steeb, born 11 Feb 1755 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Lambarth 19 Jun 1782 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1750.

More About Johann Lambarth and Catharina Steeb:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1782, Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 78 vi. Anna Maria Steeb, born 05 Nov 1756 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 79 vii. Philipp Jacob Steeb, born 23 Mar 1758 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1761 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 80 viii. Johannes Steeb, born 31 Dec 1759 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1761 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 81 ix. baby Steeb, born 24 Sep 1761 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1761 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 82 x. Philipp Jacob Steeb, twin, born 07 Oct 1762 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1762 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 83 xi. Johann Georg Steeb, twin, born 07 Oct 1762 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1762 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 84 xii. Conrad Steeb, born 02 Dec 1763 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1771 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 85 xiii. Philipp Jacob Steeb, born 24 Jan 1766 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1792 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 86 xiv. Christina Steeb, born 29 May 1768 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Matthias Seitz 24 Aug 1791 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1761.

More About Matthias Seitz and Christina Steeb:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1791, Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 87 xv. Agatha Steeb, born 19 Jun 1771 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1791 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

46. Johann Martin⁵ Steeb (Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 22 Aug 1726 in Kropfmuehle, Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1760 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Agatha Frey** 29 Jun 1751. She was born 16 Feb 1723/24 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1789 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Steeb:

Occupation: baker

More About Johann Steeb and Agatha Frey:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1751

Children of Johann Steeb and Agatha Frey are:

- 88 i. Johann Martin⁶ Steeb, born 21 Sep 1752 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1821 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Frey.
- + 89 ii. Johann Georg Steeb, born 18 Mar 1754 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1810 in Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 90 iii. Catharina Steeb, born 16 Feb 1756 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1815 in

- Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Kern; born 15 Feb 1747/48 in Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1810.
- 91 iv. Jakob Steeb, born 28 Oct 1757 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1831 in Sulz, Wurtemberg. He married Waldburga Heizmann.

49. Jacob⁵ Steeb (Johannes⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 22 Apr 1740 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1827 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Staigle** 01 Jul 1766 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Apr 1745, and died 02 Feb 1822 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Steeb and Christina Staigle:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1766, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Steeb and Christina Staigle are:

- + 92 i. Johanna⁶ Steeb, born 08 May 1767 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 93 ii. Johannes Steeb, born 28 Dec 1769 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

53. Johannes⁵ Calmbach (Brigitta⁴ Steeb, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Jun 1743 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1800 in Edelweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Elisabetha Raisch** 18 Sep 1766 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 May 1740 in Edelweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1801 in Edelweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Calmbach and Maria Raisch:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1766, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Calmbach and Maria Raisch are:

- 94 i. Johann Georg⁶ Calmbach, born 1768; died 1798.
- 95 ii. Johannes Calmbach, born 18 Nov 1769; died 1839.
- 96 iii. Catharina Calmbach, born 1771.
- 97 iv. Anna Maria Calmbach, born 1773; died 1841.
- 98 v. Matthias Calmbach, born 1775; died 1843.
- 99 vi. Christina Calmbach, born 1777; died 1839.
- 100 vii. Johann Adam Calmbach, born 1779.
- 101 viii. Simon Calmbach, born 1782; died 1832.

56. Johann Georg⁵ Steeb (Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 05 Mar 1755 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1805 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Kussmaul** 08 Jun 1779 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Aug 1758 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1780 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Reichardt** 12 Jul 1781 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz. She was born 21 Oct 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Steeb and Anna Kussmaul:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1779, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Steeb and Magdalena Reichardt:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1781, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Steeb and Anna Kussmaul is:

- + 102 i. Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, born 18 Jun 1780 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1849 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Steeb and Magdalena Reichardt are:

- + 103 i. Catharina⁶ Steeb, born 31 Oct 1782 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 104 ii. Johannes Steeb, born 29 Oct 1784 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1833 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 105 iii. Johann Martin Steeb, born 01 Sep 1787 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1859 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 106 iv. Johann Georg Steeb, born 08 Oct 1790 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Wilhelmina Scholderer Nov 1819 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Feb 1790; died Dec 1819 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Eva Maria Rath 04 Jul 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Dec 1803 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Steeb and Wilhelmina Scholderer:
Marriage: Nov 1819, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Steeb and Eva Rath:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1822, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 107 v. Christina Steeb, born 28 Mar 1793 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1854 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 108 vi. Michael Steeb, born 15 Dec 1796 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1797 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

57. Johann Georg⁵ Steeb (Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 03 Mar 1753 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1827 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Schaible** 21 Jun 1774 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Fridrich Schaible and Anna Theurer. She was born 20 Jan 1754 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1824 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Steeb:
Occupation: farmer Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Steeb and Anna Schaible:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1774, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Steeb and Anna Schaible are:

- + 109 i. Elisabetha⁶ Steeb, born 05 May 1775 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1849 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 110 ii. Johann Georg Steeb, born 22 Sep 1776 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1776 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 111 iii. Jacob Fridrich Steeb, born 13 Nov 1777 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1842 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 112 iv. Anna Maria Steeb, born 04 Dec 1779 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1803 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 113 v. Johann Georg Steeb, born 29 Apr 1782 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1862 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 114 vi. Barbara Steeb, born 03 May 1784 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1837 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 115 vii. Johann Martin Steeb, born 28 Sep 1786 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1790 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 116 viii. Anna Steeb, born 09 Dec 1788 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1834 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 117 ix. Johann Martin Steeb, born 29 Jun 1791 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 118 x. Adam Steeb, born 03 May 1795 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1876 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 119 xi. Johannes Steeb, born 27 Sep 1797 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1820 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

58. Johann Martin⁵ Steeb (Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 29 Dec 1754 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1822 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sabina Kuehnle** 03 Jun 1777 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Aug 1757 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1838 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Steeb and Sabina Kuehnle:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1777, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Steeb and Sabina Kuehnle are:

- + 120 i. Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, born 26 Nov 1778 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1828 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 121 ii. Johann Martin Steeb, born 27 Jul 1781 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1858 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 122 iii. Elisabetha Steeb, born 01 Dec 1784 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1848 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 123 iv. Barbara Steeb, born 1793 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

59. Johann Adam⁵ Steeb (Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 20 Feb 1757 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1832 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Brenner** 18 Jun 1782 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Jun 1762, and died 26 Nov 1823 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Steeb:

Occupation: Ochsen innkeeper Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Steeb and Anna Brenner:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1782, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Steeb and Anna Brenner are:

- 124 i. Johann Adam⁶ Steeb, born 05 Sep 1782 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 125 ii. Johannes Steeb, born 16 Aug 1784 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1812 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 126 iii. Anna Barbara Steeb, born 31 Jan 1786 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1808 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 127 iv. Johann Martin Steeb, born 06 Dec 1788 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1865 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 128 v. Jacob Steeb, born 24 Jun 1791 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1871 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 129 vi. Johann Georg Steeb, born 05 Aug 1794 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1795 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 130 vii. Anna Maria Steeb, born 16 Aug 1797 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 131 viii. Gottlieb Steeb, born 27 Dec 1799 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 132 ix. Anna Veronika Steeb, born 09 Apr 1803 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1808 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 133 x. Johann Georg Steeb, born 20 Jun 1806 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1807 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

60. Johann Martin⁵ Steeb (Johann Philipp⁴, Johann Philipp³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 26 May 1761 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1820 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kirn** 03 Feb 1785 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kirn and Anna Wackenhut. She was born 23 Nov 1763 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1820 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Steeb and Anna Kirn:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1785, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Steeb and Anna Kirn are:

- + 134 i. Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, born 12 Feb 1788 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1849 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 135 ii. Christina Steeb, born 30 Oct 1791 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1858 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 136 iii. Johann Martin Steeb, born 16 Feb 1798 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1875 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 137 iv. Michael Steeb, born 06 Nov 1802 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1859 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 138 v. Elisabetha Steeb, born 1780 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1790 in Egenhausen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 139 vi. Philipp Steeb, born 1796 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1797 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

61. Catharina⁵ Luz (Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 Jul 1729 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Faessle** 29 Apr 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Faessle and Anna Koch. He was born 16 Dec 1733 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Faessle and Catharina Luz:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1755, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Luz and Johann Faessle are:

- 140 i. Anna Maria⁶ Faessle, born 02 Feb 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 141 ii. Eva Maria Faessle, born 07 Feb 1758 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 142 iii. Johann Jacob Faessle, born 24 Jul 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 143 iv. Jacob Friedrich Faessle, born 19 Jan 1762 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 144 v. Anna Catharina Faessle, born 08 Feb 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 145 vi. Eva Catharina Faessle, born 08 Oct 1765 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 146 vii. Anna Barbara Faessle, born 05 Dec 1767 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 147 viii. Christiana Faessle, born 22 Apr 1770 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 148 ix. Christian Friedrich Faessle, born 11 Feb 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

63. Johann Georg⁵ Luz (Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 26 Jan 1733/34 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Duerr** 02 Jun 1755 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Sep 1735 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Anna Duerr:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1755, Boesingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Anna Duerr are:

- + 149 i. Eva Catharina⁶ Luz, born 19 Nov 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 150 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 03 Dec 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 151 iii. Johann Jacob Luz, born 30 Jan 1758 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 152 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 10 Nov 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 153 v. Agnes Luz, born 27 Nov 1761 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 154 vi. Christian Thomas Luz, born 20 Dec 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 155 vii. Georg Luz, born 01 Mar 1765 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1769 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 156 viii. Christian Luz, born 22 Aug 1767 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1767 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 157 ix. Christina Luz, born 07 Dec 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 158 x. Anna Maria Luz, born 16 Aug 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 159 xi. Catharina Luz, born 03 Apr 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 160 xii. Wurtemberg.
 Anna Barbara Luz, born 11 Jan 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 6

64. Anna⁶ Steeb (Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 Jun 1748 in Kropfmuehle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1814 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jacob Moench** 16 Feb 1773 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1741. She married **(2) Ludwig Ferdinand Wurster** 17 Nov 1778 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Simon Wurster and Christina Duerr. He was born 10 Nov 1751 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1843 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Moench and Anna Steeb:
 Marriage: 16 Feb 1773, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Ferdinand Wurster:
 Occupation: baker Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Wurster and Anna Steeb:
 Marriage: 17 Nov 1778, Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Steeb and Ludwig Wurster are:

- + 161 i. Anna⁷ Wurster, born 25 Apr 1789 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1847 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 162 ii. Catharina Margaretha Wurster, born 19 Sep 1780 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1786 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 163 iii. Anna Maria Wurster, born 19 Jan 1784 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1846 in Wurtemberg.
- 164 iv. Johann Jakob Wurster, born 25 Jun 1787 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1787 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

65. Johannes⁶ Steeb (Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 03 Jan 1751/52 in Kropfmuehle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1806 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Mast** 16 Nov 1779 in Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Mast and Lucia Erhardt. She was born 10 Jun 1760 in Urnagold, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1834 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Steeb:
 Occupation: baker

More About Johannes Steeb and Rosina Mast:
 Marriage: 16 Nov 1779, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Steeb and Rosina Mast are:

- 165 i. Lucia⁷ Steeb, born 31 Aug 1780 in Kropfmuehle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1780 in Kropfmuehle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 166 ii. Johannes Steeb, born 05 Jul 1781 in Kropfmuehle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1784 in Kropfmuehle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 167 iii. Johann Georg Steeb, born 26 Dec 1783 in Kropfmuehle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1838 in Wurtemberg.
- + 168 iv. Andreas Steeb, born 31 Oct 1786 in Kropfmuehle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1844 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 169 v. Anna Catharina Steeb, born 14 Aug 1789 in Kropfmuehle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1813 in Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1780.

More About ? and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 1813, Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 170 vi. Margaretha Steeb, born 29 Oct 1792 in Kropfmuehle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1814 in Kropfmuehle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 171 vii. Anna Maria Steeb, born 04 Aug 1795 in Kropfmuehle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1883 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 172 viii. Jacob Friedrich Steeb, born 01 Jun 1798 in Kropfmuehle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1802 in Kropfmuehle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 173 ix. Agatha Steeb, born 13 May 1801.
- 174 x. Maria Magdalena Steeb, born 08 Jun 1804.

66. Georg Friedrich⁶ Steeb (Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 Mar 1754 in Kropfmuehle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1821 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Finkbeiner** 26 Sep 1780 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Peter Finkbeiner and Anna Braun. She was born 08 Oct 1760 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1806 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Eisenbeiss** 27 Apr 1808 in Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Eisenbeiss. She was born 09 Aug 1748 in Neuneck, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1815 in Allmande near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Steeb:

Occupation: day laborer Allmand, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Steeb and Anna Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1780, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Steeb and Magdalena Eisenbeiss:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1808, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Steeb and Anna Finkbeiner are:

- 175 i. Ludwig Friderich⁷ Steeb, born 01 Aug 1781 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1782 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 176 ii. Christina Steeb, born 11 Oct 1783 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1832 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 177 iii. Johannes Steeb, born 27 Jan 1785 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1786 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 178 iv. baby Steeb, born 09 May 1787 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1787 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 179 v. baby Steeb, born 13 Feb 1788 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1788 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 180 vi. baby Steeb, born 07 Feb 1789 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1789 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 181 vii. Anna Maria Steeb, born 22 Mar 1790 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1835 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 182 viii. Ludwig Friderich Steeb, born 07 Aug 1791 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1868 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 183 ix. Ludwig Friederich Steeb, born 07 Aug 1791 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1868 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Friederich Steeb:

Occupation: sawyer Allmand, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 184 x. Jacob Friedrich Steeb, born 08 Jul 1793 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1867 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 185 xi. Jakob Friedrich Steeb, born 08 Jul 1793 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1867 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Steeb:

Occupation: day laborer Allmand, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 186 xii. Georg Friderich Steeb, born 09 Jul 1796 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 187 xiii. Anna Steeb, born 01 Oct 1798 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1852 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

- 188 xiv. Israel Steeb, born 18 Jan 1802 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1835 in Weissenbach, Baden.

68. Israel⁶ Steeb (Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 16 Nov 1759 in Kropfmuehle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1835 in Gruental, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Eberle** 05 Sep 1786 in Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Jan 1757 in Wurtemberg, and died Jan 1804 in Gruental, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Dorothea Heinzmann** 11 Jun 1812 in Gruental, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Heinzmann and Magdalena Chittenhelmin. She was born 05 Nov 1782 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1867 in Gruental, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Steeb and Anna Eberle:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1786, Wurtemberg

More About Israel Steeb and Dorothea Heinzmann:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1812, Gruental, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Israel Steeb and Anna Eberle are:

- 189 i. Rosina Margaretha⁷ Steeb, born 14 Jul 1787 in Gruental, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 190 ii. Johann Martin Steeb, born 19 Oct 1788 in Gruental, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1809 in Gruental, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 191 iii. Johanna Steeb, born 16 May 1790 in Gruental, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1865 in Wurtemberg.
- 192 iv. baby Steeb, born 28 Nov 1791 in Gruental, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 193 v. Johannes Steeb, born 11 Oct 1792 in Gruental, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1794 in Gruental, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 194 vi. Jacob Friderich Steeb, born 27 Oct 1794 in Gruental, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 195 vii. Maria Magdalena Steeb, born 01 Sep 1796 in Gruental, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 196 viii. Dorothea Steeb, born 29 Sep 1798 in Gruental, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1814 in Gruental, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Israel Steeb and Dorothea Heinzmann are:

- 197 i. Johann Martin⁷ Steeb, born 19 Apr 1813 in Gruental, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1867 in Wurtemberg.
- 198 ii. Barbara Steeb, born 25 Sep 1814 in Gruental, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1819 in Gruental, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 199 iii. Johannes (Johann Georg) Steeb, born 17 Feb 1818 in Gruental, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 200 iv. Israel Steeb, born 28 Nov 1820 in Gruental, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1820 in Gruental, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

69. Anna Maria⁶ Steeb (Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 25 Feb 1762 in Kropfmuehle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1797 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Mast** 27 May 1788 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtmeberg, son of Hans Mast and Agatha Braun. He was born 07 Oct 1757 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1797 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mast and Anna Steeb:
Marriage: 27 May 1788, Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtmeberg

Children of Anna Steeb and Johann Mast are:

- 201 i. Ludwig Ferdinand⁷ Mast, born 23 Aug 1789 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Marie ? Aft. 1809; born Aft. 1788.

More About Ludwig Mast and Marie ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1809

- 202 ii. Johannes Mast, born 28 Aug 1791 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1792 in Erzgrube,

- 203 iii. Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
Johann Martin Mast, born 29 Nov 1792 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1794 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 204 iv. Jakob Bernhard Mast, born 23 Nov 1794 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1857 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 205 v. Margaret Mast, born 25 Sep 1796 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1797 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

70. Margaretha⁶ Steeb (Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 09 Feb 1764 in Kropfmuehle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1832 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Bernhard Widmann** 27 Jul 1791 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Widmann and Anna Roller. He was born 04 Sep 1764 in Eisenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1836 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Widmann and Margaretha Steeb:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1791, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Steeb and Jakob Widmann are:

- 206 i. Johann Adam⁷ Widmann, born 18 Oct 1791 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1791 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 207 ii. Johannes Widmann, born 28 Oct 1792 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1867 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 208 iii. Johann Friederich Widmann, born 25 Jun 1795 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 209 iv. Johann Georg Widmann, born 15 Apr 1797 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 210 v. Anna Catharina Widmann, born 10 Sep 1799 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 211 vi. Margaretha Widmann, born 10 Jan 1802 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1803 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 212 vii. Elias Widmann, born 26 Feb 1804 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Agatha Bauer 27 Jul 1831 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 03 Apr 1807 in Washalde, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Elias Widmann and Agatha Bauer:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1831, Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 213 viii. Magdalena Widmann, born 05 Mar 1808 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

78. Anna Maria⁶ Steeb (Jacob⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 05 Nov 1756 in Woenersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Gall** 29 May 1793 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 Dec 1761 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gall and Anna Steeb:
Marriage: 29 May 1793, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Steeb and Johann Gall are:

- 214 i. Christian⁷ Gall, born 13 May 1794 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 215 ii. Johann Georg Gall, born 26 Jul 1798 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

89. Johann Georg⁶ Steeb (Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 18 Mar 1754 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1810 in Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Walz** 22 Jul 1784 in Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Nov 1753 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Steeb:
Occupation: judge

More About Johann Steeb and Barbara Walz:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1784, Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Steeb and Barbara Walz is:

- + 216 i. Jacob⁷ Steeb, born 30 Nov 1797 in Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1867 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

92. Johanna⁶ Steeb (Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 08 May 1767 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Haist** 21 Sep 1784 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 24 Aug 1762.

More About Johann Haist and Johanna Steeb:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1784, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Steeb and Johann Haist are:

- + 217 i. Georg Friedrich⁷ Haist, born 10 Feb 1786 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1846 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 218 ii. Christina Haist, born 19 Jan 1789 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 219 iii. Jacob Friderich Haist, born 11 Jan 1793 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 220 iv. Anna Rosina Haist, born 23 Nov 1797 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 221 v. Johann Georg Haist, born 22 Apr 1801 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 222 vi. Johannes Haist, born 12 Apr 1807 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

93. Johannes⁶ Steeb (Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 28 Dec 1769 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Keck** 01 May 1794 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Keck and Anna Guenther. She was born 29 May 1770 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Steeb:

Occupation: cooper Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Steeb and Anna Keck:

Marriage: 01 May 1794, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Steeb and Anna Keck are:

- 223 i. baby⁷ Steeb, born 09 May 1795 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1795 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 224 ii. baby Steeb, born 06 Apr 1797 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1797 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 225 iii. baby Steeb, born 05 Jul 1798 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1798 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 226 iv. baby Steeb, born 05 Apr 1801 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1801 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 227 v. baby Steeb, born 05 Sep 1802 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1802 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 228 vi. Christina Steeb, born 16 Oct 1805 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

102. Anna Maria⁶ Steeb (Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 18 Jun 1780 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1849 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Stickel** 27 Jan 1803 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Aug 1781 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1861 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stickel and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1803, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Steeb and Johann Stickel are:

- 229 i. Anna Maria⁷ Stickel, born 31 Dec 1803 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1806 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 230 ii. Johann Georg Stickel, born 09 Sep 1806 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1860 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 231 iii. Johannes Stickel, born 26 Apr 1809 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1811 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 232 iv. Johanna Rosina Stickel, born 13 Jan 1812 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1870 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 233 v. Anna Maria Stickel, born 12 Jul 1814 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1884 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 234 vi. Christina Stickel, born 29 Nov 1818 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1884 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 235 vii. Christiana Stickel, born 02 Jul 1821 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1848 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

103. Catharina⁶ Steeb (Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 31 Oct 1782 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Rath** 1811 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Rath and Maria Vetterlin. He was born 12 Jul 1781 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rath and Catharina Steeb:
Marriage: 1811, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Steeb and Johann Rath are:

- 236 i. Jakob⁷ Rath, born 17 Sep 1814 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1815 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 237 ii. Christina Rath, born 06 Mar 1812 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1847 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 238 iii. Johann Michael Rath, born 14 Apr 1816 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1816 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 239 iv. Katharina Rath, born 29 Jun 1820 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Maulbetsch 21 Feb 1841 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 14 Sep 1815 in Eisenbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Maulbetsch and Katharina Rath:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1841, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 240 v. Jakob Rath, born 06 Sep 1823 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1883 in Wurtemberg.

104. Johannes⁶ Steeb (Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 29 Oct 1784 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1833 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Steeb** 27 Feb 1810 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Steeb and Anna Kirn. She was born 12 Feb 1788 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1849 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Steeb and Anna Steeb:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1810, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Steeb and Anna Steeb are:

- + 241 i. Johann Georg⁷ Steeb, born 06 Jan 1811 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1838 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 242 ii. Anna Maria Steeb, born 18 Oct 1814 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1816 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 243 iii. Catharina Steeb, born 17 Jan 1818 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1818 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 244 iv. Anna Maria Steeb, born 24 Jan 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 245 v. Catharina Steeb, born 14 Nov 1828 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1829 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

105. Johann Martin⁶ Steeb (Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Sep 1787 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1859 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Steeb** 16 Feb 1813 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Steeb and Anna Kirn. She was born 30 Oct 1791 in Egenhausen,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1858 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Steeb:

Occupation: farmer Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Steeb and Christina Steeb:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1813, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Steeb and Christina Steeb are:

- + 246 i. Christina⁷ Steeb, born 01 Oct 1814 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1849 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 247 ii. Anna Maria Steeb, born 26 May 1816 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1882 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 248 iii. Catharina Steeb, born 12 Sep 1818 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1889 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 249 iv. Barbara Steeb, born 04 Aug 1820 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 250 v. Anna Barbara Steeb, born 30 May 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1898 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 251 vi. Friederike Steeb, born 06 Jan 1825 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 252 vii. Rosina Steeb, born 18 Mar 1827 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1905 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 253 viii. Elisabeth Steeb, born 28 Nov 1834 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1835 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 254 ix. Eva Maria Steeb, born 30 Aug 1831 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1911 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

107. Christina⁶ Steeb (Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 28 Mar 1793 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1854 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Schwarz** 15 Jul 1819 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schwarz and Anna Erhart. He was born 21 Jul 1793 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1854 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwarz and Christina Steeb:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1819, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Steeb and Johann Schwarz are:

- 255 i. Christina⁷ Schwarz, born 21 Mar 1820 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 256 ii. Anna Schwarz, born 26 Aug 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 257 iii. Catharina Schwarz, born 26 Feb 1825 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 258 iv. Friederica Schwarz, born 31 Dec 1826 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 259 v. Johann Georg Schwarz, born 23 Aug 1830 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1864 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Walz 22 Apr 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Oct 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1866 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwarz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1862, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 260 vi. Johann Martin Schwarz, born 26 Oct 1833 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Katharina Spaerter 29 Nov 1866 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jul 1836 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwarz and Christina Spaerter:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1866, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 261 vii. Anna Maria Schwarz, born 15 Sep 1836 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

109. Elisabetha⁶ Steeb (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 05 May 1775 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1849 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Braun** 14 Jun 1796 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Braun and Catharina Guenther. He was born 02 Jun 1774 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 10 Feb 1829 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Braun:

Occupation: weaver Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Braun and Elisabetha Steeb:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1796, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Steeb and Jakob Braun are:

- + 262 i. Georg Friedrich⁷ Braun, born 20 Sep 1807 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1871 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 263 ii. Elisabetha Braun, born 02 Dec 1797 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1798 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 264 iii. Anna Catharina Braun, born 05 Jul 1799 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1860 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 265 iv. Elisabetha Braun, born 15 Jul 1801 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1803 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 266 v. Barbara Braun, born 23 Aug 1803 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 267 vi. Elisabetha Braun, born 10 Jul 1805 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1852 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 268 vii. Anna Braun, born 19 Aug 1809 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1814 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 269 viii. Dorothea Braun, born 06 Oct 1811 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1857 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 270 ix. Johann Georg Braun, born 06 Jun 1813 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1814 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 271 x. Anna Maria Braun, born 30 Apr 1815 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1871 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 272 xi. Johann Martin Braun, born 17 May 1817 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1875 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 273 xii. Johann Jacob Braun, born 25 Mar 1820 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1821 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

111. Jacob Fridrich⁶ Steeb (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 Nov 1777 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1842 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Baeuerle** 15 May 1803 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Apr 1780, and died 20 Jun 1851 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Steeb and Christina Baeuerle:

Marriage: 15 May 1803, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Steeb and Christina Baeuerle are:

- 274 i. Veronika⁷ Steeb, born 29 Jun 1804 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1840 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 275 ii. Anna Steeb, born 23 Jul 1805 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1868 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 276 iii. Barbara Steeb, born 25 Jan 1808 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1814 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 277 iv. Dorothea Steeb, born 28 Dec 1810 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1814 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 278 v. Elisabetha Steeb, born 08 Dec 1813 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1814 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 279 vi. Dorothea Steeb, born 25 Oct 1815 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 280 vii. Anna Maria Steeb, born 05 Mar 1822 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 281 viii. Elisabetha Steeb, born Abt. 27 Aug 1824 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

112. Anna Maria⁶ Steeb (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 Dec 1779 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1803 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Braun** 23 Feb 1802 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Braun and Catharina Guenther. He was born 13 Feb 1777 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1828.

More About Johann Braun and Anna Steeb:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1802, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Steeb and Johann Braun is:

- 282 i. baby⁷ Braun, born 26 Dec 1802 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1802 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

113. Johann Georg⁶ Steeb (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 29 Apr 1782 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1862 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Braun** 13 Aug 1805 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Braun and Elisabetha Keck. She was born 14 Mar 1771, and died 22 Feb 1843 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Steeb:
Occupation: cooper Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Steeb and Catharina Braun:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1805, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Steeb and Catharina Braun are:

- 283 i. Catharina Barbara⁷ Steeb, born 02 Dec 1805 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1834 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 284 ii. Jacob Fridrich Steeb, born 16 Aug 1807 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1870 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 285 iii. Johann Georg Steeb, born 31 May 1809 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1880 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Stickel 17 Jan 1834 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Sep 1807 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1874 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Steeb and Anna Stickel:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1834, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 286 iv. Elisabetha Steeb, born 30 Jan 1811 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1814 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 287 v. Margaretha Steeb, born 28 Sep 1812 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1812 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 288 vi. Anna Steeb, born 10 Jan 1814 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1814 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 289 vii. Christian Steeb, born 30 May 1816 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

118. Adam⁶ Steeb (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 03 May 1795 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1876 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Theurer** 21 Sep 1825 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Nov 1790, and died 25 Dec 1854 in Woernersberg, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Steeb and Catharina Theurer:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1825, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adam Steeb and Catharina Theurer are:

- 290 i. Maria Magdalena⁷ Steeb, born 11 Jan 1819 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1904.
- 291 ii. Jacob Friederich Steeb, born 06 Sep 1826 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1846 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 292 iii. Adam Steeb, born 29 Mar 1828 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 293 iv. Johann Georg Steeb, born 01 Jul 1830 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1830 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 294 v. Eva Maria Steeb, twin, born 28 Nov 1832 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1833 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 295 vi. Anna Catharina Steeb, twin, born 28 Nov 1832 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1853 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

120. Anna Maria⁶ Steeb (Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 26 Nov 1778 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1828 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Friederich Mast** 01 Aug 1797 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Mast and Elisabetha Reichert. He was born 26 Mar 1777 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1843 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederich Mast and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1797, Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Steeb and Friederich Mast are:

- 296 i. Elisabetha⁷ Mast, born 26 Sep 1798 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1832 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 297 ii. Catharina Mast, born 28 Mar 1800 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1834 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 298 iii. Anna Maria Mast, born 19 Mar 1802 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 299 iv. Friederich Mast, born 21 Oct 1805 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1807 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 300 v. Margaretha Mast, born 17 Oct 1807 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1813 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 301 vi. Sabina Mast, born 05 Oct 1809 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1817 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 302 vii. Michael Friedrich Mast, born 03 Dec 1811 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1811 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 303 viii. Jakob Friedrich Mast, born 23 Nov 1812 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 304 ix. Johann Martin Mast, born 12 Jul 1816 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1816 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 305 x. Johann Martin Mast, born 20 Oct 1817 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1895 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 306 xi. Margaretha Mast, born 25 Jul 1820 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1820 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 307 xii. baby Mast, born 20 Sep 1821 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1821 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 308 xiii. Barbara Mast, born 31 Dec 1826 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

121. Johann Martin⁶ Steeb (Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 27 Jul 1781 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1858 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Frey** 18 Feb 1806 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Jun 1787, and died 29 Apr 1857 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Steeb and Margaretha Frey:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1806, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Steeb and Margaretha Frey are:

- + 309 i. Johann Friedrich⁷ Steeb, born 24 Sep 1807 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1849 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 310 ii. Elisabeth Margarete Steeb, born 14 Sep 1808 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 311 iii. Anna Barbara Steeb, born 24 Mar 1810 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1834.
- 312 iv. Elisabetha Steeb, born 02 Oct 1811 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1812 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 313 v. Carl Fridrich Steeb, born 07 Aug 1814 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 314 vi. Fridrica Sabina Steeb, born 31 Aug 1816 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 315 vii. Anna Maria Steeb, born 09 Oct 1819 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 316 viii. Johann Martin Steeb, born 20 Jun 1821 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 317 ix. Johann Martin Steeb, born 16 Feb 1823 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1878 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 318 x. Gottfried Steeb, born 29 May 1827 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

122. Elisabetha⁶ Steeb (Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Dec 1784 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1848 in Pfrondorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Cunrad Renz** 1806 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renz and Christina Dengler. He was born 22 Mar 1770 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1846 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Cunrad Renz:
Occupation: mayor

More About Georg Renz and Elisabetha Steeb:
Marriage: 1806, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Steeb and Georg Renz are:

- 319 i. Johann Martin⁷ Renz, born 07 May 1807 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1826 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 320 ii. Johann Georg Renz, born 13 Dec 1808 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1808 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 321 iii. Johann Georg Renz, born 27 Apr 1810 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1810 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 322 iv. Elisabetha Margarete Renz, born 10 Feb 1812 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1848 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 323 v. Anna Katharina Renz, born 29 Dec 1814 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 324 vi. Jacob Friedrich Renz, born 12 Feb 1817 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 325 vii. Andreas Renz, born 07 Dec 1819 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1819 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 326 viii. Andreas Renz, born 12 Apr 1821 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 327 ix. Johann Georg Renz, born 07 Aug 1822 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 328 x. Hedwig Renz, born 20 Aug 1825 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1899 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 329 xi. Simon Renz, born 03 Oct 1828 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1828 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 330 xii. Anna Barbara Renz, born 01 May 1830 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

127. Johann Martin⁶ Steeb (Johann Adam⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 06 Dec 1788 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1865 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Ehemann** 28 Jan 1819 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Dec 1784, and died 05 Apr 1837 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Steeb and Maria Ehemann:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1819, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Steeb and Maria Ehemann are:

- 331 i. Johann Adam⁷ Steeb, born 18 Feb 1820 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 332 ii. Anna Maria Steeb, born 05 Oct 1823 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1824 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 333 iii. Johannes Steeb, born 14 Jul 1825 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

128. Jacob⁶ Steeb (Johann Adam⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 24 Jun 1791 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1871 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Schaible** 16 Aug 1826 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adam Schaible and Barbara Ehret. She was born 24 Aug 1798, and died 26 Dec 1840 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Steeb and Rosina Schaible:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1826, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Steeb and Rosina Schaible are:

- 334 i. Anna Maria⁷ Steeb, born 18 Jan 1824 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1875. She married Johannes Walz 1863.

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Steeb:
Marriage: 1863

- 335 ii. Catharina Steeb, born 09 Jul 1827 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1838 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 336 iii. Johannes (John) Steeb, born 13 Feb 1831 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1914 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 337 iv. Johann Georg Steeb, born 09 Oct 1834 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1834 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 338 v. baby Steeb, born 08 Apr 1836 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1836 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 339 vi. baby Steeb, born 18 Mar 1838 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1838 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

134. Anna Maria⁶ Steeb (Johann Martin⁵, Johann Philipp⁴, Johann Philipp³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 12 Feb 1788 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1849 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Steeb** 27 Feb 1810 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Steeb and Magdalena Reichardt. He was born 29 Oct 1784 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1833 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Steeb and Anna Steeb:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1810, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (104) Johannes Steeb.

135. Christina⁶ Steeb (Johann Martin⁵, Johann Philipp⁴, Johann Philipp³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 30 Oct 1791 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1858 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Steeb** 16 Feb 1813 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Steeb and Magdalena Reichardt. He was born 01 Sep 1787 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1859 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Steeb:
Occupation: farmer Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Steeb and Christina Steeb:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1813, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (105) Johann Martin Steeb.

136. Johann Martin⁶ Steeb (Johann Martin⁵, Johann Philipp⁴, Johann Philipp³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 16 Feb 1798 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1875 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna M. Kirn** 06 Jun 1820 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Feb 1800 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1871 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Steeb and Anna Kirn:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1820, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Steeb and Anna Kirn are:

- 340 i. Anna Barbara⁷ Steeb, born 09 Aug 1821 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1821 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 341 ii. Anna Steeb, born 27 Nov 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1856 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 342 iii. Katharina Steeb, born 08 Jul 1824 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1824 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 343 iv. Johann Georg Steeb, born 22 Oct 1825 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1826 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 344 v. Johann Martin Steeb, born 04 Feb 1827 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1888 in Flushing,

- Queens, New York.
- + 345 vi. Anna Maria Steeb, born 10 Nov 1829 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1890 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 346 vii. Elisabetha Steeb, born 14 Feb 1834 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1888 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 347 viii. Philipp Steeb, born 03 Oct 1836 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1908 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 348 ix. Johann Georg Steeb, born 18 Oct 1840 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in ??????.
- 349 x. Johann Michael Steeb, born 06 Mar 1844 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1844 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

137. Michael⁶ Steeb (Johann Martin⁵, Johann Philipp⁴, Johann Philipp³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 06 Nov 1802 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1859 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schwarz** 08 Nov 1827 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Jan 1804, and died 13 Feb 1879 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Steeb:

Occupation: farmer Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Steeb and Anna Schwarz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1827, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Steeb and Anna Schwarz is:

- 350 i. Johann Georg⁷ Steeb, born 28 Jan 1829. He married Anna Maria Theurer 05 Feb 1860.

More About Johann Steeb and Anna Theurer:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1860

142. Johann Jacob⁶ Faessle (Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 24 Jul 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sabina Regina Boettinger** 14 Jul 1789 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Jan 1750/51, and died 05 Dec 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Faessle and Sabina Boettinger:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1789, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Faessle and Sabina Boettinger are:

- 351 i. Jacob Friedrich⁷ Boettinger, born 13 Oct 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 352 ii. Johann Jacob Boettinger, born 20 Dec 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

145. Eva Catharina⁶ Faessle (Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 08 Oct 1765 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Rauser** 07 Feb 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Rauser and Rosina Eiting. He was born 19 Sep 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Eva Faessle:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1797, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Faessle and Johann Rauser are:

- 353 i. Jacob Friedrich⁷ Rauser, born 02 Dec 1797.
- 354 ii. Eva Catharina Rauser, born 18 Mar 1799.
- + 355 iii. Gottlieb Simon Rauser, born 23 Sep 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1834.
- + 356 iv. Christiana Rauser, born 08 Jun 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

146. Anna Barbara⁶ Faessle (Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 05 Dec 1767 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Georg Herrmann** 1804. He was born Aft. 1759 in Muehlen am Bach, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Herrmann and Anna Faessle:
Friends: 1804

Children of Anna Barbara Faessle are:

- + 357 i. Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, born 11 Jun 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 358 ii. Carolina Faessle, born 14 Jun 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Faessle and Johann Herrmann is:

- 359 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Herrmann, born 03 Jun 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

147. Christiana⁶ Faessle (Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 22 Apr 1770 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Felix Rauser, twin** 12 Jun 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Magdalena Schmid. He was born 01 Jan 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Felix Rauser, twin:
Occupation: shoemaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Christiana Faessle:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1798, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Faessle and Johann Rauser are:

- 360 i. Christiana⁷ Rauser, born 27 Feb 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Holzaepfel 21 Aug 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Holzaepfel:
Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Holzaepfel and Christiana Rauser:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 361 ii. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 31 Dec 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 362 iii. Felix Rauser, born 11 Feb 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 363 iv. Johann Jacob Rauser, born 14 Nov 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 364 v. Sabina Regina Rauser, born 18 Nov 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Reule 23 Jan 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jan 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reule and Sabina Rauser:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1838, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 365 vi. Katharina Rauser, born 26 Jan 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 366 vii. Gottlieb Rauser, born 30 Jun 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

149. Eva Catharina⁶ Luz (Johann Georg⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Nov 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Ludwig Schlegel** 21 Nov 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Schlegel. He was born 05 Jul 1753.

More About Johann Ludwig Schlegel:

Emigration: Aug 1804

Occupation: daylaborer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schlegel and Eva Luz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1781, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Luz and Johann Schlegel are:

- 367 i. Jacob⁷ Schlegel, born 27 May 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1809 in Schorndorf, Wurtemberg.
- 368 ii. Johannes Schlegel, born 28 Aug 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 369 iii. Ludwig Schlegel, born 27 Apr 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 370 iv. Barbara Schlegel, born 11 Nov 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 371 v. Johann Georg Schlegel, born 01 Feb 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 372 vi. Ludwig Schlegel, born 13 Jun 1796 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 373 vii. Eva Catharina Schlegel, born 06 May 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 374 viii. Christina Schlegel, born 10 Nov 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

157. Christina⁶ Luz (Johann Georg⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 07 Dec 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Friedrich Haegele** 1801, son of Philipp Haegele and Eva Rauser. He was born 15 Aug 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Glaser** 20 Apr 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 May 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haegele and Christina Luz:

Friends: 1801

More About Michael Glaser:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Glaser and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1814, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Luz and Johann Haegele is:

- 375 i. Jacob Friedrich⁷ Haegele, born 12 Sep 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 7

161. Anna⁷ Wurster (Anna⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 25 Apr 1789 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1847 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Faist** 20 Nov 1815 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Faist and Barbara Sackmann. He was born 12 Aug 1792 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1852 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt,

Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Faist:

Occupation: baker Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Faist and Anna Wurster:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1815, Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Wurster and Johann Faist are:

- + 376 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Faist, born 06 Oct 1816 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1864 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 377 ii. Jakob Freidrich Faist, born 22 Feb 1819 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 378 iii. Anna Maria Faist, born 20 Jun 1822 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1883 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 379 iv. Christina Faist, born 01 Jan 1826 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 380 v. Ludwig Ferdinand Faist, born 25 Dec 1827 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1831 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

163. Anna Maria⁷ Wurster (Anna⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Jan 1784 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1846 in Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Steeb** 01 May 1809 in Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Steeb and Rosina Mast. He was born 26 Dec 1783 in Kropfmuehle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1838 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Steeb:

Occupation: baker Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Steeb and Anna Wurster:

Marriage: 01 May 1809, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Wurster and Johann Steeb are:

- 381 i. Johannes⁸ Steeb, born 24 Dec 1810 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1814 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 382 ii. Ludwig Steeb, born 20 May 1813 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1814 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 383 iii. Anna Maria Steeb, born 05 Aug 1815 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 384 iv. Johann Georg Steeb, born 02 Dec 1817 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1877 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 385 v. Rosina Steeb, born 06 Jun 1820 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1902 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 386 vi. Anna Steeb, born 23 Oct 1822 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1898 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 387 vii. Andreas Steeb, born 03 Apr 1826 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1826 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

167. Johann Georg⁷ Steeb (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 26 Dec 1783 in Kropfmuehle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1838 in Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Wurster** 01 May 1809 in Wurtemberg, daughter of Ludwig Wurster and Anna Steeb. She was born 19 Jan 1784 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1846 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Steeb:

Occupation: baker Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Steeb and Anna Wurster:

Marriage: 01 May 1809, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (163) Anna Maria Wurster.

168. Andreas⁷ Steeb (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 31 Oct 1786 in Kropfmuehle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1844 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Agatha Schaible** 29 Sep 1812 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthias Schaible and Christina Grossmann. She was born 31 Jan 1779 in Ettmannsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1837 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Steeb and Agatha Schaible:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1812, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Steeb and Agatha Schaible are:

- 388 i. Johann Georg⁸ Steeb, born 20 Jul 1813 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Jul 1813 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 389 ii. Anna Maria Steeb, born 18 Jan 1815 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1845 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 390 iii. Rosina Steeb, born 12 Nov 1816 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1817 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 391 iv. Friederike Caroline Steeb, born 16 Mar 1819 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1845 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 392 v. baby Steeb, born 12 Jan 1821 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Jan 1821 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 393 vi. Andreas Steeb, born 19 Jun 1822 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1869 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 394 vii. Johann Georg Steeb, born 04 Feb 1825 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1873 in Wurtemberg.

171. Anna Maria⁷ Steeb (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 Aug 1795 in Kropfmuehle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1883 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Benedict Schuhmacher** 19 Oct 1813 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Friderich Schuhmacher and Elisabetha Calmbach. He was born 16 Sep 1788 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1841 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Benedict Schuhmacher:

Occupation: tailor Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Benedict Schuhmacher and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1813, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Steeb and Benedict Schuhmacher are:

- 395 i. Christina⁸ Schuhmacher, born 01 Feb 1817 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 396 ii. Agatha Schuhmacher, born 21 Sep 1819 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 19 May 1840 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 397 iii. Anna Maria Schuhmacher, born 23 Sep 1822 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schuhmacher 20 Jun 1854 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1814.

More About Johann Schuhmacher and Anna Schuhmacher:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1854, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 398 iv. Friederich Schuhmacher, born 03 Aug 1825 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1844 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 399 v. Magdalena Schuhmacher, born 02 Oct 1828 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1872 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 400 vi. Friederika Schuhmacher, born 27 May 1831 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederika Schuhmacher:

Confirmation: 1845, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1854, US

- 401 vii. Rosina Schuhmacher, born 17 Oct 1835 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1842 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 402 viii. Christian Schuhmacher, born 17 May 1840 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Heinrike Maria Klein 1872 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1839.

More About Christian Schuhmacher and Heinrike Klein:
Marriage: 1872, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

181. Anna Maria⁷ Steeb (Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 22 Mar 1790 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1835 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Wezel** 03 May 1815, son of Johannes Wezel and Barbara Schanz. He was born 08 Mar 1790, and died 08 Jan 1864 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Wezel and Anna Steeb:
Marriage: 03 May 1815

Children of Anna Steeb and Johannes Wezel are:

- 403 i. Georg Friedrich⁸ Wezel, born 30 Nov 1814 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1871 in Groembach, Wurtemberg.
- 404 ii. Eva Maria Wezel, born 08 Jul 1816 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 405 iii. Anna Wezel, born 10 Dec 1818 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 406 iv. Anna Maria Wezel, born 01 Sep 1820 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 407 v. Christina Wezel, born 25 Jan 1822 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 408 vi. Johann Georg Wezel, born 20 Jul 1823 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 409 vii. Gottfried Wezel, born 06 Sep 1826 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 410 viii. baby Wezel, born 13 Jun 1828 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1828 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 411 ix. Christian Wezel, born 13 Jan 1830 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 412 x. Eva Maria Wezel, born 29 Aug 1832 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1832 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

184. Jacob Friedrich⁷ Steeb (Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 08 Jul 1793 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1867 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Volz** 12 Sep 1816 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Volz and Christina Geiger. She was born 06 Sep 1788 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1882 in Allmande near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Steeb:
Occupation: day laborer Allmande near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Steeb and Anna Volz:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1816, Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Steeb and Anna Volz are:

- + 413 i. Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, born 26 Sep 1817 in Allmande near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1861 in Allmande near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 414 ii. Johann Georg (Staab) Steeb, born 28 Nov 1819 in Allmande near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1891 in Lisbon, Linn Co, Iowa.

More About Johann Georg (Staab) Steeb:
Confirmation: 1833, Allmande near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
Emigration: US

- + 415 iii. Anna (Anna Maria) Steeb, born 01 Jan 1822 in Allmande near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1908 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 416 iv. Jacob Friedrich Steeb, born 22 Feb 1824 in Allmande near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1832 in Allmande near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

- + 417 v. Christian (Staab) Steeb, born 07 Dec 1826 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 10 Jan 1902 - 1904 in Cedar Co, Iowa.
 - 418 vi. Friederich (Staab) Steeb, born 22 Jan 1829 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1908 in Iowa.
- More About Friederich (Staab) Steeb:
 Burial: Mar 1908, Andre Cemetery east of Lisbon, Iowa
 Confirmation: 1843, Allmandle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
 Emigration: US
 Occupation: farmer Greenfield, Jones Co, Iowa
- 419 vii. Johannes Steeb, born 21 Mar 1832 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Steeb:
 Confirmation: 1846, Allmandle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
 Emigration: US
- 420 viii. Rosina Steeb, born 14 Jul 1835 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1836 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

187. Anna⁷ Steeb (Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Oct 1798 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1852 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Steeb are:

- 421 i. Christian⁸ Steeb, born 03 Dec 1821.
- 422 ii. Jacob Friedrich Steeb, born 27 Feb 1830.
- 423 iii. Johannes Steeb, born 10 Nov 1841 in Allmandle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1897 in near Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

199. Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷ Steeb (Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 17 Feb 1818 in Gruental, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Maria Berger** 25 Jul 1846 in Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Berger and Elisabeth Mueller. She was born 31 May 1822 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (Johann Georg) Steeb:

Burial: 14 Feb 1904, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cold

Census: 15 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 16 worth \$900/400

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet 22

Occupation: weaver Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva Maria Berger:

Burial: 27 Feb 1905, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: la grippe; old age

More About Johannes Steeb and Eva Berger:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1846, Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Steeb and Eva Berger are:

- 424 i. Christine⁸ Steeb, born 05 Sep 1847 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christine Steeb:

Burial: 12 Apr 1912, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: double pneumonia

- + 425 ii. Michael Steeb, born 18 Dec 1848 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 426 iii. Georg Israel Steeb, born 14 Jan 1850 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 427 iv. Johannes (John) Steeb, born 04 Dec 1854 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John) Steeb:

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet 22 living w/ parents George Steeb's family

Emigration: 1867, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Medical Information: 1880 census indicated epolipsy

Naturalization: 25 Mar 1880, final

Occupation: 1870, woolen mill

204. Jakob Bernhard⁷ Mast (Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 Nov 1794 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1857 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Agatha Barbara Theilfort**. She was born Aft. 1794. He married **(2) Johanne Christiane Koch** 04 May 1823 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Koch and Johanna Knuganthaler. She was born 05 Aug 1796 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1828 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Catharine Christine Beisswanger** 23 Nov 1828 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1792 in Waiblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1857.

More About Jakob Mast and Johanne Koch:

Marriage: 04 May 1823, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Mast and Catharine Beisswanger:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1828, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Mast and Johanne Koch are:

- 428 i. Emilie⁸ Mast, born 08 Nov 1823 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 429 ii. Caroline Mast, born 21 May 1825 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 430 iii. Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob Mast, born 11 Jan 1828 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1901 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

207. Johannes⁷ Widmann (Margaretha⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 28 Oct 1792 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1867 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Eva Wahr** 24 Aug 1820 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Wahr and Eva Maulbetsch. She was born 31 Jan 1786 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1832 in Allmande near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Frey** 19 Feb 1833 in Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Frey and Agnes Frey. She was born 09 Nov 1799 in Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1865 in Allmande near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Widmann and Eva Wahr:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1820, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Widmann and Anna Frey:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1833, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Widmann and Eva Wahr are:

- 431 i. Michael Friedrich⁸ Haist, born 30 Apr 1807.
- 432 ii. Johann Georg Haist, born 27 Mar 1810.
- 433 iii. Johannes Widmann, born 04 Jun 1821 in Allmande near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1824 in Allmande near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Widmann and Anna Frey are:

- 434 i. Jacob⁸ Widmann, born 10 Jan 1834 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jacob Widmann:
Confirmation: 1848, Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
Emigration: 1854, US
- 435 ii. Michael Friedrich Widmann, born 14 Jul 1836 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- More About Michael Friedrich Widmann:
Confirmation: 1850, Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
Emigration: 1855, US
- 436 iii. Eva Catharina Widmann, born 26 Oct 1839 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Finkbeiner 1866 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1830.
- More About Johannes Finkbeiner and Eva Widmann:
Marriage: 1866, Wurtemberg

216. Jacob⁷ Steeb (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 30 Nov 1797 in Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1867 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kirn** 03 Jan 1828 in Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kirn and Christina Koch. She was born 20 Nov 1802 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1859 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Steeb:
Occupation: farmer

More About Jacob Steeb and Anna Kirn:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1828, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Steeb and Anna Kirn are:

- + 437 i. Jakob⁸ Steeb, born 09 Aug 1829 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1880 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 438 ii. Johann Georg Steeb, born 12 Oct 1832 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 439 iii. Christian Steeb, born 30 May 1836 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1906 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 440 iv. Anna Maria Steeb, born 09 Dec 1839 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1886 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Calmbach 1867 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1847.
- More About Johannes Calmbach and Anna Steeb:
Marriage: 1867, Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 441 v. Johannes Steeb, born 31 Dec 1844 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1913 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

217. Georg Friedrich⁷ Haist (Johanna⁶ Steeb, Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 10 Feb 1786 in Allmande, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1846 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Catharina Broesamle** 21 Oct 1812 in Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Broesamle and Maria Keck. She was born 29 Mar 1792 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1869 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Haist and Elisabetha Broesamle:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1812, Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Haist and Elisabetha Broesamle are:

- 442 i. Jacob Friedrich⁸ Haist, born 30 May 1813 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 May in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 443 ii. Peter Haist, born 16 Jan 1815 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1815 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 444 iii. Elisabetha Haist, born 04 Jul 1816 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 445 iv. Rosina Haist, born 16 Jan 1820 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 446 v. Christina Haist, born 16 Mar 1821 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married ? 07 Nov 1838; born Aft. 1811.
- More About ? and Christina Haist:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1838
- 447 vi. baby Haist, born 01 Jul 1822 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1822 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 448 vii. baby Haist, born 26 Apr 1825 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1825 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 449 viii. baby Haist, born 06 Jan 1827 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1827 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - + 450 ix. Magdalena Haist, born 13 Dec 1829 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1861 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

230. Johann Georg⁷ Stickel (Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 09 Sep 1806 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1860 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Wurster** 27 Apr 1830 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wurster and Maria Brenner. She was born 04 Oct 1802 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1839 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Steeb** 25 Nov 1841 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Steeb and Christina Steeb. She was born 26 May 1816 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1882 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stickel and Rosina Wurster:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1830, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stickel and Anna Steeb:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1841, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stickel and Rosina Wurster are:

- 451 i. Johann Georg⁸ Stickel, born 18 Aug 1831 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1832 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 452 ii. Anna Maria Stickel, born 03 Dec 1832 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1912 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Mast 05 May 1868 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jan 1820 in Hoerschweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Christian Mast and Anna Stickel:
Marriage: 05 May 1868, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 453 iii. baby Stickel, born 12 Dec 1835 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1835 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 454 iv. baby Stickel, born 26 Sep 1839 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1839 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Stickel and Anna Steeb are:

- 455 i. Johannes⁸ Stickel, born 21 Aug 1842 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1843 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 456 ii. Rosina Stickel, born 04 Feb 1844 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1925 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 457 iii. Johannes Stickel, born 08 Oct 1853 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

232. Johanna Rosina⁷ Stickel (Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 Jan 1812 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1870 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Koch** 14 Apr 1834 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 1798, and died 1867.

More About Johann Koch and Johanna Stickel:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1834, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Stickel and Johann Koch are:

- 458 i. Johann Georg⁸ Koch, born 28 Jun 1835 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1903.
- 459 ii. Michael Friedrich Koch, born 20 Feb 1840 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1904.
- 460 iii. Johannes Koch, born 29 Apr 1843 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1862.

233. Anna Maria⁷ Stickel (Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 12 Jul 1814 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1884 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Calmbach** 17 Nov 1835 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 1810, and died 1886.

More About Johann Calmbach and Anna Stickel:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1835, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Stickel and Johann Calmbach are:

- 461 i. Christina⁸ Calmbach, born 25 Oct 1835 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1905.
- 462 ii. Anna Maria Calmbach, born 03 May 1839 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1839 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 463 iii. Johann Georg Calmbach, born 11 Oct 1840 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1875.
- 464 iv. Johann Michael Calmbach, born 04 Feb 1849 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1921.

234. Christina⁷ Stickel (Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 29 Nov 1818 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1884 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Felix Rauser** 13 Jan 1842 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Rauser and Christiana Graf. He was born 06 Oct 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1863 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Felix Rauser and Christina Stickel:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1842, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Stickel and Felix Rauser are:

- 465 i. Anna Maria⁸ Rauser, born 04 Nov 1842 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1913.
- 466 ii. Christiane Rauser, born 25 Nov 1844 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1914.
- 467 iii. Rosina Rauser, born 22 Nov 1847 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1919.
- 468 iv. Christine Rauser, born 17 Aug 1850 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1902.
- 469 v. Friederika Rauser, born 31 Oct 1853 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1853 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 470 vi. Friederika Rauser, born 26 Mar 1855 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1856 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 471 vii. Catharina Rauser, born 28 Aug 1857 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1919.
- 472 viii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 06 Jun 1860 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1860 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

237. Christina⁷ Rath (Catharina⁶ Steeb, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 06 Mar 1812 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1847 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Klumpp** 13 Feb 1838 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Klumpp and Regina Klumpp. He was born 28 Feb 1810 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1866 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Klumpp and Christina Rath:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1838, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rath and Gottfried Klumpp are:

- 473 i. Anna Maria⁸ Klumpp, born 27 Nov 1838 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1854 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 474 ii. Johann Martin Klumpp, born 21 Sep 1840 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1842 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 475 iii. Jakob Friedrich Klumpp, born 31 Dec 1841 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1843 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 476 iv. Christina Klumpp, born 15 Jun 1844 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1872 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 477 v. baby Klumpp, born 21 Mar 1847 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1847 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

241. Johann Georg⁷ Steeb (Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 06 Jan 1811 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1838 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rothfuss** 19 Aug 1837 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rothfuss and Anna Stickel. She was born 19 Oct 1813 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1882.

More About Johann Steeb and Anna Rothfuss:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1837, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Steeb and Anna Rothfuss is:

- 478 i. Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, born 04 Oct 1837 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Morhard 13 Sep 1869 in Altersteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1835.

More About Johann Morhard and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1869, Altersteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

244. Anna Maria⁷ Steeb (Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 24 Jan 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Gottlob Hezer** 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hezer and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 21 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Gottlob Hezer:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Steeb and Ernst Hezer are:

- + 479 i. Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, born 14 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 480 ii. Christine Hezer, born 06 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 481 iii. Karl Johann Hezer, born 24 Mar 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 482 iv. Pauline Hezer, born 31 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 483 v. Friederike Hezer, born 20 Apr 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 484 vi. Ernst Gottlob Hezer, born 22 Sep 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Kappler 06 Apr 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Ernst Hezer and Karoline Kappler:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1889, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

485 vii. Johann Georg Hezer, born 20 Feb 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

246. Christina⁷ Steeb (Johann Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Oct 1814 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1849 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Walz** 19 Jul 1838 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Jun 1810 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1872 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Christina Steeb:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1838, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Steeb and Johann Walz are:

- 486 i. Anna⁸ Walz.
- 487 ii. Catharina Walz.
- 488 iii. Christina Walz.
- 489 iv. Johann Georg Walz, born 01 Oct 1844 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1845 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

247. Anna Maria⁷ Steeb (Johann Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 26 May 1816 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1882 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Stickel** 25 Nov 1841 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stickel and Anna Steeb. He was born 09 Sep 1806 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1860 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stickel and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1841, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (230) Johann Georg Stickel.

248. Catharina⁷ Steeb (Johann Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 12 Sep 1818 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1889 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Walz** 23 Jun 1850 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Jun 1810 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1872 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Steeb:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1850, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Steeb and Johann Walz are:

- 490 i. Christian⁸ Walz.
- 491 ii. Christian Walz.
- 492 iii. Friederika Walz.
- 493 iv. Johann Georg Walz.
- + 494 v. Johann Martin Walz, born 23 Apr 1851 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1918 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 495 vi. Johann Michael Walz, born 28 Mar 1859 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1859 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

250. Anna Barbara⁷ Steeb (Johann Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 30 May 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1898 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Herter** 24 Feb 1857 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Herter and Elisabeth Buerkle. He was born 16 Dec 1827 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1863 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Herter and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1857, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Steeb and Friedrich Herter are:

- + 496 i. Friederike⁸ Herter, born 20 Apr 1857 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1924 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 497 ii. Johann Georg Herter, born 23 Jun 1859 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1917 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 498 iii. Christine Herter, born 23 May 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Steeb 29 Jul 1897 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Jun 1865 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1947.

More About Philipp Steeb and Christine Herter:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1897, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

251. Friederike⁷ Steeb (Johann Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 06 Jan 1825 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Braun** 10 Feb 1857 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 1823.

More About Jacob Braun and Friederike Steeb:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1857, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Steeb and Jacob Braun is:

- 499 i. Wilhemine⁸ Braun, born 1859.

252. Rosina⁷ Steeb (Johann Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 18 Mar 1827 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1905 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Volz** 21 Feb 1860 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Sep 1815 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1875 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Volz and Rosina Steeb:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Steeb and Johann Volz are:

- 500 i. Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, born 04 Oct 1857 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1857 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 501 ii. Christine Volz, born 16 Mar 1861 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1861 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 502 iii. Johann Martin Volz, born 25 May 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1890 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 503 iv. baby Volz, born 28 Sep 1863 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1863 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 504 v. Anna Maria Volz, born 27 Aug 1865 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1865 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 505 vi. baby Volz, born 06 Jun 1867 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1867 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 506 vii. Christiana Volz, born 19 May 1868 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1868 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

254. Eva Maria⁷ Steeb (Johann Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 30 Aug 1831 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1911 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Steeb** 27 Nov 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Steeb and Anna Kirn. He was born 03 Oct 1836 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1908 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Steeb and Eva Steeb:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1862, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Steeb and Philipp Steeb are:

- 507 i. Philipp⁸ Steeb, born 28 Jun 1865 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1947. He married Christine Herter

29 Jul 1897 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 May 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Steeb and Christine Herter:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1897, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 508 ii. Johann Martin Steeb, born 14 Jan 1867 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1950.

262. Georg Friedrich⁷ Braun (Elisabetha⁶ Steeb, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 20 Sep 1807 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1871 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rothfuss** 24 Nov 1834 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Rothfuss and Anna Haug. She was born 21 Apr 1811 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1870 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Braun and Anna Rothfuss:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1834, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Braun and Anna Rothfuss are:

- 509 i. Johann Adam⁸ Braun, born 03 Sep 1834 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1837 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
510 ii. Friedrich Braun, born 19 Mar 1837 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1841 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
+ 511 iii. Christina Braun, born 01 Mar 1839 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1913 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
512 iv. Anna Maria Braun, born 13 Jul 1841 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1845 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
513 v. Christian Braun, born 12 May 1843 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1909 in Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria ? 07 Sep 1871 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1843.

More About Christian Braun and Anna ?:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1871, Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 514 vi. Anna Barbara Braun, born 03 Jun 1845 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1910 in Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried ? Abt. 03 Aug 1870 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.

More About Gottfried ? and Anna Braun:
Marriage: Abt. 03 Aug 1870, Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 515 vii. Friedrich Braun, born 20 Feb 1848 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1906 in Wurtemberg.

275. Anna⁷ Steeb (Jacob Fridrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 Jul 1805 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1868 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Teufel** 20 Feb 1827 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Teufel and Anna Hartmann. He was born 16 Aug 1804 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1884 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Teufel and Anna Steeb:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1827, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Steeb and Georg Teufel are:

- 516 i. Anna⁸ Teufel, born 22 Jan 1828 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1911 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
517 ii. Lucia Teufel, born 03 Feb 1829 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1896 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 518 iii. Jacob Friedrich Teufel, born 10 Jul 1830 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1883.
519 iv. Johann Peter Teufel, born 24 Dec 1831 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1894 in Newark, Essex Co, Newark.
+ 520 v. Johann Georg Teufel, born 15 Jun 1833 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
+ 521 vi. Johannes Teufel, born 30 Oct 1834 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1902 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
522 vii. Dorothea Teufel, born 26 Oct 1835 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1884 in Altensteig, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Friedrich Wollpert 22 Apr 1858 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Aug 1827 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1888 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Wollpert and Dorothea Teufel:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1858, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 523 viii. Gottlieb Teufel, born 07 Dec 1836 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1878 in Newark, Essex Co, Newark.
- 524 ix. Anna Maria Teufel, born 22 Jul 1838 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1838 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 525 x. Anna Barbara Teufel, born 10 Sep 1839 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1840 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 526 xi. Tobias Teufel, born 16 May 1841 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1844 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 527 xii. baby Teufel, born 29 Nov 1842 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1842 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 528 xiii. baby Teufel, born 14 Aug 1843 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1843 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 529 xiv. Anna Maria Teufel, born 23 May 1847 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

284. Jacob Fridrich⁷ Steeb (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 16 Aug 1807 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1870 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Calmbach** 18 Jan 1831 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Feb 1805 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1868 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Steeb and Christina Calmbach:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1831, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Steeb and Christina Calmbach are:

- 530 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Steeb, born 20 Oct 1831 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1832 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 531 ii. Johann Georg Steeb, born 24 Jan 1833 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 532 iii. Margaretha Steeb, born 07 Jan 1834 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 533 iv. Jacob Friederich Steeb, born 28 Feb 1836 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 534 v. Anna Maria Steeb, born 26 May 1838 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 535 vi. Christian Steeb, born 04 Sep 1840 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1851 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 536 vii. Carl Friederich Steeb, born 06 Jul 1842 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 537 viii. Michael Steeb, born 29 May 1845 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

305. Johann Martin⁷ Mast (Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 20 Oct 1817 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1895 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Mast** 18 Oct 1842 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Mast and Margaretha Mast. She was born 11 Dec 1815 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1885 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mast and Catharina Mast:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1842, Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mast and Catharina Mast are:

- 538 i. Johann Adam⁸ Mast, born 02 Feb 1842 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb.
- 539 ii. Jakob Friederich Mast, born 08 Oct 1843 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct.
- 540 iii. Johann Martin Mast, born 24 Jan 1845 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 541 iv. Barbara Mast, born 29 Dec 1845 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 17 May in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 542 v. Johannes Mast, twin, born 26 Feb 1847 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 543 vi. Anna Maria Mast, twin, born 26 Feb 1847 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died in Boesingen,

- Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 544 vii. Johann Georg Mast, born 06 Jul 1848 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 545 viii. Friederike Mast, born 01 Oct 1849 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 546 ix. baby Mast, born 23 Dec 1850 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1850 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 547 x. Catharina Mast, born 01 Oct 1852 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 548 xi. Christina Mast, born 03 May 1854 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 549 xii. baby Mast, born 27 Mar 1856 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1856 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 550 xiii. baby Mast, born 28 Jun 1857 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1857 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

308. Barbara⁷ Mast (Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 31 Dec 1826 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Theurer** 02 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Theurer and Katharina Gutekunst. He was born 11 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Theurer:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Theurer and Barbara Mast:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1852, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Mast and Christian Theurer are:

- + 551 i. Johann Georg⁸ Theurer, born 07 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 552 ii. Christian Theurer, born 04 Aug 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 553 iii. Christian Theurer, born 18 Jul 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 554 iv. Christina Barbara Theurer, born 05 Aug 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Michael Enz 12 May 1885 in Braunsbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Georg Enz and Christina Theurer:

Marriage: 12 May 1885, Braunsbach, Wurtemberg

- 555 v. Christiana Theurer, born 23 Jan 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Ennslin 31 Jan 1882 in Bopfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Robert Ennslin and Christiana Theurer:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1882, Bopfingen, Wurtemberg

- 556 vi. Johannes Theurer, born 04 Mar 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Laura Ruh 20 Jun 1901; born Aft. 1860.

More About Johannes Theurer and Laura Ruh:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1901

- 557 vii. Maria Theurer, born 30 May 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 558 viii. Catharine Theurer, born 26 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

309. Johann Friedrich⁷ Steeb (Johann Martin⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 24 Sep 1807 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1849 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria ?** 22 Feb 1838 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Feb 1813, and died 18 Jul 1854 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Steeb and Eva ?:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1838, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Steeb and Eva ? are:

- 559 i. Jacob Friederich⁸ Steeb, born 23 Feb 1842 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 560 ii. Carl Friederich Steeb, born 05 Jul 1843 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1844 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 561 iii. Carl Friederich Steeb, born 07 Dec 1844 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 562 iv. Maria Friedeica Steeb, born 28 Jul 1846 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 563 v. Johannes Steeb, born 05 Aug 1848 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

317. Johann Martin⁷ Steeb (Johann Martin⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 16 Feb 1823 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1878 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Eva Maria ?** 12 Feb 1850 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Feb 1813, and died 18 Jul 1854 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Hummel** 12 Apr 1855 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Feb 1825.

More About Johann Steeb and Eva ?:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Steeb and Friederike Hummel:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1855, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Steeb and Eva ? are:

- 564 i. Gottfried⁸ Steeb, born 24 Nov 1851 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 565 ii. Maria Margaretha Steeb, born 24 Feb 1853 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 566 iii. Johann Martin Steeb, born 12 Apr 1854 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Steeb and Friederike Hummel are:

- 567 i. Rosina Wilhelmina⁸ Steeb, born 25 Oct 1856 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 568 ii. Maria Steeb, born 03 May 1857 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 569 iii. Christian Steeb, born 11 Sep 1858 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 570 iv. Maria Steeb, born 26 Oct 1859 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 571 v. Wilhelm Steeb, born 14 Apr 1861 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 572 vi. Louis Steeb, born 23 Apr 1863 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 573 vii. baby Steeb, born 16 Mar 1864 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 574 viii. Luise Steeb, born 30 Jul in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

322. Elisabetha Margarete⁷ Renz (Elisabetha⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 10 Feb 1812 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1848 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Renz** 31 May 1831 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Renz and Catharine Beuttler. He was born 16 Feb 1805 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1887 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Renz and Elisabetha Renz:

Marriage: 31 May 1831, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Renz and Andreas Renz are:

- 575 i. Christine Katharine⁸ Renz, born 14 Sep 1832 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1832 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 576 ii. Andreas Renz, born 01 Dec 1833 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1837 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 577 iii. Elisabetha Catharina Renz, born 12 Aug 1835 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1894 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 578 iv. Andreas Renz, born 22 Sep 1838 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1920 in Wurtemberg.
- 579 v. Simon Renz, born 22 Aug 1841 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1919 in Wurtemberg.
- 580 vi. Georg Friedrich Conrad Renz, born 28 Jul 1844 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

323. Anna Katharina⁷ Renz (Elisabetha⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 29 Dec 1814 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst** 26 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Frank. He was born 19 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 26 May 1835, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Renz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 581 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst, born 24 Aug 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 582 ii. Johann Friedrich Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 583 iii. Georg Philipp Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 584 iv. Georg Philipp Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 585 v. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 586 vi. Andreas Gutekunst, born 06 Sep 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 587 vii. David Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 588 viii. Maria Barbara Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 589 ix. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 18 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Speer 10 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Apr 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Karoline Speer:

Marriage: 10 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 590 x. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 18 May 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 591 xi. Christian Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 01 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1865.

More About Christian Gutekunst and ?:

Marriage: 01 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

327. Johann Georg⁷ Renz (Elisabetha⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 07 Aug 1822 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 17 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Anna Schuh. She was born 08 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Renz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Renz and Anna Walz are:

- 592 i. Johann Georg⁸ Renz, born 07 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 593 ii. Rosina Renz, born 04 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 594 iii. Johann Georg Renz, born 18 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

328. Hedwig⁷ Renz (Elisabetha⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 20 Aug 1825 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1899 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Renz** 03 Nov 1850 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Renz and Catharine Beuttler. He was born 16 Feb 1805 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1887 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Renz and Hedwig Renz:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1850, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hedwig Renz and Andreas Renz are:

- 595 i. Maria Barbara⁸ Renz, born 07 Sep 1852 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1852 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 596 ii. Anna Maria Renz, born 01 Mar 1854 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 597 iii. Christian Renz, born 06 Jan 1857 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1857 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 598 iv. Anna Katharina Renz, born 19 Jan 1866 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

336. Johannes (John)⁷ Steeb (Jacob⁶, Johann Adam⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 Feb 1831 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1914 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Anna Catharina Eckert** 11 Nov 1856 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, daughter of Johann Eckardt and Anna Renz. She was born 11 Nov 1835 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 06 Dec 1912 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Johannes (John) Steeb:

Burial: Mar 1914, Spring Grove Cemetery Medina, Medina Co, Ohio

Census: 13 Jun 1860, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 352 worth \$2,300/5,050 children: Frank W. 9, Rosa C. 7 & Clara 4

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 352 worth \$2,300/5,050

Census 3: 02 Jun 1880, Medina, Medina Co, Ohio ED 195 SD 6 sheet 5

Census 4: 06 Jun 1900, Medina, Montville Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 49 SD 16 sheet 6a children: Rosa 37 & Clara 34

Census 5: 20 May 1910, 140 Lafayette Road, Medina Montville Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 139 SD 13 sheet 8b

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, dry goods merchant Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: tailor Medina, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1910, tailor men's clothing Montville, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Anna Catharina Eckert:

Burial: Dec 1912, Spring Grove Cemetery Medina, Medina Co, Ohio

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 5 living

More About Johannes Steeb and Anna Eckert:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1856, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Johannes Steeb and Anna Eckert are:

- 599 i. Edward⁸ Steeb, born 23 Jul 1857 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio; died 23 Jul 1857 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Edward Steeb:

Baptism: 23 Jul 1857, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents:

Catharina Eckert & Mrs. Schwarzbeck

- 600 ii. John Steeb, born 1858 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio; died 20 Dec 1858 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 601 iii. Frank Wilhelm Steeb, born 07 Jul 1860 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio; died 19 Apr 1918 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 602 iv. Katherine Rosina Steeb, born 15 Oct 1862 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio; died 03 Jan 1930 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.
- More About Katherine Rosina Steeb:
Baptism: 23 Nov 1862, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents:
Georg & Rosina Herthneck
Burial: Jan 1930, Spring Grove Cemetery Medina, Medina Co, Ohio
- 603 v. Clara Elisabetha Steeb, born 25 Jun 1865 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio; died 25 Feb 1944 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- More About Clara Elisabetha Steeb:
Baptism: 06 Aug 1865, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents:
Johann Georg Herthneck & Rosina Renz
Burial: Feb 1944, Spring Grove Cemetery Medina, Medina Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1900, teacher Medina, Medina Co, Ohio
- 604 vi. Emil Georg Steeb, born 13 Jan 1871 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 27 Feb 1960 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.
- More About Emil Georg Steeb:
Baptism: 26 Mar 1871, Emmanuel Evangelical Church (now United Church of Christ) Valley City, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Johann & Rosine Herthneck
Burial: Feb 1960, Spring Grove Cemetery Medina, Medina Co, Ohio
Census: 14 Jun 1900, 29 Beaumont Street; 19th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 82 SD 19 sheet 16b boarding w/ Ann Hodson
Occupation: 1900, illustrator Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
- + 605 vii. Major Carl E. Steeb, born 10 Nov 1874 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio; died 03 May 1958 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

344. Johann Martin⁷ Steeb (Johann Martin⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Philipp⁴, Johann Philipp³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 Feb 1827 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1888 in Flushing, Queens, New York. He married **Rosannah (Rose) Meckel** 1857. She was born 1827 in Baden.

More About Johann Martin Steeb:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1870, Middletown, Richmond Co, New York page 192b worth \$900

Census 3: 16 Jun 1880, Staten Island, Middletown, Richmond Co, New York ED 301 SD 2 sheet 53

Occupation: 1870, book store Middletown, Richmond Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1880, newspaper dealer Staten Island, Middletown, Richmond Co, New York

More About Johann Steeb and Rosannah Meckel:

Marriage: 1857

Children of Johann Steeb and Rosannah Meckel are:

- + 606 i. Emelia (Emily)⁸ Steeb, born 22 Jul 1858 in New York City, New York; died 15 Jun 1935 in New York City, Richmond Co, New York.
- 607 ii. William Steeb, born Aug 1862 in New York; died Aft. 1920.
- More About William Steeb:
Census: 02 Jun 1900, 38 Canal Street; 2nd ward New York City, Richmond, Richmond Co, New York ED 592 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ brother Otto Steeb's family
Occupation: 1880, clerk in store Staten Island, Middletown, Richmond Co, New York
Occupation 2: 1900, news-dealer New York City, Richmond, Richmond Co, New York
- 608 iii. Albert Steeb, born 23 Dec 1863 in New York; died 30 May 1930 in New York City, Richmond Co, New York.
- More About Albert Steeb:

Occupation: 1910, laborer feed store Richmond, Richmond Co, New York

- 609 iv. Annie Steeb, born 12 Jun 1866 in Stapleton, Richmond Co, New York; died 05 Feb 1905 in New York City, Richmond Co, New York. She married Henry Harsel 29 Sep 1897 in Edgewater, Richmond Co, New Jersey; born 1864.
- More About Henry Harsel and Annie Steeb:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1897, Edgewater, Richmond Co, New Jersey
- + 610 v. Rosa C. Steeb, born Aug 1868 in Staten Island, Middletown, Richmond Co, New York; died 17 Mar 1945 in Caldwell, Essex Co, New Jersey.
- + 611 vi. Otto F. Steeb, born Mar 1870 in Stapleton, Richmond Co, New York; died 23 Oct 1947 in Mineola, Nassau Co, New York.

345. Anna Maria⁷ Steeb (Johann Martin⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Philipp⁴, Johann Philipp³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 10 Nov 1829 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1890 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Stickel** 27 Oct 1857 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 Nov 1825 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1894 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stickel and Anna Steeb:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1857, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Steeb and Johann Stickel are:

- 612 i. Rosine⁸ Stickel, born 27 Jun 1858 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1922.
- 613 ii. Johann Georg Stickel, born 20 Oct 1859 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1860 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 614 iii. Johann Georg Stickel, born 11 Nov 1860 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1917.
- 615 iv. Anna Stickel, born 29 Oct 1861 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1930.
- 616 v. Anna Maria Stickel, born 12 Oct 1863 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1949.
- 617 vi. Friederike Stickel, born 27 Jan 1865 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1865 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 618 vii. Friederike Stickel, born 20 Aug 1866 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 619 viii. Christine Stickel, born 12 Feb 1868 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1926.
- 620 ix. Johannes Stickel, born 29 May 1872 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1947.

346. Elisabetha⁷ Steeb (Johann Martin⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Philipp⁴, Johann Philipp³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 14 Feb 1834 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1888 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabetha Steeb is:

- 621 i. Friederike⁸ Steeb, born 22 Apr 1858 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

347. Philipp⁷ Steeb (Johann Martin⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Philipp⁴, Johann Philipp³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 03 Oct 1836 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1908 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Steeb** 27 Nov 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Steeb and Christina Steeb. She was born 30 Aug 1831 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1911 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Steeb and Eva Steeb:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1862, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (254) Eva Maria Steeb.

355. Gottlieb Simon⁷ Rauser (Eva Catharina⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 Sep 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1834. He married **Maria Katharina ?** 27 Apr 1830 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1807 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1866 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Maria ?:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1830, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Rauser and Maria ? are:

- 622 i. Maria Barbara⁸ Rauser, born 14 Nov 1830 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 623 ii. Margaretha Rauser, born 15 Jul 1832 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1832 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 624 iii. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 19 Feb 1834 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1834 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

356. Christiana⁷ Rauser (Eva Catharina⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 08 Jun 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Rauser** 04 Nov 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Simon Rauser and Rosina Maier. He was born 18 Dec 1796 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: baker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Christiana Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1829, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Rauser and Johann Rauser are:

- + 625 i. Ernstine⁸ Rauser, born 04 Apr 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 626 ii. Simon Gottlieb Rauser, born 16 Jul 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Carolina Walz 24 Feb 1862 in Kirchheim, Teck, Germany; born Aft. 1830.

More About Simon Rauser and Johanna Walz:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1862, Kirchheim, Teck, Germany

- + 627 iii. Christine Rauser, born 03 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 628 iv. Rosine Catharine Rauser, born 14 May 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

357. Anna Maria⁷ Faessle (Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 11 Jun 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Mast** 27 Feb 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Aug 1782 in Edelweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Mast:
Occupation: saw mill (sawyer) Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Anna Faessle:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1816, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Faessle and Johann Mast are:

- 629 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Mast, born 24 Feb 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 630 ii. Johann Georg Mast, born 05 Oct 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 631 iii. Christian Mast, born 07 Feb 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 632 iv. Johann Jakob Mast, born 13 May 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 633 v. Friedrich Mast, born 26 Apr 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 634 vi. Johannes Mast, born 07 Sep 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 635 vii. Johann Georg Mast, born 18 Jul 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 636 viii. Gottlieb Mast, born 20 Jul 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Mast:
Emigration: 1854, US

- + 637 ix. Christina Mast, born 11 Dec 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

361. Johann Friedrich⁷ Rauser (Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 31 Dec 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Schuler** 16 Jan 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schuler and Margaretha Moessner. She was born 05 Oct 1798 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Luz** 04 Oct 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Luz. She was born 23 Apr 1806 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Rauser:
Cause of Death: bladder trouble
Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Margaretha Schuler:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1827, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eva Luz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Rauser and Eva Luz:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1842, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Margaretha Schuler are:

- + 638 i. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Rauser, born 20 Jun 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 639 ii. Christian Gottlieb Rauser, born 26 Dec 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1873 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Maisch 13 May 1862 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 26 Aug 1838 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser and Christina Maisch:
Marriage: 13 May 1862, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 640 iii. Christiane Elisabeth Rauser, born 20 Oct 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Rauser and Eva Luz is:

- 641 i. Regine Katharine⁸ Rauser, born 14 Jun 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

362. Felix⁷ Rauser (Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 11 Feb 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Weimer** 12 Feb 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimar and Anna Werner. She was born 09 Apr 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Felix Rauser:

Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Felix Rauser and Martha Weimer:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1833, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Felix Rauser and Martha Weimer are:

- + 642 i. Anna Catharina⁸ Rauser, born 10 Dec 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 643 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, twin, born 17 Sep 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 644 iii. Johann Jacob Rauser, twin, born 17 Sep 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 645 iv. Christian Rauser, born 21 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:
Emigration: US

- + 646 v. Johann Jakob Rauser, born 17 Jun 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

363. Johann Jacob⁷ Rauser (Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 14 Nov 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauser** 02 Feb 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Rauser and Anna Grosshans. She was born 15 Aug 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Rauser:

Occupation: master tailor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1834, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Rauser are:

- 647 i. Wilhelm Felix⁸ Rauser, born 27 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Haug 17 May 1864 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1834.

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Dorothea Haug:
Marriage: 17 May 1864, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 648 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 04 Feb 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1829.

More About ? and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: Aft. 1855, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 649 iii. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 21 May 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 650 iv. Gottlieb Rauser, born 04 Aug 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 651 v. Katharina Magdalena Rauser, born 19 Jun 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 652 vi. Sabine Regine Rauser, born 22 Jun 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 653 vii. Johann Jacob Rauser, born 23 Sep 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 654 viii. Gottlieb Rauser, born 23 Jul 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 655 ix. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 10 Jan 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1898 in Berlin, Germany.
- + 656 x. Christiane Catharine Rauser, born 07 Sep 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

366. Gottlieb⁷ Rauser (Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 30 Jun 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Woerner** 04 Feb 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Woerner and Rosina Sindlinger. She was born 11 Mar 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser:

Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Anna Woerner:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Rauser and Anna Woerner are:

- 657 i. Anna Maria⁸ Rauser, born 12 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 658 ii. Rosina Barbara Rauser, born 11 Dec 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schoellhammer 09 Oct 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 May 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Schoellhammer:
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Schoellhammer and Rosina Rauser:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 659 iii. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 30 Jul 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Justine Kirn 17 Apr 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.
- More About Johann Rauser and Marie Kirn:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1883, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 660 iv. Christiane Regine Rauser, born 12 May 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 661 v. Katharine Magdalene Rauser, born 27 Jul 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 662 vi. Anna Maria Rauser, born 12 Jul 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 663 vii. Christian Jacob Rauser, born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 664 viii. Katharina Magdalena Rauser, born 21 Apr 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 665 ix. Philippine Rauser, born 19 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 666 x. Gottlob Friedrich Rauser, born 04 Aug 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 667 xi. baby Rauser, born 28 Jul 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 668 xii. Johannes Rauser, born 14 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 669 xiii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 23 May 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 670 xiv. Catharina Magdalena Rauser, born 24 Apr 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 8

376. Anna Barbara⁸ Faist (Anna⁷ Wurster, Anna⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 06 Oct 1816 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1864 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Bohnet** 01 Feb 1838 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Bohnet and Eva Berger. He was born 23 Feb

1812 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1878 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Bohnet:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Bohnet and Anna Faist:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1838, Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Faist and Jakob Bohnet are:

- + 671 i. Johann Martin⁹ Bohnet, born 14 Dec 1838 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1874 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - + 672 ii. Anna Maria Bohnet, born 06 Apr 1840 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1880 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 673 iii. Christina Bohnet, born 16 Aug 1841 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1905 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - + 674 iv. Anna Barbara Bohnet, born 18 Dec 1842 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1915 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - + 675 v. Johann Georg Bohnet, born 25 Feb 1844 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1913 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 676 vi. Jakob Friedrich Bohnet, born 14 Sep 1845 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1901 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - + 677 vii. Jakob Bohnet, born 15 Mar 1847 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1925 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 678 viii. Johannes Bohnet, born 12 Nov 1848 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1852 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 679 ix. Philipp Bohnet, born 09 Feb 1851 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1857 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 680 x. Michael Bohnet, born 14 Jun 1853 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Frey 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1852.
- More About Michael Bohnet and Christine Frey:
Marriage: 1888, Wurtemberg
- 681 xi. Agatha Bohnet, born 28 Dec 1855 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1856 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - + 682 xii. Eva Bohnet, born 06 Jun 1857 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1940 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 683 xiii. Philipp Friedrich Bohnet, born 10 Nov 1860 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

377. Jakob Freidrich⁸ Faist (Anna⁷ Wurster, Anna⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 22 Feb 1819 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Braun** 19 Aug 1851 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Braun and Anna Braun. She was born 07 Oct 1827 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1871 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Freidrich Faist:

Occupation: baker Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Faist and Margaretha Braun:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1851, Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Faist and Margaretha Braun are:

- + 684 i. Christina⁹ Faist, born 11 Jul 1852 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 685 ii. Georg Faist, born 16 Jul 1854 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 686 iii. Jakob Friedrich Faist, born 01 Mar 1858 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 687 iv. Christian Faist, born 04 Mar 1860 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 688 v. Jakob Faist, born 01 Dec 1862 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1863 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 689 vi. Margaretha Faist, born 21 Jun 1865 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1865 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 690 vii. Anna Katharina Faist, born 14 Dec 1871 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1872 in Erzgrube,

Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

383. Anna Maria⁸ Steeb (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 05 Aug 1815 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Georg Adam Keppler** 27 Jul 1837 in Wurtemberg, son of Georg Keppler and Agatha Schaible. He was born 23 Feb 1806 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1838 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Frey** 11 Aug 1842 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Frey and Elisabetha Pfeifle. He was born 07 Apr 1801 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Steeb:

Burial: Apr 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ son Adam G. Frey

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Georg Keppler and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1837, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Frey:

Burial: 04 Oct 1886, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 6

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 31 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 129 children: Agnes 18, Anna 14, George 15 & Adam 8

Census 3: 12 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet 18 name shown as Frye; living w/ son George Frye's family

Emigration: 1855, US

Occupation: farmer Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Frey and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1842, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Steeb and Georg Keppler is:

- + 691 i. Johannes⁹ Keppler, born 28 Sep 1834 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Anna Steeb and Christian Frey are:

- + 692 i. Agatha⁹ Frey, born 23 Oct 1842 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 693 ii. Christian Frey, born 13 Feb 1845 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1845 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 694 iii. Johann Georg Frey, born 17 Jul 1846 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1909 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 695 iv. Rosina Frey, born 05 Nov 1848 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1934 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 696 v. Georg Adam Frey, born 27 Nov 1852 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Vesta Lanbaugh 02 Apr 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Feb 1882 in Fayette, Ohio; died 08 May 1934 in Ecrose, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Adam Frey:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet 18 name shown as Frye; living w/ brother George Frye's family

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 03 Jan 1920, 340 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Frey and Vesta Lanbaugh:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

384. Johann Georg⁸ Steeb (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 02 Dec 1817 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1877 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Catharina Schnuerle** 25 Nov 1847 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schnuerle and Anna Bauer. She was born 05 Jun 1828 in Schernbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Steeb:
Occupation: master baker Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Elisabetha Catharina Schnuerle:
1: at death surname shown as Staeb
Burial: 28 Jul 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 24
Cause of Death: rheumatism & heart disease & asthma; diarrhea & debility

More About Johann Steeb and Elisabetha Schnuerle:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1847, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Steeb and Elisabetha Schnuerle are:

- 697 i. Elisbaetha Catharina⁹ Steeb, born 14 Sep 1848 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1848 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 698 ii. Christian (Steab) Steeb, born 02 Oct 1849 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 644 worth \$1,000/100 name shown as Hohn G. Snearly.
- 699 iii. Johann Georg Steeb, born 19 Nov 1851 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1851 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 700 iv. Anna Steeb, born 02 Dec 1852 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1852 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 701 v. Anna Georg Steeb, born 01 Jun 1854 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Catharina Finkbeiner 1879; born Aft. 1853.

More About Johann Georg Steeb:
Occupation: farmer Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Steeb and Eva Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 1879

- 702 vi. Andreas Steeb, born 26 May 1857 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1867 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 703 vii. Johannes Friedrich Staeb, born 23 Mar 1860 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 704 viii. Anna Maria (Staeb) Steeb, born 26 Mar 1863 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Staeb) Steeb:
Burial: 03 Jul 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy following violent vomiting acute indigestion

- 705 ix. Anna Steeb, born 06 Nov 1865 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1867 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 706 x. Elisabeth Steeb, born 09 May 1867 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1869 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 707 xi. Andrew (Andreas Steeb) Staeb, born 27 Oct 1868 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 708 xii. Carl (Charles) Staeb, born 09 May 1870 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl (Charles) Staeb:
Burial: 17 Jan 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: disease of liver, kidney & lungs; rheumatism

385. Rosina⁸ Steeb (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 06 Jun 1820 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1902 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Mockler** 11 Jan 1848 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mockler and Anna Haist. He was born 13 May 1817 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1876 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Mockler:
Occupation: master tailor Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mockler and Rosina Steeb:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1848, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Steeb and Johann Mockler are:

- + 709 i. Anna⁹ Mockler, born 03 Jun 1846 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 710 ii. Johann Georg Mockler, born 10 Feb 1848 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 711 iii. Elisabetha Mockler, born 03 Nov 1850 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1935 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 712 iv. Rosine Mockler, born 19 Nov 1853 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 713 v. Anna Maria Mockler, born 29 Jul 1857 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married ?; born Aft. 1849.
- 714 vi. Friederike Mockler, born 25 Mar 1862 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1903; born Aft. 1854.

More About ? and Friederike Mockler:
Marriage: 1903

386. Anna⁸ Steeb (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 Oct 1822 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1898 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Steeb** 25 May 1847 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Steeb and Agatha Schaible. He was born 19 Jun 1822 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1869 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Steeb:
Occupation: master blacksmith Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Steeb and Anna Steeb:
Marriage: 25 May 1847, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Steeb and Andreas Steeb are:

- 715 i. Johann⁹ Steeb, born 1848 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1849 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 716 ii. Magdalena Steeb, born 30 Jan 1850 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1914 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 717 iii. Friederike Steeb, born 14 Jan 1854 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Braun 1884; born 03 Nov 1857 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Braun and Friederike Steeb:
Marriage: 1884

- 718 iv. Andreas Steeb, born 28 May 1858 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1859 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 719 v. Gottlieb Steeb, born 02 Mar 1860 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Jacobina Frey 1889

in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Gottlieb Steeb and Jacobina Frey:
Marriage: 1889, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 720 vi. baby Steeb, born 30 Apr 1861 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1861 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 721 vii. baby Steeb, born 26 Mar 1864 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1864 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

389. Anna Maria⁸ Steeb (Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 18 Jan 1815 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1845 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Braun** 10 Feb 1834 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Braun and Lucia Wahr. He was born 21 Oct 1812 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1861 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Braun and Anna Steeb:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1834, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Steeb and Johannes Braun are:

- 722 i. Friederika⁹ Braun, born 05 Jul 1834 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1834 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 723 ii. Anna Maria Braun, born 06 Jul 1835 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 724 iii. Johannes Braun, born 07 Dec 1837 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1854 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 725 iv. Jakob Friedrich Braun, born 06 Jun 1840 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1925 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 726 v. Andreas Braun, born 19 Oct 1842 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Braun:
Confirmation: 1856, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
Emigration: 1860, US

- 727 vi. baby Braun, born 09 Apr 1845 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1845 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

391. Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb (Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 16 Mar 1819 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1845 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Frey** 21 Nov 1836 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Frey and Magdalena Schuhmacher. He was born 22 Apr 1812 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Frey:
conflict with emigration also noted as 1883 to US on steamship 'Hohenzollern'

More About Jacob Frey:
Burial: Jul 1889, North Sharon Cemetery Sylvan Center, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1883, US w/ wife Anna M. and children: Christina, Adam, Katherine & Caroline on the ship 'Hohenzollern'
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
Residence: 1889, lived with son Christian & Mary (Schaible) Frey

More About Jacob Frey and Friederike Steeb:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1836, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Steeb and Jacob Frey are:

- 728 i. Anna Maria⁹ Frey, born 01 Dec 1836 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Johann Philippe Gruner 19 Jan 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Apr 1812 in Hessen-Cassel, Germany; died 24 Mar 1897 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Johannes (John) Bauer 25 Oct 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Aug 1842 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1922 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Frey:

Burial: 25 Mar 1909, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section A

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ sister Fredericka Klingler

Children: 1900, none

Emigration: 1864, US

More About Johann Philippe Gruner:

Burial: 26 Mar 1897

Census 2: 20 Jul 1860, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 103 worth \$2,500/1,000

Census 3: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 192 worth \$4,700/1,200

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gruner and Anna Frey:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1867, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johannes (John) Bauer:

Chelsea Tribune Tuesday, July 11, 1922:

After a long spell of despondency John Bauer committed suicide by taking poison. Mr. Bauer died at his home at 1:00 o'clock Monday morning. Mr. Bauer was in Chelsea Saturday afternoon and called at the physician's office. Not being able to speak English he could not be understood by the physician. He purchased some rat poison and his death was caused from eating it.

John Bauer Sr. was born in Hochdorf, Obermat Freudenstadt, Germany in 1842. He came to the United States in 1865 and for some time lived in Milwaukee. Then he moved to Michigan and has been here since. He was married in Germany but his wife died before he came to this country. He married again (Anna Maria Frey, 1 Dec 1836 - 22 March 1909, daughter of Jacob Frey & Friederika Steeb) in 1899 and his second wife died in 1909.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday morning.

More About Johannes (John) Bauer:

Burial: 12 Jul 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section A

Cause of Death: suicide; poisoned by phosphorous (rat poison)

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 29 Jan 1920, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 161 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as John Bower

Emigration: 1885, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Bauer and Anna Frey:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1900, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 729 ii. baby Frey, born 24 Mar 1839 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1839 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 730 iii. Johannes Frey, born 09 Aug 1840 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1840 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 731 iv. Friedericka Frey, born 08 Feb 1842 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 732 v. Jacob Frey, born 22 Nov 1843 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1843 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 733 vi. Andreas Frey, born 27 Dec 1844 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1845 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

393. Andreas⁸ Steeb (Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Jun 1822 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1869 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Steeb** 25 May 1847 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Steeb and Anna Wurster. She was born 23 Oct 1822 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1898 in Gottelfingen,

Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Steeb:

Occupation: master blacksmith Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Steeb and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 25 May 1847, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (386) Anna Steeb.

394. Johann Georg⁸ Steeb (Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 Feb 1825 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1873 in Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Margaretha Bohnet** 20 Jun 1848 in Schernbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Bohnet and Anna Schittenhelm. She was born 20 Mar 1824 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1897 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Steeb and Eva Bohnet:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1848, Schernbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Steeb and Eva Bohnet are:

- 734 i. Johann Georg⁹ Steeb, born 14 Sep 1849 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1849 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 735 ii. Andreas Steeb, born 08 Oct 1850 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1850 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 736 iii. Adam Steeb, born 16 Feb 1852 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 737 iv. Johann Georg Steeb, born 06 Jan 1854 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1889 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Steeb:

Burial: 17 Dec 1889, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1868, Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: US

- 738 v. Eva Margaretha Steeb, born 28 Jan 1855 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 739 vi. Anna Maria Steeb, born 20 Feb 1856 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1856 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 740 vii. Friederike Steeb, born 18 Jun 1857 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1857 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 741 viii. Anna Maria Steeb, born 11 Nov 1858 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Heintel 1879 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About Gottlieb Heintel and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 1879, Wurtemberg

- 742 ix. Michael Steeb, born 11 Sep 1860 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1861 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 743 x. baby Steeb, born 25 Nov 1863 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1863 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

399. Magdalena⁸ Schuhmacher (Anna Maria⁷ Steeb, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 02 Oct 1828 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1872 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Friederich Maulbetsch** 04 Jul 1854 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Maulbetsch and Agatha Roller. He was born 10 Mar 1811 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1899 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Friederich Maulbetsch:

Occupation: day laborer Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Maulbetsch and Magdalena Schuhmacher:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1854, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Schuhmacher and Michael Maulbetsch are:

- 744 i. Andreas⁹ Maulbetsch, born 02 Jan 1854 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1854 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 745 ii. baby Maulbetsch, born 19 Dec 1854 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1854 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 746 iii. Anna Maria Maulbetsch, born 02 May 1856 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 747 iv. Michael Friederich Maulbetsch, born 17 Sep 1857 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1931 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 748 v. Christian Maulbetsch, born 25 Aug 1858 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Maulbetsch:
Burial: Jun 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: killed by train
- 749 vi. Andreas Maulbetsch, born 06 Mar 1860 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Andreas Maulbetsch:
Burial: 1932, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: endocarditis broncho pneumonia
Emigration: US
- 750 vii. Johann Georg Maulbetsch, born 10 Apr 1861 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1954 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 751 viii. Carl Maulbetsch, born 11 Apr 1862 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1864 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 752 ix. Friederike Maulbetsch, born 09 Apr 1863 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1864 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 753 x. Hermann Maulbetsch, born 30 May 1864 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1864 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 754 xi. baby Maulbetsch, born 23 May 1865 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1865 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 755 xii. Karl (Charles) Maulbetsch, born 18 May 1866 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1948 in Troy, Wood Co, Ohio; Stepchild.
- 756 xiii. Christina Maulbetsch, born 01 May 1868 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1868 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 757 xiv. Johannes Maulbetsch, born 09 Jan 1870 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1870 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 758 xv. baby Maulbetsch, born 02 Mar 1872 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1872 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

411. Christian⁸ Wezel (Anna Maria⁷ Steeb, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 Jan 1830 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Agatha Kirn** 23 May 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Jan 1825 in Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Wezel:

Burial: 23 Oct 1894, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 20

Cause of Death: accident in factory

Census: 30 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 39a

Military service: Civil War

Occupation: wagonmaker

Occupation 2: 1880, works in furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1894, 38 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agatha Kirn:

Burial: 28 Dec 1894, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 20

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Christian Wezel and Agatha Kirn:

Marriage: 23 May 1857, Scio Twp, Washtneaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtneaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Wezel and Agatha Kirn are:

- 759 i. Christian Frederick⁹ Wetzel, born Feb 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Mary Grattan 04 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Jul 1858 in Michigan; died 23 Sep 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Christian Frederick Wetzel:
Burial: 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, agent stove works Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Mary Grattan:
Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, none
- More About Christian Wetzel and Mary Grattan:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1901, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 760 ii. Adolph Gottfried Wetzel, born 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 761 iii. Rosina Catharina (Rosa) Wetzel, born 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Rosina Catharina (Rosa) Wetzel:
Burial: 25 Sep 1868, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 20
Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs
- + 762 iv. Robert M. Wetzel, born 02 Jul 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1921 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan.
- 763 v. Theodore A. Witzel, born Apr 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1930 in Laurium, Houghton Co, Michigan.
- More About Theodore A. Witzel:
Burial: 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Apr 1910, Miner Street; Calumet Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 12 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1910, druggist hospital Calumet Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan
- 764 vi. Alexander Edward Wetzel, born 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Alexander Edward Wetzel:
Burial: 25 Sep 1868, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 25
Cause of Death: dysentery
- 765 vii. Alexander Ferdinand Wetzel, born 27 Nov 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Alexander Ferdinand Wetzel:
Burial: 19 Mar 1894, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 20

413. Anna Maria⁸ Steeb (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 26 Sep 1817 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1861 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Friedrich Reule** 10 Feb 1857 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Reule and Elisabetha Keller. He was born 22 Jun 1830 in Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1897 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Steeb:

Confirmation: 1831, Allmandle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Friedrich Reule:

Occupation: baker Allmandle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Reule and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1857, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Steeb and Michael Reule are:

- + 766 i. Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, born 08 Aug 1857 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 767 ii. Jacob Friedrich (Frederick) Reule, born 24 Aug 1858 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 768 iii. Christian Reule, born 23 Jan 1860 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Reule:

Confirmation: 1874, Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: US

415. Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Jan 1822 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1908 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Frey** 27 Nov 1845 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Frey and Magdalena Schuhmacher. He was born 22 Apr 1812 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna (Anna Maria) Steeb:

Burial: Jun 1908, North Sharon Cemetery Sylvan Center, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jacob Frey:

conflict with emigration also noted as 1883 to US on steamship 'Hohenzollern'

More About Jacob Frey:

Burial: Jul 1889, North Sharon Cemetery Sylvan Center, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1883, US w/ wife Anna M. and children: Christina, Adam, Katherine & Caroline on the ship 'Hohenzollern'

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Residence: 1889, lived with son Christian & Mary (Schaible) Frey

More About Jacob Frey and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1845, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Steeb and Jacob Frey are:

- 769 i. Christina⁹ Frey, born 04 Aug 1846 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Michael Luckhardt 10 Aug 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Apr 1836 in Kerspenhausen, Hersfeld-Rotenberg, Kurhessen, Germany; died 04 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Johannes (John) Moehn 24 Oct 1889 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Mar 1834 in Dauborn, Limburg, Nassau, Germany; died 05 Nov 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Frey:

Burial: 15 Mar 1921, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Children: 1900, none

Confirmation: 1860, Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Luckhardt:

Census: 16 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204 worth \$3,000/1,100

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 9

Emigration: 1856, left port of Bremen, Germany to US on the ship 'Caroline' manifest number 00008754 volume 10 of GTA 355

Emigration 2: arrived at port of New York

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Luckhardt and Christina Frey:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes (John) Moehn:

Burial: 08 Nov 1906, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 14 Jul 1870, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 249R worth \$3,200

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 sheet 216B

Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 10a

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: section 24 Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Moehn and Christina Frey:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1889, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 770 ii. Christian Frey, born 06 Jan 1848 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1848 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 771 iii. Jacob Friedrich (Fry) Frey, born 13 Apr 1849 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1926 in Mechanicsville, Cedar Co, Iowa.
- 772 iv. Georg Adam Frey, born 22 Jan 1851 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1854 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Adam Frey:

Cause of Death: cholera infantum

- 773 v. baby Frey, born 22 Oct 1852 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1852 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 774 vi. Anna Wilhelmina Frey, born 17 Sep 1853 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1854 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Wilhelmina Frey:

Cause of Death: cholera infantum

- + 775 vii. Christian Frey, born 14 Aug 1855 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1933 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 776 viii. Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie) Frey, born 04 Mar 1857 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 777 ix. Adam Frey, born 24 Jan 1860 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1931 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Adam Frey:

Burial: 1931, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Center, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 3a living w/ nephew Herbert Rank's family

Confirmation: 1874, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1883, US with parents

Military service: Bet. 1882 - 1883, German Army 7th Regiment, Sharpshooters Battalion - leave of absence in 1883

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 778 x. Elisabetha Catharina (Katherine) Frey, born 12 Mar 1862 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1941 in Michigan.
- 779 xi. Carl Frey, born 18 Mar 1864 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1864 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 780 xii. Carolina (Carrie) Frey, born 12 Oct 1866 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

417. Christian (Staab)⁸ Steeb (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 07 Dec 1826 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 10 Jan 1902 - 1904 in Cedar Co, Iowa. He married **Mary Owens** 29 Sep 1870 in Marion, Linn Co, Iowa. She was born 06 Jan 1841 in Washington, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Mar 1924 in Lisbon, Linn Co, Iowa.

More About Christian (Staab) Steeb:

Burial: Jan 1904, Andre Cemetery east of Lisbon, Iowa

Confirmation: 1840, Allmandle near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: US

More About Mary Owens:

Burial: 1924, Andre Cemetery east of Lisbon, Iowa

More About Christian Steeb and Mary Owens:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1870, Marion, Linn Co, Iowa

Children of Christian Steeb and Mary Owens are:

781	i.	Lizzie ⁹ Steeb, born 12 Jun 1872 in Pioneer, Cedar Co, Iowa; died 26 Mar 1873 in Pioneer, Cedar Co, Iowa.
782	ii.	Effie Mary Steeb, born 25 Mar 1873 in White Oak, Jones Co, Iowa; died 1947 in Lisbon, Linn Co, Iowa. She married Thomas J. Bickett 01 Mar 1905 in Marion, Linn Co, Iowa.
More About Thomas Bickett and Effie Steeb: Marriage: 01 Mar 1905, Marion, Linn Co, Iowa		
783	iii.	baby Steeb, born 22 Jul 1877 in Pioneer, Cedar Co, Iowa; died 22 Jul 1877 in Pioneer, Cedar Co, Iowa.
784	iv.	Gertie B. Steeb, born 25 May 1878 in Pioneer, Cedar Co, Iowa; died 25 May 1878 in Pioneer, Cedar Co, Iowa.
+ 785	v.	Charles Henry Steeb, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Pioneer, Cedar Co, Iowa; died 15 Mar 1951 in Lisbon, Linn Co, Iowa.
+ 786	vi.	Frederick John Steeb, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Pioneer, Cedar Co, Iowa; died 28 Nov 1944 in Lisbon, Linn Co, Iowa.

425. Michael⁸ Steeb (Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 18 Dec 1848 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Katherine (Minnie) Lutz** 08 Mar 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Lutz and Susanna Etzel. She was born 11 Dec 1854 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Steeb:

Burial: 29 Jul 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of the liver

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 42

Emigration: 1866, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 26 Mar 1880, final

Occupation: laborer

Occupation 2: 1880, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 117 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina Katherine (Minnie) Lutz:

Burial: 19 Jul 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

More About Michael Steeb and Wilhelmina Lutz:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Steeb and Wilhelmina Lutz are:

- + 787 i. Carey Eva (Carrie)⁹ Steeb, born 15 Jun 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 788 ii. Amanda Christina Steeb, born 08 Jul 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 789 iii. Johannes Steeb, born 16 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Maude A. Meier 17 Sep 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1880 in Canton, Ohio.

More About Johannes Steeb and Maude Meier:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 790 iv. Katharina Agatha Steeb, born 01 Oct 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Isaac William Grooms 01 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Oct 1881 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio.

More About Katharina Agatha Steeb:
Confirmation: 31 Mar 1901, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Isaac Grooms and Katharina Steeb:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 791 v. Emma Susanne Steeb, born 23 Feb 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

426. Georg Israel⁸ Steeb (Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 14 Jan 1850 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Agatha (Agnes G.) Geiger** 23 Dec 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Geiger and Anna Kuebler. She was born 03 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1942 in Washtenaw Co Michigan.

More About Georg Israel Steeb:

Burial: 19 Mar 1906, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute inflammatory rheumatism
Census: 16 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet 22 living w/ parents
George Steeb's family
Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 2b
Emigration: 1867, US
Naturalization: 29 Mar 1880, final
Occupation: 1870, paper mill
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agatha (Agnes G.) Geiger:

Burial: 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 211 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21a name shown as Augusta Steeb
Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 211 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 4a
Children: 1900, 13 w/ 11 living
Occupation: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Steeb and Agatha Geiger:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1878, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Steeb and Agatha Geiger are:

- + 792 i. Eva Maria⁹ Steeb, born 20 Oct 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1968 in Ann Arbor,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 793 ii. Wilhelmine Katharina Steeb, born 29 Aug 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 794 iii. baby Steeb, born 25 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Steeb:
Burial: 25 Apr 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 795 iv. Wilhelm H. (William) Steeb, born 11 Mar 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 796 v. Frank Steeb, born 19 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 797 vi. Israel Michael Steeb, born 30 Jun 1885 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Bertha Stierle 22 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Israel Michael Steeb:
Census: 23 Jan 1920, 1618 Dexter Road; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 21a living w/ father-in-law William Stierle's family
Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 234 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 22a
Occupation: 1920, machinist motor products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, driver dry cleaner plant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1942, Moe Laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1949, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1942 - 1949, 234 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Anna Bertha Stierle:
Social Security Number: 370-03-6063
- More About Israel Steeb and Anna Stierle:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 798 vii. Anna Christina Steeb, born 28 Aug 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1974 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 799 viii. Emilie Agathe Steeb, born 29 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1976 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 800 ix. Joseph Andres Steeb, born 04 Jan 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1961 in Cave City, Barren Co, Kentucky.
- + 801 x. Mathilda Wilhelmine Steeb, born 16 Feb 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1996 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 802 xi. George Friedrich Steeb, born 19 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 803 xii. baby Steeb, born 14 Mar 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Steeb:
Burial: 15 Mar 1893, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 1 grave 36
Cause of Death: stillborn
- 804 xiii. baby Steeb, born 25 Feb 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Steeb:
Burial: 26 Feb 1894, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 6 grave 22
Cause of Death: stillborn
- 805 xiv. Alfred Johann Steeb, born 13 Sep 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 806 xv. Clara Katharina Steeb, born 27 Sep 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1971 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- More About Clara Katharina Steeb:
Burial: Jun 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, sales women retail jewelry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan
- + 807 xvi. Elmer Johannes Steeb, born 31 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1984 in Ann

- Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
808 xvii. Clara C. Steeb, born 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Clara C. Steeb:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 211 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ mother Agatha Steet

Census 2: 01 Apr 1950, 511 E. Speedwat; Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona ED 10-41 sheet 2

Occupation: 1950, cleaning woman public high school Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

430. Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸ Mast (Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 11 Jan 1828 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1901 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara) Staebler** 18 Dec 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Staebler and Anna Burkhardt. She was born 10 Dec 1833 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1905 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob Mast:

Baptism: 06 Aug 1828, Hospitalkirche Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Burial: 06 Aug 1901, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidental fell on head falling in a hole while looking for hens eggs; asphyxia

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 553 worth \$200 name shown as Gottlib Mast 32, wife Beata 36, children: Amelia 6, Catherine 4, Clara 2 & Lydia 5/12; also living w/ family Daniel Maier 33, wife Beata 31 & Daniel 2/12

Census 2: 13 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 12b worth \$8,500/2,000 name shown as Gotleb Mast 42, wife Barbara 36, children: Emily C. 16, Anna C. 15, Clara 12, Lydia 11, Theodore 8, John 6, Oscar 5, Earnest 3 & Emma 1; also living w/ family Jacob Knap 17

Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 242 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Gottlob Mast 52 wife Beata 46, children: Amelia C. 25, Lydia M. 20, Theodore E. 18, Lohn J. 16, Oscar W. 15, Earnest F. 13, Emma S. 11, Samuel O. 9, Anna C. 7 & Edward J. 5

Census 4: 12 Jun 1900, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as Gottlob F. Mast 72 wife Agnes B. 65 children: Clara B. 42 & Edward J. 24

Confirmation: 01 May 1841, Hospitalkirche Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 19 Mar 1848, departed Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Emigration 2: 07 Jul 1848, arrived in Sandy Hook, New York on the brig 'Emil' from port of Rotterdam

Occupation: 1860, shoemaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1874, Section 13 & 14 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 & 120 acres

More About Louisa Beata (Agnes Barbara) Staebler:

Burial: 15 Apr 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 12 w/ 12 living

More About Ferdinand Mast and Louisa Staebler:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1853, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ferdinand Mast and Louisa Staebler are:

- 809 i. Amelia Caroline⁹ Mast, born 28 Jun 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Caroline Mast:

Burial: 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: kidney disease

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 311 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3b

- + 810 ii. Anna Catharina Mast, born 30 Dec 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 811 iii. Beate Clara Mast, born 06 Jan 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Beate Clara Mast:
 Burial: 31 May 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cancer abdominal; general arterio sclerosis; chronic valvular heart disease
 Census 2: 10 Jan 1930, 222 Chapin; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 13a
- 812 iv. Maria Lidia Mast, born 31 Dec 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1937 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Christian Bleicher 07 Feb 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Apr 1862 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Maria Lidia Mast:
 Burial: Sep 1937, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 48
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none
- More About John Christian Bleicher:
 Burial: Sep 1942, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 48
 Census: 06 Jun 1900, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 2 sheet 2b also living w/ family father Charles J. 73, brothers Charles W. 48 & Frederick M. 39, niece Amelia C. Zahn 21
 Census 2: 12 May 1910, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 2 sheet 7b
 Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 3a
 Census 4: 29 Apr 1930, 40 C Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 5b
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: 1915, section 21 & 22 Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 12 & 120 acres
- More About John Bleicher and Maria Mast:
 Marriage: 07 Feb 1900, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 813 v. Theodore Emanuel Mast, born 15 Mar 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Minnie Mueller 11 Oct 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Apr 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Theodore Emanuel Mast:
 Burial: 30 Mar 1932, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease; generalized arterio sclerosis; diabetes mellitus
 Census: 01 Jun 1900, 233 S. Thayer Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 2 sheet 2b
 Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 706 S. Thayer Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 2 sheet 3a
 Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, 706 Oakland; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 1a
 Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 706 Oakland; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 2b
 Occupation: 1900, janitor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, janitor law building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, machinist Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1900, 233 E. Thayer Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Minnie Mueller:
 Burial: Apr 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none
- More About Theodore Mast and Minnie Mueller:
 Marriage: 11 Oct 1894, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 814 vi. Johann Jacob Mast, born 05 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 815 vii. Oscar Wilhelm Mast, born 09 May 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Olive Latson 29 Nov 1905 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Oscar Wilhelm Mast:
 Burial: Jul 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: stroke
 Census: 12 May 1910, 5th Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 13a
 Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 311 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ sister Emelia C. Mast
 Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 222 Chapin; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 13a

living w/ sister Clara B. Mast
 Occupation: 1910, rural mail carrier Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, shipping clerk factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Olive Latson:
 Burial: 14 Jan 1913, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: septicemia
 Children: 1910, none

More About Oscar Mast and Anna Latson:
 Marriage: 29 Nov 1905, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 816 viii. Ernest Friedrich Mast, born 22 Oct 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 817 ix. Emma Sophia Mast, born 06 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1951 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 818 x. Samuel Ottmar Mast, born 05 Oct 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1947 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 819 xi. Hannah Christiane (Anna) Mast, born 05 Jul 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1920 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 820 xii. Edward Jonathan Mast, born 28 Sep 1875 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

437. Jakob⁸ Steeb (Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 09 Aug 1829 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1880 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rentschler** 27 Jul 1856 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rentschler and Anna Klaeger. She was born 04 May 1834 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1877 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Steeb:
 Occupation: farmer Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Steeb and Anna Rentschler:
 Marriage: 27 Jul 1856, Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Steeb and Anna Rentschler are:

- 821 i. Magdalena⁹ Rentschler, born 06 Mar 1855 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 822 ii. Anna Maria Steeb, born 05 Jun 1857 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 823 iii. Christina Steeb, born 20 Feb 1860 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 824 iv. Christian Steeb, born 29 Jan 1862 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Steeb:
 Emigration: 1883, US

- 825 v. Friederika Steeb, born 11 May 1864 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederika Steeb:
 Emigration: 1885, US

- 826 vi. Jacob Steeb, born 25 Jul 1866 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Steeb:
 Emigration: 06 Jun 1883, left port Amsterdam to New York on "Kriesdam"
 Naturalization: 12 Feb 1888, declared
 Naturalization 2: 01 Jun 1911, final
 Occupation: farmer
 Residence: Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 827 vii. Anna Steeb, twin, born 12 Jan 1869 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 828 viii. Catharina Steeb, twin, born 12 Jan 1869 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 829 ix. Anonyma Steeb, born 12 Jun 1872 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1872 in Boesingen,

- 830 x. Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
Johannes Steeb, born 27 Apr 1873 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christine ? 13 May 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemebg; born Bef. 1781.
- More About Johannes Steeb and Christine ?:
Marriage: 13 May 1899, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemebg
- 831 xi. Anonyma Steeb, born 18 Oct 1875 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1875 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 832 xii. Anonymus Steeb, born 23 Mar 1877 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1877 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

438. Johann Georg⁸ Steeb (Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 12 Oct 1832 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Renz** 29 Oct 1859 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Renz and Anna Haas. She was born 24 Sep 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Maria Eberle** 28 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eberhard Eberle and Katharina Seele. She was born 12 May 1838 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Friedericke Scheurer** 15 Jun 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Scheurer and Christina Schittenhelm. She was born 14 Aug 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Steeb:

Burial: 06 Aug 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 16 Jul 1960, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 649 name shown as George Steb 28, wife Barbara 26 & son George 9/12

Census 3: 16 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 23 children: John George Jr. 20, John 18, Jacob 17, Christina 15, Mary 13, Frederic 11, Charles 9, Carrie 7, Pauline 5 & Edward 3

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 5b children: Fed W. 31 & Charles 28

Census 5: 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1860, bleacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1869 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1864, Section 29 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 169 acres

Property 2: Section 11 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 169 acres

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Renz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Emigration: 1857, US

More About Johann Steeb and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1859, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Eberle:

Burial: Mar 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 20

More About Johann Steeb and Anna Eberle:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedericke Scheurer:

Burial: Apr 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 4

More About Johann Steeb and Friedericke Scheurer:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1893, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Steeb and Anna Renz are:

- + 833 i. Johann Georg⁹ Steeb, born 04 Apr 1860 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 834 ii. John George Steeb, born Oct 1861 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1947 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 835 iii. Jacob Steeb, born 18 May 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Steeb:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 524 Thompson Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 111 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ brother Christian D. Steeb's family

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 443 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20b lodger w/ Josie M. Enkemann 56

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 8b living w/ brother Charles Steeb's family

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, helper on brothers farm Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 836 iv. Christian D. Steeb, born Apr 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- + 837 v. Mary A. Steeb, born 09 Apr 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 838 vi. Frederick William Steeb, born 20 Feb 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 839 vii. Charles W. Steeb, born Dec 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1947.
- + 840 viii. Caroline B. (Carrie) Steeb, born 25 Sep 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1952 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 841 ix. Paulina Barbara Steeb, born 12 Jun 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1953 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 842 x. Edward Henry Steeb, born 14 Mar 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930. He married Anna Maria Maier 16 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Aug 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Henry Steeb:

Census: 09 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8b also living w/ family step son Otto Ugele 23

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 210 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes light & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Maier:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edward Steeb and Anna Maier:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

439. Christian⁸ Steeb (Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 30 May 1836 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1906 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friedrika Mast** Apr 1863 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Aug 1841 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Unterturkkheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Steeb:

Occupation: weaver Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Steeb and Friedrika Mast:
Marriage: Apr 1863, Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Steeb and Friedrika Mast are:

- 843 i. Christian⁹ Steeb, born 15 Sep 1865.
- 844 ii. Johannes Steeb, born 19 Nov 1867.
- + 845 iii. Jakob Steeb, born 10 Dec 1874 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1958 in Vorbach, Wurtemberg.
- + 846 iv. Johann Georg Steeb, born 26 Nov 1879 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1943.
- 847 v. Johann Adam Steeb, born 20 Feb 1882.

441. Johannes⁸ Steeb (Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 31 Dec 1844 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1913 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Barbara Bohnet** 21 Jul 1870 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Bohnet and Anna Kloz. She was born 12 Feb 1846 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1899 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Steeb:
Occupation: weaver Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Steeb and Eva Bohnet:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1870, Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Steeb and Eva Bohnet are:

- 848 i. Magdalene⁹ Steeb, born 23 Sep 1870 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1871 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 849 ii. Barbara Steeb, born 19 Dec 1872 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1903 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 850 iii. Christian Steeb, born 16 Oct 1875 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1935 in Grimmelfingen, Ulm, Wurtemberg.
- 851 iv. Johannes Steeb, born 31 Jul 1878 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 852 v. Anna Maria Steeb, born 25 Feb 1882 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1904 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg.
- 853 vi. Jakob Steeb, born 04 Jun 1888 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1973 in Neu-Ulm, Bavaria, Germany.

450. Magdalena⁸ Haist (Georg Friedrich⁷, Johanna⁶ Steeb, Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 Dec 1829 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1861 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthaus Fahrner** 01 May 1858 in Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaus Fahrner and Magdalena Klumpp. He was born 22 Feb 1829 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1871 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaus Fahrner and Magdalena Haist:
Marriage: 01 May 1858, Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Haist and Matthaus Fahrner are:

- + 854 i. Christian Friedrich⁹ Fahrner, born 18 Dec 1858 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1937 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 855 ii. Anna Maria Fahrner, born 30 Jan 1860 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 856 iii. Jakob Friedrich Fahrner, born 16 Apr 1861 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

456. Rosina⁸ Stickel (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 Feb 1844 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died

16 Mar 1925 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Mast** 14 May 1868 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 02 Feb 1842 in Edelweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1927 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Mast and Rosina Stickel:

Marriage: 14 May 1868, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Stickel and Andreas Mast are:

- 857 i. Christine⁹ Mast, born 28 Mar 1869 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1869 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 858 ii. Johann Georg Mast, born 24 May 1873 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1954.
- 859 iii. Johannes Mast, born 09 Apr 1876 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1945.
- 860 iv. Christian Mast, born 30 Mar 1879 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1956.
- 861 v. Anna Maria Mast, born 11 Mar 1883 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

457. Johannes⁸ Stickel (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 08 Oct 1853 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Koch** 10 Nov 1887 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Koch and Anna Ottmer. She was born 31 Jan 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1924 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Stickel and Friederike Koch:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1887, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Stickel and Friederike Koch are:

- 862 i. Johann Georg⁹ Stickel, twin, born 27 Feb 1889 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1889 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 863 ii. Rosine Stickel, twin, born 27 Feb 1889 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1889 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 864 iii. Johannes Stickel, born 05 Jan 1890 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1957 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 865 iv. Johann Georg Stickel, born 05 May 1893 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1975 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

479. Anna Maria⁸ Hezer (Anna Maria⁷ Steeb, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 14 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Kaz** 09 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. He was born 23 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Kaz and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hezer and Conrad Kaz are:

- 866 i. baby⁹ Kaz, born 05 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 867 ii. baby Kaz, born 08 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 868 iii. Marie Christine Kaz, born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1942 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 869 iv. Christof Kaz, born 02 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

480. Christine⁸ Hezer (Anna Maria⁷ Steeb, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 06 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Luz** 05 Mar 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 07 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Christine Hezer:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1878, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Hezer and Christian Luz are:

- + 870 i. Pauline⁹ Luz, born 19 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 871 ii. Marie Luz, born 04 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1964 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Brenner 25 Nov 1904 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Johann Brenner and Marie Luz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1904, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 872 iii. Johannes Luz, born 10 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 873 iv. Christine Barbara Luz, born 13 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Christine Luz:

Marriage: Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 874 v. Ernst Johann Luz, born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

481. Karl Johann⁸ Hezer (Anna Maria⁷ Steeb, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 24 Mar 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Zinser** 25 May 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss. She was born 03 Dec 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Hezer:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Hezer and Christina Zinser:

Marriage: 25 May 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Hezer and Christina Zinser are:

- 875 i. Ernst⁹ Hezer, born 20 Apr 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 876 ii. Marie Hezer, born 16 Feb 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 877 iii. Christine Hezer, born 09 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1942 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Stickel 23 Nov 1921 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Johann Stickel and Christine Hezer:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1921, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 878 iv. Johannes Hezer, born 14 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1916 in gefallen Hooge.
- 879 v. Karl Johann Hezer, born 08 Mar 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 880 vi. Heinrich Hezer, born 30 Sep 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1993 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Frank 17 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Heinrich Hezer and Katharina Frank:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1932, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

482. Pauline⁸ Hezer (Anna Maria⁷ Steeb, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 31 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug

1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Zinser** 21 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss. He was born 12 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1904, member church council Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Zinser and Pauline Hezer:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Hezer and Johannes Zinser are:

- 881 i. Johannes⁹ Zinser, born 17 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 882 ii. Siegfried Zinser, born 31 Dec 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 883 iii. Christian Zinser, born 23 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

494. Johann Martin⁸ Walz (Catharina⁷ Steeb, Johann Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 Apr 1851 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1918 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Koch** 09 Nov 1875 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Nov 1845 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1917 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Anna Koch:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1875, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Koch are:

- 884 i. Catharina⁹ Walz.
- 885 ii. Christian Walz.
- 886 iii. Johann Georg Walz.

496. Friederike⁸ Herter (Anna Barbara⁷ Steeb, Johann Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 20 Apr 1857 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1924 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friederike Herter is:

- + 887 i. Christine⁹ Herter, born 25 Jul 1880 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1933 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

497. Johann Georg⁸ Herter (Anna Barbara⁷ Steeb, Johann Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 Jun 1859 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1917 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Veronika Teufel** 25 Jul 1893 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Jan 1869 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1934 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Herter and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1893, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Herter and Anna Teufel are:

- 888 i. baby⁹ Herter, born 15 Oct 1893 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1893 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 889 ii. Christine Herter, born 27 Oct 1894 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Kern 07 Apr 1928 in Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1892 in Ueberberg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kern and Christine Herter:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1928, Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 890 iii. Johann Georg Herter, born 06 Jan 1897 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1971 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Wilhelmine Belzner 27 Mar 1943 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1912 in Stoedtlén, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1976 in Stoedtlén, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Herter and Katharine Belzner:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1943, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 891 iv. Philipp Herter, born 02 Aug 1899 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1974 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Steeb 01 Apr 1946 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Jan 1913 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Herter and Rosa Steeb:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1946, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 892 v. Friederike Herter, born 30 Dec 1900 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1963 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlieb Raisch 19 Oct 1929 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 12 May 1903 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1983 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raisch and Friederike Herter:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1929, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 893 vi. Johann Friedrich Herter, born 22 Oct 1903 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1975 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
894 vii. Johannes Herter, born 25 Dec 1905 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1906 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
895 viii. Karl Herter, born 22 Apr 1907 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1921 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
896 ix. Anna Maria Herter, born 09 Feb 1910 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1962 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Wilhelm Rath 16 Sep 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 31 Oct 1904 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1987 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Rath and Anna Herter:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1939, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 897 x. Emma Herter, born 12 Jul 1912 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Adam 09 Oct 1936 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Apr 1910 in Voelkersbach, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1998 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Adam and Emma Herter:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 898 xi. Rosine Herter, born 25 Jun 1915 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1987 in Neuenburg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Louis Chirstian Klaiber 04 Nov 1948 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1914.

More About Louis Klaiber and Rosine Herter:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1948, Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg

511. Christina⁸ Braun (Georg Friedrich⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Steeb, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Mar 1839 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1913 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Bohnet** 26 Oct 1869 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Bohnet and Anna Walz. He was born 04 May 1841 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1918 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bohnet and Christina Braun:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1869, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Braun are:

- 899 i. Anna Maria⁹ Braun, born 19 May 1861 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1861 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
900 ii. Barbara Braun, born 21 Nov 1865 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Braun and Johann Bohnet are:

- 901 i. Elisabeth⁹ Bohnet, born 08 Apr 1870 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1889.
- 902 ii. Johann Georg Bohnet, born 04 Jul 1871 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1871 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 903 iii. Johannes Bohnet, born 23 Jul 1872 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1904.
- 904 iv. Christian Bohnet, born 31 Jul 1874 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1931.
- + 905 v. Johann Georg Bohnet, twin, born 13 Feb 1876 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1950 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 906 vi. twin Bohnet, born 13 Feb 1876 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1876 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 907 vii. Friedrich Bohnet, born 15 Feb 1878 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 908 viii. Gottfried Bohnet, born 14 Aug 1879 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in 1944.
- 909 ix. Karl Bohnet, born 18 Feb 1881 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1881 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

518. Jacob Friedrich⁸ Teufel (Anna⁷ Steeb, Jacob Fridrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 10 Jul 1830 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1883. He married **Francis ?**. She was born 1825 in Saxony, Germany.

Children of Jacob Teufel and Francis ? are:

- 910 i. James⁹ Teufel, born 1864 in Baden.
- 911 ii. Lizzie Teufel, born Jul 1868 in Baden.

520. Johann Georg⁸ Teufel (Anna⁷ Steeb, Jacob Fridrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 15 Jun 1833 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. He married **Christine Kienzle** 03 Jun 1856 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Dec 1836 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1907 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Teufel and Christine Kienzle:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1856, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Teufel and Christine Kienzle are:

- 912 i. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Teufel, born 02 May 1856 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1856 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 913 ii. Dorothea Teufel, born 05 Oct 1857 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 914 iii. Christina Teufel, born 03 Jan 1859 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1912 in Zwiefalten, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 915 iv. Barbara Teufel, born 26 Apr 1860 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1860 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 916 v. Jacob Friedrich Teufel, born 28 Apr 1861 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Margarete Kuenle 14 Nov 1891 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 20 Dec 1863; died 14 Sep 1936 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Teufel and Marie Kuenle:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1891, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 917 vi. Anna Teufel, born 15 Dec 1862 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1939 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 918 vii. Barbara Teufel, born 04 Oct 1864 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1866 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 919 viii. Gottlieb Teufel, born 05 Jun 1866 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1926 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 920 ix. Barbara Teufel, born 26 May 1868 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

521. Johannes⁸ Teufel (Anna⁷ Steeb, Jacob Fridrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 30 Oct 1834 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1902 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Caroline (Stickel) Stoekel** 12 Jul 1860 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stoekel and Barbara Gaenssle. She was

born 22 Nov 1841 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1868 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Caroline Stoekel** 20 Jul 1869 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stoekel and Barbara Gaenssle. She was born 03 Jul 1846 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1915 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Teufel and Marie Stoekel:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1860, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Teufel and Catharina Stoekel:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1869, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Teufel and Marie Stoekel are:

- + 921 i. Johannes⁹ Teufel, born 08 Apr 1861 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 922 ii. Caroline Teufel, born 23 Jun 1862 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1862 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 923 iii. Maria Teufel, born 23 Jun 1862 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1862 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 924 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Teufel, born 29 May 1863 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1865 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 925 v. Caroline Teufel, born 13 Jun 1864 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 926 vi. Gottlieb Teufel, born 17 Jul 1865 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1865 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 927 vii. Maria Teufel, born 14 Jul 1866 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 928 viii. baby Teufel, born 06 Sep 1867 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1867 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 929 ix. baby Teufel, born 14 Oct 1868 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1868 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Teufel and Catharina Stoekel are:

- 930 i. Barbara⁹ Teufel, twin, born 24 Jun 1870 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1870 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 931 ii. Catharine Teufel, twin, born 24 Jun 1870 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1870 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 932 iii. Friederike Teufel, born 24 Apr 1873 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1873 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 933 iv. Rosine Catharine Teufel, born 02 Jul 1874 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1913 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 934 v. Jacob Friedrich Teufel, born 29 Apr 1879 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1954 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 935 vi. Rosina Friederike Teufel, born 12 Sep 1882 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1943 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

551. Johann Georg⁸ Theurer (Barbara⁷ Mast, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 07 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinrike Christiane Frank** 26 Oct 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp. She was born 04 Mar 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Theurer and Heinrike Frank:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1882, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Theurer and Heinrike Frank are:

- 936 i. Johannes⁹ Theurer, born 24 Oct 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1900 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Theurer:
Burial: 05 Feb 1900, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 937 ii. Friederike Christiane Theurer, born 04 Oct 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1968 in Pforzheim, Germany.

- 938 iii. Anna Maria Theurer, born 20 Jan 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob August Mueller 08 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- More About Jacob Mueller and Anna Theurer:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 939 iv. Christian Theurer, born 13 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1959 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 940 v. Philipp Friedrich Theurer, born 18 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Philipp Friedrich Theurer:
Occupation: baker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 941 vi. Johann Jakob Theurer, born 20 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 942 vii. Frida Elisabeth Theurer, born 07 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 943 viii. Karl Theurer, born 10 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 944 ix. Albert Theurer, born 17 Dec 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

558. Catharine⁸ Theurer (Barbara⁷ Mast, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 26 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Luz** 21 May 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Luz and Christina Hezer. He was born 17 Oct 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Luz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer:

Marriage: 21 May 1874, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharine Theurer and Carl Luz are:

- 945 i. Carl Gottlob⁹ Luz, born 29 Jul 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 946 ii. Carl Luz, born 11 Jun 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 947 iii. Katharine Barbara Luz, born 15 Apr 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1959 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wolf 22 Nov 1917 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.
- More About Friedrich Wolf and Katharine Luz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1917, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 948 iv. Georg Paul Luz, born 15 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 949 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 27 Apr 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1958 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- + 950 vi. Christine Luise Luz, born 19 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 951 vii. Caroline Luz, born 29 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 952 viii. Anna Luz, born 18 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Breuninger 02 Sep 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.
- More About Johann Breuninger and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 953 ix. Pauline Luz, born 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 954 x. August Luz, born 15 Jul 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1915 in gefallen Kosty-Stare.
- 955 xi. Christian Luz, born 08 Dec 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1918 in gefallen Sankt Amand.

- 956 xii. Emma Luz, born 29 Apr 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 957 xiii. Christiane Friederike Luz, born 16 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

582. Johann Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Elisabetha⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 09 Sep 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederika Walz** 24 Apr 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Anna Schuh. She was born 01 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Friederika Walz:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Friederika Walz are:

- + 958 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1945 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 959 ii. Philipp Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 960 iii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 08 May 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Heinrich Berner 08 Apr 1896 in Rothenberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.
- More About Wilhelm Berner and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1896, Rothenberg, Wurtemberg
- 961 iv. Friedrike Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1891 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About ? and Friedrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1891, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 962 v. Karl Gutekunst, born 09 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 963 vi. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Heller 01 Dec 1904 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.
- More About Gottlob Heller and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1904, Wurtemberg
- 964 vii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 21 Jan 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 965 viii. Caroline Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1901 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.
- More About ? and Caroline Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1901, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

584. Georg Philipp⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Elisabetha⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 25 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Gutekunst** 28 Oct 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. She was born 28 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Philipp Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Catharine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1873, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Catharine Gutekunst are:

- 966 i. Andreas⁹ Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 967 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 968 iii. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 969 iv. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 17 Jul 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 970 v. Jacob Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 971 vi. Jakob Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 972 vii. Friedrike Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

593. Rosina⁸ Renz (Johann Georg⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Mezger** 19 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. He was born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Renz and Christian Mezger are:

- 973 i. August⁹ Mezger, born 25 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 974 ii. Philippine Mezger, born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 975 iii. Johann Conrad Mezger, born 29 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 976 iv. Rosine Katharine Mezger, born 25 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Kayser Aft. 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About ? Kayser and Rosine Mezger:

Marriage: Aft. 1900, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 977 v. Pauline Mezger, born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

594. Johann Georg⁸ Renz (Johann Georg⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 18 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Schuh** 10 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Magdalena Frank. She was born 25 Sep 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Renz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh are:

- + 978 i. Margaretha⁹ Renz, born 26 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 979 ii. Jakob Renz, born 09 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 980 iii. baby Renz, born 05 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 981 iv. Katharine Renz, born 14 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Heinzelmann 22 Apr 1911 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1877.
- More About Gottfried Heinzelmann and Katharine Renz:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1911, Zuerich, Switzerland
- + 982 v. Lina Renz, born 15 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 983 vi. Ernstine Renz, born 30 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 984 vii. Friedrich Renz, born 05 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 985 viii. Christian Renz, born 20 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Katz 14 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Renz and Sofie Katz:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 986 ix. Gottlob Renz, born 06 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1958 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Margaretha Rothmann 13 Jul 1914 in Auingen, Muens.; born Aft. 1888.
- More About Gottlob Renz and Marie Rothmann:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1914, Auingen, Muens.
- 987 x. Johann Georg Renz, twin, born 15 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 988 xi. Johannes Renz, twin, born 15 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 989 xii. Albert Renz, born 29 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1971 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
 - 990 xiii. Paul Renz, born 26 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Schaefer 28 Jul 1908 in Wiernsheim, Enz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.
- More About Paul Renz and Emilie Schaefer:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1908, Wiernsheim, Enz, Wurtemberg
- + 991 xiv. Marie Renz, born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1981 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 992 xv. Richard Renz, born 21 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1991 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
 - + 993 xvi. Sophie Renz, born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 994 xvii. Pauline Renz, born 20 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

601. Frank Wilhelm⁸ Steeb (Johannes (John)⁷, Jacob⁶, Johann Adam⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 07 Jul 1860 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 19 Apr 1918 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Sarah Bostwick Shepherd** 20 Aug 1885 in Medina Co, Ohio, daughter of Edward Shepard and Harriett Chidester. She was born 01 Jan 1865 in Akron, Ohio, and died 19 Dec 1946 in Medina Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Frank Wilhelm Steeb:

Baptism: 19 Aug 1860, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Gottlieb Steeb & Rosina Herthneck

Burial: 22 Apr 1918, Spring Grove Cemetery Medina, Medina Co, Ohio

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Medina, Montville Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 49 SD 16 sheet 13b chldre: Edward S. 11 & sister-in-laws: Jessie Sheperd (Jan 1869) & Harriet Sheperd (Apr 1827)

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 200 W. Liberty Street; Medina, Medina Co, Ohio ED 139 SD 13 sheet 6a also living w/ family sister-in-law Jessie 41 (bookkeeper)

Occupation: 1900, tailor Medina, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, tailor mens clothes Medina, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Sarah Bostwick Shepherd:
Burial: Dec 1946, Spring Grove Cemetery Medina, Medina Co, Ohio
Census: 1930, Medina, Medina Co, Ohio
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frank Steeb and Sarah Shepherd:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1885, Medina Co, Ohio

Child of Frank Steeb and Sarah Shepherd is:

- + 995 i. Edward Shepard⁹ Steeb, born 21 Jan 1889 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio; died 22 Nov 1968 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

605. Major Carl E.⁸ Steeb (Johannes (John)⁷, Jacob⁶, Johann Adam⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 10 Nov 1874 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 03 May 1958 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **Katherine (Kathryn) ?** 1901. She was born 1878 in Ohio, and died 03 Dec 1958 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

Notes for Major Carl E. Steeb:

Columbus, Ohio - Carl E. Steeb, who took a leading role in the development of Ohio State University for more than 50 of his 83 years, will be buried in Spring Grove Cemetery at Medina after services here Wednesday. He died in University Hospital Saturday May 3, 1958 of leukemia. Steeb was secretary of the university's board of trustees, a job he started in 1904, and secretary of the board of control for the agriculture experiment station, post he held since 1921. In 1945, he was named business manager emeritus of the university after serving since 1899, when he took a job there as an accountant. As an undergraduate, he played on the university's first basketball team in 1898.

He leaves his wife, Katherine, a daughter, Helen, and a brother, Emil, of Medina.

More About Major Carl E. Steeb:

Burial: May 1958, Spring Grove Cemetery Medina, Medina Co, Ohio
Census: 04 Jun 1900, 1352 Neil Ave; 18th ward Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio ED 125 SD 11 sheet 7a living w/ Charles Fowle's family
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 1956 Juaka Ave; 12th ward Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio ED 176 SD 11 sheet 10a
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 1956 Juaka Ave; 16th ward Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio ED 287 SD 12 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1900, accountant Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1910, secretary Ohio State University Board of Trustees Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1920, secretary & business manager Ohio State University Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

More About Katherine (Kathryn) ?:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Carl Steeb and Katherine ?:

Marriage: 1901

Child of Carl Steeb and Katherine ? is:

- 996 i. Helen⁹ Steeb, born 25 Dec 1902 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio; died Sep 1993 in Lebanon, Warren Co, Ohio.

606. Emelia (Emily)⁸ Steeb (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Martin⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Philipp⁴, Johann Philipp³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 22 Jul 1858 in New York City, New York, and died 15 Jun 1935 in New York City, Richmond Co, New York. She married **James Carmichael** 1878 in New York City, New York. He was born Nov 1855 in New York, and died 05 Apr 1928 in New York City, New York.

More About Emelia (Emily) Steeb:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 11 Marion Ave; Richmond, Richmond Co, New York ED 43-106 SD 27 sheet 14b

More About James Carmichael:

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Staten Island, Middletown, Richmond Co, New York ED 301 SD 2 sheet 53 living w/ father-in-law Martin Steeb's family

Occupation: 1880, newspaper dealer Staten Island, Middletown, Richmond Co, New York

More About James Carmichael and Emelia Steeb:

Marriage: 1878, New York City, New York

Children of Emelia Steeb and James Carmichael are:

- + 997 i. Annie⁹ Carmichael, born Aug 1879 in New York City, New York; died 1979.
- 998 ii. Edna R. Carmichael, born Jan 1888 in New York City, New York; died 25 Dec 1962 in New York City, New York.
- + 999 iii. William Carmichael, born 27 Apr 1884 in New York City, New York; died 09 Sep 1938 in New Drop, Richmond Co, New York.

610. Rosa C.⁸ Steeb (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Martin⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Philipp⁴, Johann Philipp³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born Aug 1868 in Staten Island, Middletown, Richmond Co, New York, and died 17 Mar 1945 in Caldwell, Essex Co, New Jersey. She married **William Ernest Grimshaw**. He was born 1865 in New Jersey, and died 1937.

Notes for Rosa C. Steeb:

At Caldwell, New Jersey, on Saturday, March 17, 1945, Rose C. Grimshaw, wife of the late William E., mother of Estelle R. Grimshaw, Jeannette McEwan, and Mildred Obser, and sister of Otto F. Steeb of Mineola, Long Island. Services were held at the Home for Services (Arthur K. Brown, Inc.), 56 Park Street, at Claremont Ave., Montclair, Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock.

More About Rosa C. Steeb:

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 51 Bloomfield Ave; Caldwell, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-69 SD 12 sheet 7bn

More About William Ernest Grimshaw:

Census: 1910, Mountain Ave; Noerth Caldwell, Essex Co, New Jersey

Census 2: 01 Jun 1915, Caldwell, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation: 1915, grocery Caldwell, Essex Co, New Jersey

Children of Rosa Steeb and William Grimshaw are:

- 1000 i. Florence Mildred⁹ Grimshaw, born 02 Jan 1901 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; died 27 Feb 1966. She married Richard Ernest Obser Nov 1923 in New Jersey; born 17 Feb 1893 in Crefeld, Germany; died 1961.

More About Florence Mildred Grimshaw:

Occupation: 1950, secretary aircraft plant Caldwell, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Richard Ernest Obser:

Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, 51 Bloomfield Ave; Caldwell, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-69 SD 12 sheet 7bn living w/ mother-in-law Rose Greshaw's family

Census 3: 03 May 1950, 386 US Highway 26; Caldwell, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-110 sheet 36

Occupation: 1940, owner-manager gasoline service station Caldwell, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1950, proprietor service station Caldwell, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Richard Obser and Florence Grimshaw:

Marriage: Nov 1923, New Jersey

- 1001 ii. Jeannette Grimshaw, born 13 Sep 1903 in New Jersey; died 28 Nov 1990 in Montclair, Essex Co, New Jersey. She married Peter McEwan; born 1902 in Scotland.

Notes for Jeannette Grimshaw:

Jeannette McEwan of Montclair died on Nov. 27, 1990 in Montclair Community Hospital. She was 88.

Mrs. McEwan was a secretary for Western Electric Company, New York, for 42 years. She retired in 1964. She was a member of the First Church of Christ, Scientist, Montclair. Born in Newark, she lived in Bloomfield before moving to Montclair 19 years ago. She was the wife of the late Peter McEwan. Surviving is her sister, Estelle Rose Grimshaw.

More About Jeannette Grimshaw:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer Western Electric Company Caldwell, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Peter McEwan:

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 51 Bloomfield Ave; Caldwell, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-69 SD 12 sheet 7bn living w/ mother-in-law Rose Grenshaw's family

Occupation: 1940, bolter automobile part manufacturing Caldwell, Essex Co, New Jersey

- 1002 iii. Ernest S. Grimshaw, born Mar 1906 in New Jersey; died 1931.
- 1003 iv. Estelle R. Grimshaw, born 22 Jul 1913 in Whiting, New Jersey; died 20 Jan 1995 in Lakewood, Ocean Co, New Jersey.

611. Otto F.⁸ Steeb (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Martin⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Philipp⁴, Johann Philipp³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born Mar 1870 in Stapleton, Richmond Co, New York, and died 23 Oct 1947 in Mineola, Nassau Co, New York. He married **Caroline (Carrie) Klein** 08 Jul 1896 in Edgewater, Richmond Co, New Jersey. She was born Bet. Mar 1870 - 1874 in New York City, New York, and died Apr 1932 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York.

More About Otto F. Steeb:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 38 Canal Street; 2nd ward New York City, Richmond, Richmond Co, New York ED 592 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 1930, 224 Horton Highway; Mineola, Nassau Co, New York

Occupation: 1900, news-dealer New York City, Richmond, Richmond Co, New York

More About Caroline (Carrie) Klein:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Otto Steeb and Caroline Klein:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1896, Edgewater, Richmond Co, New Jersey

Children of Otto Steeb and Caroline Klein are:

- 1004 i. Amy (Annie)⁹ Steeb, born 22 Feb 1897 in Stapleton, Richmond Co, New York; died Nov 1977 in Mineola, Nassau Co, New York.

More About Amy (Annie) Steeb:

Occupation: 1940, director of Girl Scouts Mineola, Nassau Co, New York

- 1005 ii. Albert John Steeb, born 02 Apr 1898 in New York City, Richmond Co, New York; died 12 Oct 1898 in New York City, Richmond Co, New York.
- 1006 iii. Anna Theresia Steeb, born 02 Apr 1899 in New York City, Richmond Co, New York; died 29 Aug 1899 in New York City, Richmond Co, New York.

625. Ernstine⁸ Rauser (Christiana⁷, Eva Catharina⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 Apr 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Aft. 1857** in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1822.

More About ? and Ernstine Rauser:

Marriage: Aft. 1857, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Ernstine Rauser is:

- 1007 i. baby⁹ Rauser, born 25 Apr 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

627. Christine⁸ Rauser (Christiana⁷, Eva Catharina⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 03 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ferdinand Gutekunst** 06 May 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 30 Aug 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Christine Rauser:
 Marriage: 06 May 1862, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Rauser and Ferdinand Gutekunst are:

- 1008 i. baby⁹ Gutekunst, born 19 Dec 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1009 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1010 iii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Gackenheimer 03 Apr 1893 in Gueltingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Karoline Gackenheimer:
 Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Gueltingen, Wurtemberg

- 1011 iv. baby Gutekunst, born 29 May 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1012 v. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 18 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1013 vi. Simon Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1014 vii. Christine Katharine Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1015 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1016 ix. Christiane Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1949 in Sulzgries, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

631. Christian⁸ Mast (Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 07 Feb 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Magdalena Gauss** 28 Oct 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Gauss and Barbara Rauser. She was born 11 Dec 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mast:
 Emigration: 1871, Pforzheim, Germany
 Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mast and Elisabetha Gauss:
 Marriage: 28 Oct 1846, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Mast and Elisabetha Gauss are:

- 1017 i. Maria Barbara⁹ Mast, born 06 May 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adam Carl Gisterer 07 Jan 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1838.

More About Adam Gisterer and Maria Mast:
 Marriage: 07 Jan 1868, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1018 ii. Gottlieb Mast, born 29 Jan 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1019 iii. Christiana Mast, born 01 Sep 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1020 iv. Christian Mast, born 19 Aug 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1021 v. Konrad Heinrich Mast, born 28 Apr 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1022 vi. Eva Catharina Mast, born 29 Apr 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

632. Johann Jakob⁸ Mast (Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 May 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Barbara Woerner** 20 Aug 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Woerner and Rosina Sindlinger. She was born 30 Aug 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Mast:

Occupation: master mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1846, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner are:

- + 1023 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Mast, born 09 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1024 ii. Christiane Philippine Mast, born 09 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1025 iii. Anna Maria Mast, born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1026 iv. Christian Friedrich Mast, born 28 Mar 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1027 v. Rosine Barbara Mast, born 10 Dec 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

633. Friedrich⁸ Mast (Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 26 Apr 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Luisa Katharina Kaupp** 11 Nov 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaupp and Anna Mast. She was born 25 Sep 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Magdalene Hauser** 30 Jul 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hauser. She was born 17 Jun 1834 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Mast:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Mast and Luisa Kaupp:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1851, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Mast and Christine Hauser:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1882, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Mast and Luisa Kaupp are:

- + 1028 i. Christiane⁹ Mast, born 19 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1029 ii. Jakob Friedrich Mast, born 15 Apr 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1030 iii. Rosina Mast, born 01 Aug 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1031 iv. Sophia Mast, born 22 Apr 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

637. Christina⁸ Mast (Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 11 Dec 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Vogt** 08 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt. He was born 17 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Vogt:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Mast:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Mast and Johann Vogt are:

- 1032 i. Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1915 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fritz Aft. 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? Fritz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1874, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1033 ii. Christian Albrecht Vogt, born 09 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1034 iii. Konrad August Vogt, born 01 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Schock 25 Mar 1890 in Jagstheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.

More About Konrad Vogt and Rosina Schock:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1890, Jagstheim, Wurtemberg
- 1035 iv. Christian Vogt, born 04 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1036 v. Christian Vogt, born 20 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1953 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1037 vi. Friedrich Vogt, born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 1038 vii. Pauline Vogt, born 04 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1039 viii. baby Vogt, born 24 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1040 ix. Wilhelmine Vogt, born 30 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

638. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Rauser (Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 20 Jun 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Katharine Lutz** 21 Aug 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Apr 1836 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser and Louise Lutz:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1856, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Rauser and Louise Lutz are:

- + 1041 i. Anna Maria⁹ Rauser, born 02 Jun 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1042 ii. Louise Catharine Rauser, born 15 Jan 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1043 iii. Christiane Barbara Rauser, born 31 Aug 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1044 iv. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 09 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1045 v. Gottlieb Rauser, born 17 May 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1954 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1046 vi. Johann August Rauser, born 03 Dec 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

640. Christiane Elisabeth⁸ Rauser (Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 20 Oct 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Lehre** 31 Jan 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stephan Lehre and Elisabetha Rauser. He was born 24 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:

Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Christiane Rauser:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1865, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Rauser and Johann Lehre are:

- + 1047 i. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Lehre, born 27 Apr 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1048 ii. Elisabetha Catharina Lehre, born 11 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1049 iii. Christiane Catharine Lehre, born 24 Jan 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1050 iv. Margareta Magdalena Lehre, born 30 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1051 v. Anna Maria Lehre, born 18 Mar 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1052 vi. Ernstine Pauline Lehre, born 13 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1053 vii. Stephan Friedrich Lehre, born 05 Sep 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1054 viii. Rosina Barbara Lehre, born 11 Mar 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1055 ix. Luise Elisabeth Lehre, born 03 May 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

642. Anna Catharina⁸ Rauser (Felix⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 10 Dec 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Julius Jakob Geigle** 26 Nov 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gottlieb Geigle. He was born 09 Jun 1838 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Geigle and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1868, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Julius Geigle are:

- 1056 i. Julius Jakob⁹ Geigle, born 25 Jul 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1057 ii. Christian Gottlieb Geigle, born 12 Oct 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1907 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1058 iii. Johannes Geigle, born 27 Jan 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1059 iv. Rosine Katharine Geigle, born 04 Aug 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1060 v. Wilhelm Geigle, born 11 May 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Palmer 10 May 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Wilhelm Geigle and Sophie Palmer:

Marriage: 10 May 1902, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

646. Johann Jakob⁸ Rauser (Felix⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 17 Jun 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Koch** 28 Nov 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Koch and Magdalena Rauser. She was born 27 Oct 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Friederike Koch:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1867, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Friederike Koch are:

- 1061 i. Christiane Katharine⁹ Rauser, born 10 May 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Rudolf Hofmann 02 Nov 1899 in Adelmansfelden, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Jakob Hofmann and Christiane Rauser:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1899, Adelmansfelden, Ostalb, Wurtemberg

- 1062 ii. Johann Jakob Rauser, born 16 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1063 iii. Katharine Friederike Rauser, born 20 Dec 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1064 iv. Gottlieb Rauser, born 07 Apr 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 04 Jul 1901 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1873.

More About Gottlieb Rauser and ?:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1901, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 1065 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 26 Nov 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1066 vi. Rosine Rauser, born 01 Jun 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Wilhelm Kaefer 30 May 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Gottlieb Kaefer and Rosine Rauser:
Marriage: 30 May 1903, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1067 vii. Marie Rauser, born 19 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

651. Katharina Magdalena⁸ Rauser (Johann Jacob⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Jun 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Jakob Hermann** 29 Mar 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 May 1840 in Hohenhaslach, Vaihingen, Germany.

More About Christian Jakob Hermann:
Emigration: 1881, US

More About Christian Hermann and Katharina Rauser:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1869, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rauser and Christian Hermann are:

- 1068 i. Jakob Wilhelm⁹ Hermann, born 21 Dec 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1069 ii. Wilhelm Gottlieb Hermann, born 03 Jul 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1070 iii. Jakob Christian Hermann, born 22 Oct 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1071 iv. Wilhelmine Katharine Hermann, born 07 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlob Maisenhoelder 24 Nov 1896 in Muehlin am N., Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Christian Maisenhoelder and Wilhelmine Hermann:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1896, Muehlin am N., Wurtemberg

652. Sabine Regine⁸ Rauser (Johann Jacob⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 22 Jun 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sabine Regine Rauser is:

- 1072 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Rauser, born 30 Jul 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

653. Johann Jacob⁸ Rauser (Johann Jacob⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 Sep 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Eisele** 17 Jul 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Friedrich Eisele. She was born 12 Mar 1849 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Rauser:

Occupation: blacksmith Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Christina Eisele:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Christina Eisele are:

- 1073 i. Heinrike Wilhelmine⁹ Rauser, born 30 Mar 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1892 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Heinrike Rauser:

Marriage: Aft. 1892, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1074 ii. Christina Katharina Rauser, born 27 Feb 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1075 iii. Margarethe Luise Rauser, born 02 Aug 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Thomann 01 Sep 1903 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1869.

More About Emil Thomann and Margarethe Rauser:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1903, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 1076 iv. Gottlieb Ludwig Rauser, born 10 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1077 v. Pauline Rauser, born 28 Nov 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1078 vi. Wilhelm Gottlieb Rauser, born 24 Dec 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

654. Gottlieb⁸ Rauser (Johann Jacob⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 Jul 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Dorothee Rockenbauch** 18 Jun 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Sep 1849 in Entringen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Rosine Rockenbauch:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1876, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Rauser and Rosine Rockenbauch are:

- + 1079 i. Christian⁹ Rauser, born 19 May 1875 in Entringen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1958 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1080 ii. Rosine Regine Rauser, born 03 Mar 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1964 in Hoesslinsuelz, Germany. She married Friedrich Ludwig Betz 16 Apr 1900 in Loewenstein, Germany; born Aft. 1869.

More About Friedrich Betz and Rosine Rauser:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1900, Loewenstein, Germany

- 1081 iii. Wilhelm Felix Rauser, born 10 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1082 iv. Christiane Katharine Rauser, born 11 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1959 in Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Walz 28 Sep 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Johann Walz and Christiane Rauser:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1907, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1083 v. Wilhelm Gottlieb Rauser, born 11 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1958 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1084 vi. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 01 Mar 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1085 vii. Maria Rauser, born 01 Jul 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1086 viii. Maria Rauser, born 11 Jul 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Seeger 08 Apr 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Sep 1885 in Unterjesingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Maria Rauser:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1912, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1087 ix. Katharina Rauser, born 21 Aug 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1088 x. Wilhelm Felix Rauser, born 19 Nov 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

656. Christiane Catharine⁸ Rauser (Johann Jacob⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 07 Sep 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Buechsenstein** 06 Jul 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Jun 1836 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buechsenstein:

Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Buechsenstein and Christiane Rauser:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1865, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Rauser and Johannes Buechsenstein are:

- 1089 i. Johannes⁹ Buechsenstein, born 09 Jan 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1090 ii. Johann Jakob Buechsenstein, born 17 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1091 iii. Johann Gottlieb Buechsenstein, born 15 Nov 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1092 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Buexenstein, born 20 Aug 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1959 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Rath 21 Jul 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Nov 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1962 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Buexenstein:

Occupation: cooper Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Buexenstein and Friederike Rath:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1904, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1093 v. Johannes Buexenstein, born 09 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1094 vi. Johann Jakob Buechsenstein, born 24 Apr 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1895 in Muehlehorn, Glarus, Switzerland.
- 1095 vii. Christiane Katharine Buechsenstein, born 09 Mar 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1096 viii. Anna Maria Buechsenstein, born 01 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1097 ix. Regine Katharine Buechsenstein, born 22 Jul 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

663. Christian Jacob⁸ Rauser (Gottlieb⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Catharine Hofer** 30 Mar

1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthias Hofer and Rosina Rohrer. She was born 23 Mar 1855 in Renfrizhausen, Germany, and died 08 Mar 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Magdalene Roller** 25 May 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Roller and Margaretha Dengler. She was born 27 Apr 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jacob Rauser:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Rosine Hofer:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1880, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Christine Roller:

Marriage: 25 May 1885, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Rosine Hofer are:

- 1098 i. Gottlob Christian⁹ Rauser, born 17 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1969 in Oberrosbach, Germany. He married Anna Katharina Palmer 27 Jan 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Anna Palmer:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1906, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1099 ii. Felix Adolf Rauser, born 19 Jan 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1100 iii. Rosine Katharina Rauser, born 16 Feb 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1954 in Dresden, Germany.

Children of Christian Rauser and Christine Roller are:

- 1101 i. Jakob Wilhelm⁹ Rauser, born 20 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1102 ii. Maria Rauser, born 12 Apr 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1936 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Andreas Fritz 23 May 1911 in Hagelloch, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Karl Fritz and Maria Rauser:

Marriage: 23 May 1911, Hagelloch, Germany

- 1103 iii. Philippine Rauser, born 29 Aug 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Renz 12 Mar 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Johann Renz and Philippine Rauser:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1914, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1104 iv. Christiana Rauser, born 04 Nov 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1105 v. Christine Rauser, born 05 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1106 vi. Gottlieb Rauser, born 12 May 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1107 vii. Sofie Rauser, born 07 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1954 in Ziegelhausen, Germany. She married ? Aft. 1912 in Heidelberg, Germany; born Aft. 1884.

More About ? and Sofie Rauser:

Marriage: Aft. 1912, Heidelberg, Germany

- 1108 viii. Pauline Rauser, born 23 Nov 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1967 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Theodor Veigel 17 Jul 1920 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Theodor Veigel and Pauline Rauser:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1920, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

665. Philippine⁸ Rauser (Gottlieb⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb,

Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Mast** 15 Jul 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Christina Stengel. He was born 28 Jul 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Mast:

Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Mast and Philippine Rauser:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Rauser and Gottlieb Mast are:

- 1109 i. Gottlieb⁹ Mast, born 02 Sep 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Louise Raaf 13 Apr 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Gottlieb Mast and Maria Raaf:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1110 ii. Philippine Mast, born 28 Aug 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1974 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wilhelm Silberer 09 Aug 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Friedrich Silberer and Philippine Mast:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1918, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

669. Anna Maria⁸ Rauser (Gottlieb⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 May 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthias Maentele** 02 Apr 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Oct 1863 in Marschalkenzimmern, Germany, and died 09 Mar 1946 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthias Maentele and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1888, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Matthias Maentele are:

- + 1111 i. Friedrich⁹ Maentele, born 01 Jul 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1917 in gefallen near Wingles.
- 1112 ii. Maria Maentele, born 16 Oct 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Schuon 29 Nov 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Gottlob Schuon and Maria Maentele:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1913, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1113 iii. Wilhelm Maentele, born 10 Sep 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1929 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1114 iv. Adolf Maentele, born 20 Dec 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1917 in gefallen France.
- 1115 v. Rosa Maentele, born 24 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1116 vi. Christiane Maentele, born 25 Jun 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Friedrich Scholder 04 Jan 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Mar 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1978 in Messstetten, Germany.

More About Hermann Scholder and Christiane Maentele:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1117 vii. Gottlieb Maentele, born 03 Oct 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1970 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Kalmbach 23 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Gottlieb Maentele and Emilie Kalmbach:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1118 viii. Rosine Katharine Maentele, born 27 Oct 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Sayer

14 Nov 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Gustav Sayer and Rosine Maentele:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1936, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Generation No. 9

671. Johann Martin⁹ Bohnet (Anna Barbara⁸ Faist, Anna⁷ Wurster, Anna⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 14 Dec 1838 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1874 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Sabine Calphas** 13 Mar 1866 in Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Aug 1835 in Poppeltal near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1880 in Pfullingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bohnet and Sabine Calphas:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1866, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Bohnet and Sabine Calphas are:

- 1119 i. baby¹⁰ Bohnet, born 14 Apr 1863 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1863 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1120 ii. Christina Maria Bohnet, born 28 Nov 1864 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1121 iii. Christina Bohnet, born 22 Apr 1866 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1866 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

672. Anna Maria⁹ Bohnet (Anna Barbara⁸ Faist, Anna⁷ Wurster, Anna⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 06 Apr 1840 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1880 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kuebler** 13 Aug 1863 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Jun 1829 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1904 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kuebler and Anna Bohnet:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1863, Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Bohnet and Friedrich Kuebler are:

- + 1122 i. Catharina¹⁰ Kuebler, born 25 Jun 1864 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1123 ii. Johannes Kuebler, born 13 Aug 1865 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1865 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1124 iii. Anna Maria Kuebler, born 18 Jan 1867 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1867 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1125 iv. Friedrich Kuebler, born 12 Jun 1868 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1868 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1126 v. Anna Barbara Kuebler, born 25 Jun 1869 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1869 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 1127 vi. Johannes Kuebler, born 26 Sep 1870 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1957 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1128 vii. baby Kuebler, twin, born 15 Aug 1871 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1871 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1129 viii. baby Kuebler, twin, born 15 Aug 1871 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1871 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1130 ix. Anna Maria Kuebler, born 31 Dec 1872 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1873 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

674. Anna Barbara⁹ Bohnet (Anna Barbara⁸ Faist, Anna⁷ Wurster, Anna⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 18 Dec 1842 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1915 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Bohnet** 03 Jun 1866 in Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bohnet and Anna Walz. He was born 18 Jul 1841 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1917 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Bohnet:
Occupation: daylaborer Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Bohnet and Anna Bohnet:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1866, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Bohnet and Johann Bohnet are:

- + 1131 i. Christine Marie¹⁰ Bohnet, born 16 Oct 1866 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1939 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1132 ii. Friederike Bohnet, born 14 Dec 1867 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1868 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 1133 iii. Anna Barbara Bohnet, born 01 Mar 1869 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1134 iv. Johann Martin Bohnet, born 17 Aug 1870 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1870 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1135 v. Johann Georg Bohnet, born 24 Oct 1871 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1906 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Johann Bohnet and ?:
Marriage: 1906, Wurtemberg
- 1136 vi. Philipp Friedrich Bohnet, born 21 Jul 1873 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1901 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Philipp Bohnet and ?:
Marriage: 1901, Wurtemberg
- 1137 vii. Friederike Bohnet, born 01 Apr 1875 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1885 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1138 viii. Johann Martin Bohnet, born 20 May 1876 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1892 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1139 ix. Jakob Bohnet, born 21 Nov 1878 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1917 in gefallen. He married ? 1902 in Dornhan, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Jakob Bohnet and ?:
Marriage: 1902, Dornhan, Wurtemberg
- 1140 x. Eva Maria Bohnet, born 14 Jul 1880 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1890 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1141 xi. Michael Bohnet, born 31 Jan 1882 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1916 in gefallen France.
- 1142 xii. Johannes Bohnet, born 12 May 1885 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1916 in gefallen. He married ? 1913 in Kirchheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Johannes Bohnet and ?:
Marriage: 1913, Kirchheim, Wurtemberg

675. Johann Georg⁹ Bohnet (Anna Barbara⁸ Faist, Anna⁷ Wurster, Anna⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 25 Feb 1844 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1913 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Wurster** 25 Jul 1875 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Jul 1842 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bohnet and Maria Wurster:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1875, Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Bohnet and Maria Wurster are:

- 1143 i. Maria Catharina¹⁰ Bohnet, born 16 Dec 1865 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1866 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1144 ii. Jakob Friedrich Bohnet, born 20 May 1869 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1145 iii. Andreas Bohnet, born 13 Aug 1875 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1877 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1146 iv. Andreas Bohnet, born 27 Jan 1879 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1941 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About Andreas Bohnet:

Burial: Jan 1942, Cypress Lawn Memorial Park Colma, San Mateo Co, California

Emigration: 26 Jul 1894, left port Hamburg, Germany on the ship 'Furst Bismarck'

Emigration 2: 03 Aug 1894, arrived port New York

Emigration 3: 21 Jul 1904, left port Hamburg, Germany to Dover, then Cherbourg on ship 'Deutschland'

Emigration 4: 04 Aug 1904, arrived port New York

Medical Information: 1907 height 5'-6", weight 140 pounds, eyes brown & hair brown, index finger right hand injured; 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Naturalization: 22 Nov 1907, declaration New York

Occupation: 1907, bartender New York

Residence: 1918, 43 Lapidge Street; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

677. Jakob⁹ Bohnet (Anna Barbara⁸ Faist, Anna⁷ Wurster, Anna⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 15 Mar 1847 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1925 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Christina Schuhmacher** 07 Aug 1873 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Schuhmacher and Anna Hornberger. She was born 28 Dec 1850 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1926 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bohnet:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1899 - 1919, mayor Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Bohnet and Marie Schuhmacher:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1873, Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Bohnet and Marie Schuhmacher are:

- 1147 i. Marie Christine¹⁰ Bohnet, born 29 Dec 1873 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1896 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About ? and Marie Bohnet:

Marriage: 1896, Wurtemberg

- 1148 ii. Robert Christian Bohnet, born 19 May 1875 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1876 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

- 1149 iii. Robert Gustav Bohnet, born 14 Mar 1877 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Schwab 26 Nov 1912 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jul 1877 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Bohnet and Christine Schwab:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1912, Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 1150 iv. baby Bohnet, born 17 Oct 1878 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1878 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

- 1151 v. Louise Friederike Bohnet, born 23 Dec 1879 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married ? Steeb 1909 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About ? Steeb and Louise Bohnet:

Marriage: 1909, Wurtemberg

- 1152 vi. baby Bohnet, born 22 Jun 1881 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1881 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

- 1153 vii. Karl Adolf Bohnet, born 17 Jun 1887 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1916 in gefallen.

- 1154 viii. Emma Bertha Bohnet, born 31 Mar 1889 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married ? Bohnet 1921 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About ? Bohnet and Emma Bohnet:

Marriage: 1921, Wurtemberg

682. Eva⁹ Bohnet (Anna Barbara⁸ Faist, Anna⁷ Wurster, Anna⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann

Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 06 Jun 1857 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1940 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Eva Bohnet are:

- 1155 i. Johannes¹⁰ Bohnet, born 24 Mar 1879 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1909; born Aft. 1878.

More About Johannes Bohnet and ?:
Marriage: 1909

- 1156 ii. Jakob Friedrich Bohnet, born 05 Apr 1881 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Luise Ilg 1907 in Grunbach, Wurtemberg; born 07 Apr 1879 in Grunbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bohnet and Marie Ilg:
Marriage: 1907, Grunbach, Wurtemberg

684. Christina⁹ Faist (Jakob Freidrich⁸, Anna⁷ Wurster, Anna⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 11 Jul 1852 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Frey** 11 Jun 1874 in Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 May 1848 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1919.

More About Christian Frey and Christina Faist:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1874, Groembach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Faist and Christian Frey are:

- 1157 i. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Frey.
1158 ii. Christian Frey.
1159 iii. Christina Frey.
1160 iv. Franziska Maria Frey.
1161 v. Jakob Friederich Frey.
1162 vi. Johann Georg Frey.

691. Johannes⁹ Keppler (Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 28 Sep 1834 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria (Marion) Steffe** 09 Apr 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Abraham Steffe and Salome Kuntz. She was born 10 Sep 1838 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johannes Keppler:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

John Keppler is the owner of a fine and well improved farm in Ann Arbor Township. He was born in Germany in 1834 and his parents, George Adam and Mary (Staeb) Keppler, were also natives of that country. The father, following the occupation of farming throughout his entire life, died in Germany in 1837. The subject of this review spent his first twenty years in his native land, acquiring a fair education in the public schools and in 1854 he crossed the Atlantic to America, making his way at once to Michigan. He settled in Scio Township, Washtenaw County, where he was employed for some time as a farm hand, being thus engaged until 1861, when he was united in marriage to Miss Marie Steffey, a daughter of Abraham Steffey, a native of Pennsylvania, in which state Mrs. Keppler was also born. Following his marriage Mr. Keppler began the operation of a farm in Northfield Township on the shares and thus spent four years. In 1865 he removed to the Tower farm, which he rented for three years but remained thereon for only a year, when he rented the place to another party and bought fifty acres of land on section 9, Ann Arbor Township. There he began farming on his own account, making that place his home until 1902. About 1878 he bought forty acres on section 16 of the same township. For a long period he carried on general agricultural pursuits and also raised sheep and cattle and fed cattle for the market. At one time he operated a threshing machine, using horse power. His farm is now largely devoted to the raising of oats,

wheat and potatoes and he annually harvests good crops, which find a ready sale on the market. In 1870 he built a good residence upon his farm and he has built two barns, one thirty-two by forty-six feet and the other twenty by forty feet. He also built a granary sixteen by twenty-four feet. In 1902 he erected a residence on his forty-acre tract of land on section 16, Ann Arbor Township, where he is now living with his wife. He continued the active operation of the farm until 1902, when he turned it over to the care of his son, while he is now practically living retired. Unto Mr. and Mrs. Keppler were born five children: John Milton; George Adam, who is operating the old home farm; Lewis J., who is living in Ann Arbor Township; Emory A., who resides in the city of Ann Arbor; and William C., who lives in Tower City, North Dakota.

In his political views Mr. Keppler is a stalwart republican, having firm faith in the principles of the party and doing all in his power to promote its growth and insure its success. He has been township treasurer for three terms, has also served on the school board for a number of years and was moderator for one term. He belongs to Zion church and is deeply interested in the material, intellectual and moral progress of the community in which he has so long made his home. As a farmer he was active and industrious, systematizing his work and carrying on the labors of the fields in harmony with the advanced ideas of modern agriculture and now he is enjoying a well earned rest, his labors being crowned with the fruits of former toil.

More About Johannes Keppler:

Burial: 21 Oct 1922, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 14 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 14 worth \$3,000/900

Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet 18 name shown as Kepler; children: John M. 15, George A. 12, Lewis P. 10, Emory A. 7 & Willie C. 4

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 27 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 5: 06 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ son George A. Keppler's family

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria (Marion) Steffe:

Burial: 20 Apr 1917, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Johannes Keppler and Maria Steffe:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1861, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Keppler and Maria Steffe are:

- 1163 i. John Milton¹⁰ Keppler, born 05 Aug 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Edith M. Blake; born 1876; died 1939.

More About John Milton Keppler:

Burial: May 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broken neck caused by fall

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edith M. Blake:

Burial: 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1164 ii. George Adam Keppler, born 01 Jul 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1165 iii. Lewis J. Keppler, born Apr 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953.
- 1166 iv. Fred Keppler, born Apr 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1167 v. Emory Abraham (Emery) Keppler, born 20 Apr 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary ? Aft. 1893; born Aft. 1874.

More About Emory Abraham (Emery) Keppler:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair grey/brown

Military service: 10 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, carpenter Rosenthal Company River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1955, 425 N. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emory Keppler and Mary ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1893

1168 vi. William C. Keppler, born Jan 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William C. Keppler:
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

692. Agatha⁹ Frey (Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 Oct 1842 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz) Kaz** 05 Mar 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kaz and Maria Luz. He was born 02 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agatha Frey:

Burial: 15 Feb 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: interstitial nephritis; senility

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 426 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 426 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Frederick C. Roehm's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz) Kaz:

Burial: 28 Feb 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver; heart failure; nephritis

Census: 02 Jul 1860, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 593 living w/ father John F. Katz

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 77R with father John F. Katz

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, 426 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14b

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 426 W. 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Kaz and Agatha Frey:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1863, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Agatha Frey and Philipp Kaz are:

+ 1169 i. Amelia Rosina (Emilie)¹⁰ Katz, born 19 Apr 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 1170 ii. Clara Agatha Katz, born 24 Jan 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1925 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

694. Johann Georg⁹ Frey (Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 17 Jul 1846 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1909 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria (Mary) Schmid** 09 May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Schmid and Anna Sackmann. She was born 04 Nov 1852 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15

Mar 1937.

More About Johann Georg Frey:

Burial: 27 Nov 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet 18 name shown as Frye; daughter Clara 1

Census 2: 1900, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frey and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 09 May 1878, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Frey and Anna Schmid are:

- + 1171 i. Clara Mary¹⁰ Frey, born 21 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1172 ii. George Adam Frey, born 07 Mar 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1964.

More About George Adam Frey:

Burial: Nov 1964, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

695. Rosina⁹ Frey (Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 05 Nov 1848 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1934 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Martin Kern** 1870 in Michigan, son of Johann Kern and Anna Gruner. He was born 28 Nov 1847 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1920 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Frey:

Burial: 16 Mar 1934, St. John's Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; nephritis; arterio sclerosis

Census: 03 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 1a

Children: 1900, 10 w/ ? living

Emigration: 1854, US

More About Johann Martin Kern:

Burial: 22 Jan 1920, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: Jun 1880, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with mother & 5 siblings

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: May 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1861, Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 12 Sep 1867, US with older brother Johann Georg Kern

Occupation: shepherd Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 3 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan about 45 acres

More About Johann Kern and Rosina Frey:

Marriage: 1870, Michigan

Children of Rosina Frey and Johann Kern are:

- + 1173 i. Johannes Wilhelm (William J.)¹⁰ Kern, born 08 May 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1174 ii. George Kern, born 23 Apr 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1938 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1175 iii. Christian Friedrich Kern, born 16 Apr 1875 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1884 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Friedrich Kern:

Burial: 31 May 1884, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1176 iv. Julius Martin (Ulrie) Kern, born 11 Apr 1877 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Julius Martin (Ulrie) Kern:
Census: 03 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ mother
Occupation: 1930, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 1177 v. Frank Adam Kern, born 15 May 1879 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Frank Adam Kern:
Burial: 1956, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ mother
Occupation: 1930, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1178 vi. Anna Kern, born 14 Dec 1881 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1179 vii. Amanda Kern, born 01 Sep 1885 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Amanda Kern:
Burial: 23 Oct 1901, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: scarlet fever
- 1180 viii. Ella Allie Kern, born 13 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ella Allie Kern:
Burial: 1962, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with mother
- 1181 ix. Clara Martha Kern, born 01 Oct 1892 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Clara Martha Kern:
Baptism: 19 Oct 1892, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with mother

698. Christian (Steab)⁹ Steeb (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 02 Oct 1849 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 644 worth \$1,000/100 name shown as Hohn G. Snearly. He married **Wilhelmina Frances Kapp** 30 Apr 1882 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Kapp and Charlotte Gwinner. She was born Apr 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian (Steab) Steeb:

Confirmation: 1863, Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1869, US

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Steeb and Wilhelmina Kapp:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1882, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Steeb and Wilhelmina Kapp are:

- 1182 i. Charles¹⁰ Steeb, born Jul 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1183 ii. Frank Steeb, born Feb 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Laura Wunderlich 08 Dec 1920 in Hobson, Montana; born 1889 in Kankakee, Wisconsin.

More About Frank Steeb and Laura Wunderlich:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1920, Hobson, Montana

1184 iii. Bertha Gertrud Steeb, born 26 Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

703. Johannes Friedrich⁹ Staeb (Johann Georg⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 Mar 1860 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karolina (Caroline) Walter** 17 Feb 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Walter and Anna Roth. She was born 10 Nov 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1951 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Friedrich Staeb:

Burial: 07 Oct 1932, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 24

Cause of Death: heart disease

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 420 S. 4th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 12b name shown as Frederick J. Staeb

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 420 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 420 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 1a name shown as Fred Staeb

Emigration: 01 Nov 1880, left port Havre, France to New York

Naturalization: 04 Jan 1884, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final

Occupation: 1900, baker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, baker own bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 420 S. 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karolina (Caroline) Walter:

Burial: 1951, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 24

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 01 May 1881, US

Residence: 1949, 420 S. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Staeb and Karolina Walter:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Friedrich Schnierle, John Hesse, Margaretha Steeb and Emilie Katz

Children of Johannes Staeb and Karolina Walter are:

- + 1185 i. Lilia (Lillie) Karolina¹⁰ Staeb, born 06 Dec 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1186 ii. Alfred Friedrich Staeb, born 23 Mar 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude A. C. ? Aft. 1908; born 28 Sep 1893; died 11 Aug 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Friedrich Staeb:

Baptism: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 8 park lot 60

Confirmation: 05 Apr 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, vice-president State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 1421 Brooklyn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gertrude A. C. ?:

Burial: Aug 1992, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 8 park lot 60

Occupation: 1949, treasurer Ann Arbor Federal Savings & Loan Association Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Staeb and Gertrude ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1908

- 1187 iii. Edwin George Staeb, born 14 Jun 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1981 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Belle Day 26 Mar 1923; born Bef. 1905; died 02 Jan 1967.

More About Edwin George Staeb:
Burial: Jan 1981, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 24 Mar 1907, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War I
Occupation: Owner Staeb & Day Clothing Store at 309 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 years w/ father-in-law Maurice Day
Occupation 2: 1920, salesman clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Staeb and Belle Day:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1923

- + 1188 iv. Anna Katharina Staeb, born 22 Oct 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1189 v. Elsa Marie (Elsie) Staeb, born 23 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Marie (Elsie) Staeb:
Baptism: 07 Oct 1900, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Feb 1975, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 24
Occupation: 1920, saleswoman bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1921 - 1968, University of Michigan in Alumni Business Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 47 years
Occupation 3: 1949, bookkeeper Michigan Union Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, boards 420 S. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, 410 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

707. Andrew (Andreas Steeb)⁹ Staeb (Johann Georg⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 27 Oct 1868 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Agatha Katz** 28 Aug 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philipp Kaz and Agatha Frey. She was born 24 Jan 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1925 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew (Andreas Steeb) Staeb:

Burial: 1954, Oak Grove Cemetery Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 3: 26 Apr 1920, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 160 SD 2 sheet 4b
Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-39 SD 14 sheet 9b also living w/ him children: George J. 24 & Rose M. 15
Emigration: Bet. 1880 - 1881, left port Antwerp to US
Naturalization: 09 Mar 1891, final
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, laborer odd jobs Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1882 - 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Agatha Katz:

Burial: 11 Jul 1925, Oak Grove Cemetery Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy; cerebral hemorrhage
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Andrew Staeb and Clara Katz:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Andrew Staeb and Clara Katz are:

- + 1190 i. Erwin Raymond¹⁰ Staeb, born 13 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1191 ii. Victor Andreas Staeb, born 24 Jan 1901 in Northville Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Hazel L. Ellwell 19 Nov 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Andreas Staeb:

Baptism: 05 Apr 1901, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1982, Oak Grove Cemetery Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1932 - 1965, Ford Motor Company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired 1965

Religion: Dixboro United Methodist Church Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2462 N. Dixboro Road; Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-10-7406

More About Hazel L. Ellwell:

Burial: Nov 1989, Oak Grove Cemetery Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-7634

More About Victor Staeb and Hazel Ellwell:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1932, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1192 iii. Genevieve Agnes Staeb, born 04 Mar 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1992 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Ben Georgi Aft. 1922; born Aft. 1890.

More About Genevieve Agnes Staeb:

Baptism: 28 May 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1992, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 165 lot 45 grave 2

More About Ben Georgi:

Residence: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ben Georgi and Genevieve Staeb:

Marriage: Aft. 1922

- + 1193 iv. George Jakob Staeb, born 10 Dec 1905 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1194 v. Irene Gertrude Staeb, born 31 Jan 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 2003 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 1195 vi. Luella Emilie Staeb, born 16 Jan 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1996 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1196 vii. Rosemarie Staeb, born 17 Apr 1915 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

709. Anna⁹ Mockler (Rosina⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 03 Jun 1846 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Adam Ludwig Waidelich** 19 May 1874 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Waidelich and Anna Martini. He was born 08 Jul 1849 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1906 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Waidelich and Anna Mockler:

Marriage: 19 May 1874, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Mockler and Adam Waidelich are:

- 1197 i. Friederike¹⁰ Waidelich, born 05 Mar 1874 in Allmand, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Heinrich Heck 04 Jan 1896 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born 07 Oct 1870 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Heck and Friederike Waidelich:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1896, Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 1198 ii. Anna Maria Waidelich, born 21 Feb 1876 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1199 iii. Johann Georg Waidelich, born 26 Mar 1878 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1907 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1200 iv. Adam Ludwig Waidelich, born 16 Sep 1879 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1201 v. Anna Rosine Waidelich, born 19 May 1885 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1978 in Boston, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married Gottlieb Wilhelm Weeh 29 Jun 1907 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 26 Nov 1880 in Rutesheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Weeh and Anna Waidelich:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1907, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 1202 vi. Georg Friedrich Waidelich, born 19 Oct 1887 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1962 in Ditzingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

712. Rosine⁹ Mockler (Rosina⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Nov 1853 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **August Ferley** 25 Jun 1878 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Nov 1849 in Ramsthal, Chenbessen, Germany, and died 15 Jul 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Rosine Mockler:
Emigration: 1870, US

More About August Ferley and Rosine Mockler:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1878, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Rosine Mockler and August Ferley are:

- + 1203 i. Minnie Anguila¹⁰ Ferley, born May 1879 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1204 ii. Cora Ferley, born Nov 1881 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1974.
- 1205 iii. Mary Ferley, born Dec 1882 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Jul 1965 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1206 iv. Carl Frederick Ferley, born 30 Jul 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1966 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1207 v. Susan Ferley, born 13 Sep 1888 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1963 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 1208 vi. Henry Ferley, born Jun 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1959.

716. Magdalena⁹ Steeb (Andreas⁸, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 30 Jan 1850 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1914 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rentschler** 06 Apr 1874 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rentschler and Anna Maulbetsch. He was born 07 Mar 1850 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1913 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rentschler:
Occupation: farmer & baker Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rentschler and Magdalena Steeb:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1874, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Steeb and Johannes Rentschler is:

- 1209 i. Johannes¹⁰ Rentschler, born 22 Jul 1877 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1949 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Frey 1903; born Aft. 1877.

More About Johannes Rentschler and Katharina Frey:
Marriage: 1903

723. Anna Maria⁹ Braun (Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann

Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 06 Jul 1835 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Andreas Fahrner** 28 Jun 1857 in Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Fahrner and Magdalena Klumpp. He was born 16 Oct 1826 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1916 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Andreas Fahrner:

Burial: 20 Dec 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jul 1870, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 261R worth \$230

Emigration: 15 Mar 1864, US to port of New York on ship 'Hansa'

Occupation: day laborer Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, on farm Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1870 - 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andreas Fahrner and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1857, Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Braun is:

- 1210 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Braun, born 19 Feb 1856 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Braun:

Emigration: 1864, US

Children of Anna Braun and Andreas Fahrner are:

- 1211 i. Michael¹⁰ Fahrner, born 14 May 1858 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1932 in Wisconsin Rapids, Wood Co, Wisconsin.
- 1212 ii. Matthaeus Fahrner, born 19 Jul 1859 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1213 iii. Eva Maria Fahrner, born 21 Nov 1860 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1862 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 1214 iv. Magdalena (Mary) Fahrner, born 27 Jan 1863 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1215 v. Andrew Fahrner, born 1865 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1216 vi. George Fahrner, born 1867 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1217 vii. Katherine (Kate) Fahrner, born 22 Jan 1869 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Joseph Bueckler; died 1904. She married (2) Olney G. Belknap; born 14 Feb 1868; died 29 Jan 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (3) Matthew M. Barthel 21 Jun 1885 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1865.

Notes for Katherine (Kate) Fahrner:

Mrs. Katherine Belknap, 93, of 2154 S. State St., died Monday March 1962 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after a long illness. She was born Jan. 22, 1869, in Northfield township, a daughter of Andrew and Mary Braun Fahrner. She was married to Joseph Bueckler who died in 1904. In 1905, she was married to Olney G. Belknap who died on Jan. 29, 1958. Mrs. Belknap is survived by several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Muehlig Chapel. The Rev. Ralph B. Piper will officiate. Burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

Notes for Olney G. Belknap:

Olney G. Belknap, 88, of 2154 S. State Rd., Pittsfield township, died this morning Jan. 29, 1958 at a local hospital after a long illness. He was born in St. Clair on Feb. 14, 1869. He came to Ann Arbor as a young man and in 1905 married Katherine Buechler of Ann Arbor. She survives. Other survivors include nephews Prof. Ralph L. Belknap of Ann Arbor and Burton Belknap of Albany, New York. Funeral services will be held at 2 :30 p.m. Friday at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. William J. Black officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Matthew Barthel and Katherine Fahrner:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1885, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1218 viii. Sophie Amelia Fahrner, born 06 Nov 1874 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

725. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Braun (Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 06 Jun 1840 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt,

Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1925 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rebecca Steffe**, daughter of Abraham Steffe and Salome Kuntz. She was born 27 Sep 1841 in Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Feb 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich Braun:

Burial: 04 Jan 1925, Leland Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census 4: 03 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ son Milton Braun's family

Confirmation: 1854, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1858, US

More About Rebecca Steffe:

Burial: 02 Mar 1916, Leland Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pernicious anemia

Children of Jakob Braun and Rebecca Steffe are:

- + 1219 i. Jacob Frederick (Fred J.)¹⁰ Braun, Jr., born 14 Mar 1863 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1924.
- + 1220 ii. James Peter Braun, born 02 Jan 1865 in Michigan; died 1925.
- 1221 iii. John Braun, born 25 Oct 1867; died 26 Mar 1938.
- + 1222 iv. Louis H. Braun, born Bet. 06 Jun 1869 - 1870 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1944 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1223 v. Jesse Abraham Braun, born 13 May 1872 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1942 in Michigan.
- 1224 vi. Louina Rebecca Braun, born 23 Nov 1876.
- + 1225 vii. Sophia Marie Braun, born 05 Feb 1879 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1938 in Danville, Contra Costa Co, California.
- 1226 viii. Andreas Braun, born May 1881 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Andreas Braun:

Burial: May 1881, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1227 ix. John Braun, born 1882 in Michigan; died 1942.

More About John Braun:

Census: 03 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ brother Milton Braun's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1228 x. Milton Michael Braun, born 09 Sep 1885 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

731. Friedericka⁹ Frey (Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 08 Feb 1842 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Gottfried Klingler** 02 May 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Klingler and Rosina Heinrich. He was born 25 Oct 1841 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedericka Frey:

Burial: 1930, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section A

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, 314 Middle; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 17b living w/ son-in-law Wilbur Van Riper's family

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Confirmation: 1856, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gottfried Klingler:

Burial: 16 Oct 1898, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial 2: Oct 1898, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section A
Cause of Death: cancer of paureus & esophapes; heart failure

More About Christian Klingler and Friedericka Frey:
Marriage: 02 May 1868, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedericka Frey and Christian Klingler are:

- + 1229 i. Anna Marie (Mary E.)¹⁰ Klingler, born 05 Feb 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1230 ii. Frederich Christian Klingler, born 22 Feb 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1949 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1231 iii. Christian Wilhelm Klinger, born Bef. 1871 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Wilhelm Klinger:

Burial: Sep 1871, Jerusalem (Porter) Cemetery Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1232 iv. Christian Wilhelm Klingler, born 28 Apr 1872 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1939 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1233 v. Amelia Klingler, born 31 Aug 1876 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1962 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1234 vi. Christian Philip Klingler, born 15 May 1881 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1957 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

746. Anna Maria⁹ Maulbetsch (Magdalena⁸ Schuhmacher, Anna Maria⁷ Steeb, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 02 May 1856 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Finkbeiner** 06 Oct 1885 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 Jan 1861 in Igelsberg, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1943.

More About Christian Finkbeiner and Anna Maulbetsch:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1885, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Maulbetsch and Christian Finkbeiner are:

- 1235 i. Christian¹⁰ Maulbetsch, born 28 Sep 1881 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1910 in Frommern near Balingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Christian Maulbetsch and ?:

Marriage: 1910, Frommern near Balingen, Wurtemberg

- 1236 ii. Michael Friedrich Finkbeiner, born 07 Nov 1886 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1237 iii. Maria Magdalena Finkbeiner, born 10 Aug 1888 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Klumpp; born Aft. 1880.
- 1238 iv. Karl Bernhard Finkbeiner, born 11 Dec 1889 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1239 v. Friederike Finkbeiner, born 30 May 1891 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married ? Jetter.
- 1240 vi. Emma Finkbeiner, born 30 Jul 1894 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Rohrer 1922; born Aft. 1888.

More About Johann Rohrer and Emma Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 1922

- 1241 vii. Rosine Jakobine Finkbeiner, born 29 Dec 1897 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1924 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Rosine Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 1924, Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

747. Michael Friederich⁹ Maulbetsch (Magdalena⁸ Schuhmacher, Anna Maria⁷ Steeb, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 17 Sep 1857 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1931 in Neunuifra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rauschenberger** 12 Jan 1888 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauschenberger and Agatha Lehmann. She was born 07 Feb 1863 in Neunuifra, Freudenstadt,

Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1925 in Neunuifra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Maulbetsch and Christina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1888, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Maulbetsch and Christina Rauschenberger are:

- 1242 i. Rosine¹⁰ Maulbetsch, born 30 Aug 1890 in Neunuifra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1890 in Neunuifra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1243 ii. Christine Maulbetsch, born 25 Feb 1892 in Neunuifra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Schelling 04 Oct 1915.

More About Wilhelm Schelling and Christine Maulbetsch:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1915

- 1244 iii. Anna Maria Maulbetsch, born 01 Feb 1893 in Neunuifra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Haist 22 Apr 1920.

More About Christian Haist and Anna Maulbetsch:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1920

- 1245 iv. Pauline Maulbetsch, born 25 Jan 1896 in Neunuifra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian ? 30 Nov 1932.

More About Christian ? and Pauline Maulbetsch:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1932

- 1246 v. Rosine Maulbetsch, born 21 Apr 1898 in Neunuifra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1247 vi. Johann Friedrich Maulbetsch, born 02 Nov 1901 in Neunuifra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1942 in Russia.

755. Karl (Charles)⁹ Maulbetsch (Magdalena⁸ Schuhmacher, Anna Maria⁷ Steeb, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 18 May 1866 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1948 in Troy, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Regina Christina (Maria) Braun, twin** 24 Feb 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Braun and Regina Kaercher. She was born 29 Jun 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles) Maulbetsch:

Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 10b

Emigration: 1885, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina Christina (Maria) Braun, twin:

Baptism: 13 Jul 1861, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents John Braun & Regina Bauer

Burial: 05 Oct 1905, Forest Hills Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: abscess of lung

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Maulbetsch and Regina Braun:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Karl Maulbetsch and Regina Braun is:

- + 1248 i. Simeon Samuel (Spud)¹⁰ Maulbetsch, born 26 Dec 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1990 in Lemoyne, Wood Co, Ohio.

760. Adolph Gottfried⁹ Wetzel (Christian⁸ Wezel, Anna Maria⁷ Steeb, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sophia S. (M.) Togenburger** 14 Oct 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Togenburger and Katharina ?. She was born 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Sarah E. Everett** 16 Oct 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1856.

More About Adolph Gottfried Wetzel:

Burial: 1899, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia S. (M.) Togenburger:

Burial: 13 Nov 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 15 lot 20

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Adolph Wetzel and Sophia Togenburger:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1879, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Wetzel and Sarah Everett:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1883, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adolph Wetzel and Sophia Togenburger are:

- 1249 i. Gertrude M.¹⁰ Wetzel, born 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude M. Wetzel:

Burial: 19 Dec 1893, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 20 lot 15

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

- 1250 ii. Sophia M. Wetzel, born 1881; died 1898.

More About Sophia M. Wetzel:

Burial: 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

762. Robert M.⁹ Wetzel (Christian⁸ Wezel, Anna Maria⁷ Steeb, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 02 Jul 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1921 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Pauline More** 1904 in Ogle, Illinois, daughter of James More and Harriet Frisbee. She was born 09 Apr 1874 in Sterling, Whiteside Co, Illinois, and died 06 Aug 1964 in Polo, Ogle Co, Illinois.

More About Robert M. Wetzel:

Burial: 1921, Polo, Illinois

Census: 1880, clerk in drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Wetzel and Clara More:

Marriage: 1904, Ogle, Illinois

Child of Robert Wetzel and Clara More is:

- 1251 i. Robert More¹⁰ Wetzel, born 30 Jul 1906 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1956 in New York, New York Co, New York.

766. Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule (Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 08 Aug 1857 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Renz** 21 Apr 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Renz and Sarah Kempf. He was born 29 Sep 1845 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died

Feb 1930 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Reule:

Burial: 03 May 1907, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 1871, Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: US

More About Johannes Renz:

Burial: Feb 1930, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 13

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ son John F. Renz's family

Census 4: 28 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ son John F. Renz Jr.'s family

Emigration: 1844, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Renz and Anna Reule:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1881, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Reule and Johannes Renz are:

1252	i.	Jacob Friedrich ¹⁰ Renz, born 20 May 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1253	ii.	John Friedrich Renz, born 29 Jul 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1973 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1254	iii.	Alfred Alwin Renz, born 30 Oct 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Alwin Renz:

Burial: 23 Dec 1909, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

767. Jacob Friedrich (Frederick)⁹ Reule (Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 24 Aug 1858 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa W. (Laura) Reich** 19 Mar 1891 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Reich and Magdalena Nagle. She was born 18 Dec 1869 in Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich (Frederick) Reule:

Burial: 1916, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 13b

Census 2: 06 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louisa W. (Laura) Reich:

Burial: 1947, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Jacob Reule and Louisa Reich:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1891, Unionville, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Reule and Louisa Reich are:

- + 1255 i. Elmer William¹⁰ Reule, born 14 Dec 1895 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1256 ii. Frederick Herman Reule, born 02 Mar 1898 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Kathryn Irene (Catharina) Kappler 29 May 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Aug 1902 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1986 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Herman Reule:

Burial: Apr 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1971, 2595 East Delhi Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-34-3937

More About Kathryn Irene (Catharina) Kappler:

Burial: Jan 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: automobile accident

Occupation: owned & operated Kappler Packing Company

Religion: Calvary United Methodist Church

Residence: 1949, boards 3005 Pontiac; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1079 Barton Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-22-4057

More About Frederick Reule and Kathryn Kappler:

Marriage: 29 May 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1257 iii. Mary Magdalene Reule, born 17 Mar 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1258 iv. Walter Reuben Reule, born 18 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Reuben Reule:

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart; bronchitis

771. Jacob Friedrich (Fry)⁹ Frey (Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 Apr 1849 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1926 in Mechanicsville, Cedar Co, Iowa. He married **Minnie Sievers** 05 Dec 1878 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. She was born 14 Aug 1856 in Cedar Co, Iowa, and died 17 Mar 1923 in Mechanicsville, Cedar Co, Iowa.

More About Jacob Friedrich (Fry) Frey:

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Martelle, Greenfield Twp, Jones Co, Iowa ED 54 SD 5 sheet 1a

Emigration: 1866, US

Emigration 2: 1872, Greenfield Twp, Jones Co, Iowa

Occupation: cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Martelle, Greenfield Twp, Jones Co, Iowa

Religion: Lutheran

More About Minnie Sievers:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Jacob Frey and Minnie Sievers:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1878, Cedar Rapids, Iowa

Children of Jacob Frey and Minnie Sievers are:

- 1259 i. Carrie Belle¹⁰ Fry, born Jun 1880 in Jones Co, Iowa. She married Vinton Elliott 28 Jun 1922 in Mechanicsville, Cedar Co, Iowa; born 1872 in Livingston, Missouri; died 31 Mar 1933 in Mechanicsville, Cedar Co, Iowa.

More About Vinton Elliott:

Census: 1930, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Vinton Elliott and Carrie Fry:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1922, Mechanicsville, Cedar Co, Iowa

- 1260 ii. John Edward Fry, born 19 Apr 1882 in Mechanicsville, Cedar Co, Iowa; died 08 Sep 1956 in Iowa. He married Mary Edna Platner 28 Jan 1914 in Mechanicsville, Cedar Co, Iowa; born 24 Aug 1884 in Mechanicsville, Cedar Co, Iowa; died 30 Nov 1973 in Mechanicsville, Cedar Co, Iowa.

More About John Edward Fry:

Census: 1920, Greenfield, Jones Co, Iowa

Census 2: 1930, Greenfield, Jones Co, Iowa

Medical Information: 1918 short height, medium build, eyes light brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Anamosa, Jones Co, Iowa

More About John Fry and Mary Platner:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1914, Mechanicsville, Cedar Co, Iowa

- + 1261 iii. Emma Edyth Fry, born 01 Feb 1893 in Mechanicsville, Cedar Co, Iowa; died Mar 1974 in Olin, Jones Co, Iowa.
+ 1262 iv. Almeda Fry, born 23 Sep 1894 in Jones Co, Iowa; died 26 Nov 1977 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

775. Christian⁹ Frey (Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 14 Aug 1855 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1933 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Maria Schaible** 05 Nov 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schaible and Juliana Bohnett. She was born 07 Mar 1858 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1930 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Frey:

Burial: 03 Jan 1934, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1

Census: 1900, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 24 sheet 6

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 152 SD 2 sheet 3b

Emigration: 15 May 1872, left port Bremen, Germany with sister Wilhelmina

Emigration 2: 02 Jun 1872, arrived New York

Naturalization: 30 Mar 1886, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Oct 1912, final - #260,084

Occupation: 1920, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1928, Macomb Street; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva Maria Schaible:

Burial: 24 Mar 1930, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1

More About Christian Frey and Eva Schaible:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1878, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Frey and Eva Schaible are:

- + 1263 i. Friedrich Albert¹⁰ Frey, born 18 Mar 1884 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1938 in Michigan.
+ 1264 ii. Maria A. Frey, born 19 Sep 1891 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 1965 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 1265 iii. Walter J. Frey, born 12 Aug 1895 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1969 in Mount Dora, Lake Co, Florida.
1266 iv. Julia A. Frey, born 27 Apr 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clarence Rushton; born Aug 1881 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia A. Frey:

Burial: 25 Nov 1906, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: appendicitis & shock following operation

- 1267 v. Paul Frey, born 1911 in Michigan.

More About Paul Frey:

Adoption: Aft. 1911

1268 vi. Katherine Frey, born 1913 in Michigan.

More About Katherine Frey:
Adoption: Aft. 1913

776. Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey (Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 Mar 1857 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Gross** 27 Jan 1880 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Gross and Heinrike Rath. He was born 21 Mar 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1940 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie) Frey:
Burial: 19 Nov 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living
Confirmation: 23 Apr 1871
Emigration: 1872, US
Funeral Home: Staffan Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Friedrich Gross:
Baptism: 23 Mar 1847, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
Burial: 09 Oct 1940, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1880, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan as farm laborer for Christian G. Staebler page 323D
Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2 children: Adolph F. 26, Albert W. 25, Hilda W. 24, Herman O. 23, Julius J. 21, Amanda C. 19, Frank C. 16 & Bertha A. 11
Census 4: 22 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 5: 04 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1b wife Wilhelmina A. 73 & children: Hilda W. 45 & Herman O. 42
Census 6: 24 Apr 1940, 12980 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 10a
Emigration: 10 Oct 1865, left for US to New York
Medical Information: height 5'-8-1/2" brown hair, grey eyes, flat nose, full cheeks, good teeth, straight legs
Naturalization: 27 Mar 1871, declared
Occupation: 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Gross and Anna Frey:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1880, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Frey and Georg Gross are:

- + 1269 i. Adolph Friedrich¹⁰ Gross, born 11 Mar 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1961 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1270 ii. Hilda Wilhelmina Gross, born 17 Dec 1884 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1959 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1271 iii. Albert Wilhelm Gross, born 27 Mar 1886 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Maude Evelyn Parish 15 Jun 1922 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 28 Jun 1896 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1965 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Albert Wilhelm Gross:
Burial: Oct 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Foote Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1943, 122-1/2 Edgewood; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Maude Evelyn Parish:
Social Security Number: 372-14-9654

More About Albert Gross and Maude Parish:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1922, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: bride's parents home Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 1272 iv. Herman Oscar Gross, born 22 Apr 1887 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1273 v. Jacob Julius Gross, born 15 Jun 1888 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Julius Gross:
Burial: Nov 1923, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tumor of brain
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes light brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service 2: 160th depot brigade Company F 28th infantry World War I
Occupation: 1910, laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, farmer for J. T. Enterline in Wayne, Michigan

- + 1274 vi. Amanda Clara Gross, born 21 Feb 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1989 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1275 vii. Frank Clarence Gross, born 12 Apr 1894 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1276 viii. Bertha Anna Gross, born 23 Dec 1898 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

778. Elisabetha Catharina (Katherine)⁹ Frey (Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 12 Mar 1862 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1941 in Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Schaible** 06 Dec 1887 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schaible and Juliana Bohnett. He was born 28 Apr 1861 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Catharina (Katherine) Frey:
Burial: 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Apr 1940, 9805 Brooklyn Road; Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 38-57 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ son-in-law Floyd Shenefield's family
Confirmation: 1876, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
Emigration: 1883, US with parents
Residence: 1917, Cambridge Junction in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Michael Schaible:
Baptism: 29 Sep 1861, St. Jacob Evan. Lutheran Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Burial: 20 Feb 1917, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: accident
Census: 1900, Cambridge Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Medical Information: He was driving his horse and buggy home, when he stood up to straighten something and he fell out of the buggy backwards. It was a serious injury, he had surgery at Brooklyn Hospital, ended up dying.
Occupation: farmer
Residence: 1887, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan (old Watts farm) 8 years

More About Johann Schaible and Elisabetha Frey:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1887, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Frey and Johann Schaible are:

- 1277 i. Edward John¹⁰ Schaible, born 14 Aug 1890 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1925 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edward John Schaible:

Burial: 23 Sep 1925, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Novell, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 1278 ii. Alma M. Schaible, born 1907 in Michigan.

780. Carolina (Carrie)⁹ Frey (Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 12 Oct 1866 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Michael C. Rank** 22 Oct 1891 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Rank and Regina Schenk. He was born 11 May 1865 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada, and died 10 Jan 1919 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carolina (Carrie) Frey:

Mrs. Caroline Rank died Saturday morning May 5, 1962 at the Evangelical Home for Children and the Aged in Detroit where she had resided the past 15 months. She was 95 years old. Her home for more than 70 years was on the Rank farm at 14980 Old US-12 West. Born Oct. 12, 1866, in Wuerttemberg, Germany, she was a daughter of Jacob and Anna Steeb Frey. She came to the United States at the age of 16 and lived in the Manchester and Grass Lake area until her marriage to Michael C. Rank Oct. 29, 1891. He died Jan. 10, 1919. She was a member of St. John's Evangelical and Reformed church at Francisco since her marriage and was also a member of the Women's Guild of the church. Mrs. Rank entered the Evangelical Home in Detroit in February 1961.

Survivors are her daughter-in-law, Mrs. Herbert Rank (Inez) at the family home; a grandson, Donald Rank of Plymouth; two great-grandchildren, David and Karen Rank, also of Plymouth; and several nieces and nephews. Her only son, Herbert, died May 16, 1952.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Burghardt Funeral Home with the Rev. J. Tracy Luke, officiating. Burial took place at Maple Grove Cemetery, Sylvan Center.

More About Carolina (Carrie) Frey:

Burial: 08 May 1962, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Center, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, Territorial Road; Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ son Herbert Rank's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 3a living w/ son Herbert Rank's family

Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-9 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son Herbert Rank's family

Confirmation: 1880, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1883, US w/ parents

Hospital at death: Evangelical Home Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Church

Residence: Aft. 1919, Novell, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Michael C. Rank:

Burial: 13 Jan 1919, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Center, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: Spanish influenza, which swept the country; followed by pneumonia

Emigration: 1871, from Canada to US

More About Michael Rank and Carolina Frey:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1891, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carolina Frey and Michael Rank are:

- + 1279 i. Herbert Louis¹⁰ Rank, born 31 Jan 1896 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1952 in Michigan.
- 1280 ii. baby Rank, born 09 Nov 1907 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1907 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About baby Rank:

Burial: 11 Nov 1907, maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: strangulation of umbilical cord causing death about one week before birth

785. Charles Henry⁹ Steeb, twin (Christian (Staab)⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 12 Jun 1879 in Pioneer, Cedar Co, Iowa, and died 15 Mar 1951 in Lisbon, Linn Co, Iowa. He married **Doretta Ferguson** 19 Apr 1905 in Mechanicsville, Cedar Co, Iowa. She was born 17 Mar 1884 in White Oak, Jones Co, Iowa, and died 22 Feb 1924 in Pioneer, Cedar Co, Iowa.

More About Charles Henry Steeb, twin:

Graduation: 1935, degree in chemistry Cornell College Mt. Vernon, Iowa

More About Charles Steeb and Doretta Ferguson:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1905, Mechanicsville, Cedar Co, Iowa

Children of Charles Steeb and Doretta Ferguson are:

- 1281 i. Donald Ferguson¹⁰ Steeb, born 14 Oct 1908 in Pioneer, Cedar Co, Iowa; died 1984.
- 1282 ii. Lloyd Owen Steeb, born 04 Nov 1912 in Pioneer, Cedar Co, Iowa; died 2001.
- 1283 iii. Everett Victor Steeb, born 10 Oct 1918 in Pioneer, Cedar Co, Iowa; died 1998.

786. Frederick John⁹ Steeb, twin (Christian (Staab)⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 12 Jun 1879 in Pioneer, Cedar Co, Iowa, and died 28 Nov 1944 in Lisbon, Linn Co, Iowa. He married **Mae L. Kohl** 1907 in Iowa. She was born 1886 in Iowa, and died 14 Jan 1967.

More About Frederick Steeb and Mae Kohl:

Marriage: 1907, Iowa

Child of Frederick Steeb and Mae Kohl is:

- 1284 i. Mary V.¹⁰ Steeb, born 1908 in Iowa; died 1960.

787. Carey Eva (Carrie)⁹ Steeb (Michael⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 15 Jun 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene N. Anderson** 30 May 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Anderson and Hortence Jennings. He was born 07 Mar 1875 in LaGrange Co, Indiana, and died 21 Feb 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carey Eva (Carrie) Steeb:

Occupation: dressmaker

More About Eugene N. Anderson:

Census: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Anderson and Carey Steeb:

Marriage: 30 May 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carey Steeb and Eugene Anderson is:

- 1285 i. Emma P.¹⁰ Anderson, born 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

788. Amanda Christina⁹ Steeb (Michael⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 08 Jul 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Henry Lewis (Backhaus) Backus** 10 Dec 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Franz Backus and Amelia Gnuechtel. He was born 13 Jun 1876 in La Porte, La Porte Co, Indiana, and died 12 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Christina Steeb:

Occupation: 1900, milliner

More About Theodore Henry Lewis (Backhaus) Backus:

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Backus and Amanda Steeb:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Steeb and Theodore Backus are:

- 1286 i. Catherine E.¹⁰ Backus, born 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Arthur Adel 11 Sep 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1908 in Brooklyn, New York.

More About Arthur Adel and Catherine Backus:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1287 ii. Dorothy L. Backus, born 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 1288 iii. Helen Susan Backus, born 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

792. Eva Maria⁹ Steeb (Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 20 Oct 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert William (Bert) Burnham** 31 Jan 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Burnham and Elizabeth Lomas. He was born 12 May 1876 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert William (Bert) Burnham:

Census: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Burnham and Eva Steeb:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eva Steeb and Albert Burnham are:

- + 1289 i. Marie Ellen¹⁰ Burnham, born 31 Dec 1901 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 1997 in Harbor Springs, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 1290 ii. Helen Elizabeth Burnham, born 10 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1291 iii. Neil Lomas Burnham, born 15 May 1905 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1292 iv. Esther Agatha Burnham, born 13 Nov 1906 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1991 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

- + 1293 v. Florence Christine Burnham, born 25 Aug 1909 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1294 vi. Norman William Burnham, born 20 Aug 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

795. Wilhelm H. (William)⁹ Steeb (Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 11 Mar 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hedwig Margarete Michael** 26 Dec 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Michael and Marie ?. She was born 25 Jul 1892 in Germany, and died 06 Jun 1973 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm H. (William) Steeb:

Burial: 11 May 1925, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Steeb and Hedwig Michael:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Steeb and Hedwig Michael is:

- + 1295 i. Bruce Michael¹⁰ Steeb, born 12 Oct 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

796. Frank⁹ Steeb (Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karoline Catherine Widmayer** 08 Jun 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Widmayer and Agatha Wurster. She was born 19 Jan 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Steeb:

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 524 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8a; also living w/ family aunt Anna Breiningen 56

Military service: 12 Jan 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, butcher own market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Steeb and Karoline Widmayer:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Steeb and Karoline Widmayer are:

- 1296 i. Paul Franklin¹⁰ Steeb, born 10 Feb 1910 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Louise L. Keyser 26 May 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 24 Feb 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (2) Nellie Arvilla McKinney 17 Mar 1949 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1923 in Sargent, Nebraska; died 26 Oct 2001.

More About Paul Franklin Steeb:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1942, driver Clark Wholesale Produce Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1942, 1490 South Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Steeb and Louise Keyser:

Divorce: 04 Sep 1946, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 26 May 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Paul Steeb and Nellie McKinney:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1949, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1297 ii. Wilhelm Georg Steeb, born 10 Jul 1912 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1998 in Plant City, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 1298 iii. Roland Albert (Rolland) Steeb, born 12 Jul 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1299 iv. LeRoy Arthur Steeb, born 05 Aug 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1988 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 1300 v. Dorothea Agatha Steeb, born 29 Apr 1919 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2013 in Plant City, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 1301 vi. Lloyd Martin Steeb, born 22 Feb 1923 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1302 vii. Alton Earl Steeb, born 02 Sep 1925 in W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8b; died 02 Jan 1991 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

798. Anna Christina⁹ Steeb (Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 28 Aug 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1974 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Friedrich Wagner** 06 Aug 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Wagner and Christina Fiegel. He was born 26 Jun 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1964 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Christina Steeb:
Social Security Number: 370-68-0792

Notes for Otto Friedrich Wagner:

Jan. 7, 1987 - Dexter Cider Mill has been sold to a local family, Dick and Katherine Koziski of Chelsea. They purchased the mill from Katherine Wagner, heir of the family that owned the mill for the last 86 years. Mrs. Wagner had other offers, but chose to sell the mill to the Koziskis, who she characterizes as "fine people who will continue the cider mill operation as before." Katherine Staffan Wagner has known Katherine Merkel Koziski all her life, since both come from prominent Chelsea families. When Mrs. Koziski was a teen-ager, she used to babysit for Mrs. Wagner's children. Dexter Cider Mill was built in 1886 by Mr. Tuttle and Mr. Van Ettan and originally produced jelly as well as cider. It changed hands several times in the, first 14 years, but in 1900 was sold to John Frederick Wagner and has stayed in the same family until now. When John Wagner died, his son, Otto took over. In 1935, Otto's son, Frederick, became a partner and the mill name changed to "O. Wagner & Son Cider Mill." In 1937 Frederick, married Katherine Staffan. They lived in Chelsea most of their married life.

The mill operation has remained basically the same for 100 years. In 1953 modern bottling equipment was installed and in 1957 a grill to produce donuts was added. Frederick Wagner died in 1981. Katie Wagner took over the operation with the help of Steve Snay who had already worked for her husband 15 years. Steve will continue as operating manager under the Koziskis' ownership. When Katie Wagner decided she could no longer run the mill, wanting free time to travel and pursue her own interests, her three children were all engaged in successful careers and none could take off three months a year to make cider, although all of them helped when they could. In recent years, granddaughter Kellie Kanten also assisted. Mrs. Wagner's oldest son, Frederick W. Wagner, is chairman of the department of Urban and Regional Planning at the University of New Orleans. Daughter Stephanie Kanten is a second grade teacher in the Dexter Public Schools and a member of the Chelsea village council. John Wagner works for an HMO insurance company in Phoenix, Arizona. The village of Dexter, fearing a future buyer might tear down the mill that is a trademark of their community, attempted to buy it. \$1,166.05 in cash was raised and an additional \$525 was pledged. 214 people expressed their interest in preserving the mill by contributing money or writing letters of support.

However, village officials came to the conclusion that the only way to raise enough money was either to get a grant from the state or to levy a millage, neither of which could be accomplished by the first of the year, which was the date that Mrs. Wagner wanted to have the matter settled. So about three weeks ago they decided to abandon their efforts. People who contributed money for the mill have the choice of having it returned or contributing it to a Dexter tree fund or for public improvements in the downtown area. If not enough money is earmarked for either of these projects, the money will be returned.

Carl Willoughby, Dexter village manager, was glad to hear of the purchase of the mill by the Koziskis, saying "The village's intent was to continue a tradition and landmark which contributes to the character of the village. If that has been satisfied without the need for the village to be involved, we are very happy." The new owners are also very happy. Dick Koziski has wanted to buy the cider mill for 25 years and says he "feels very fortunate to want something so long and finally get it." He grew up in Massachusetts in the Berkshire Mountains where cider mills abound. When he came to Michigan and courted his wife, Katherine, the Dexter Cider Mill made him nostalgic for home and it was then that he first tried to buy it. He has worked for Ford Motor Co. for 30 years and has moved around the country, but whenever he returned to this area, he always visited the cider mill. The Koziskis have now returned to Michigan for good, settling at Cavanaugh Lake. Katherine Koziski has joined her husband as a Ford employee. The couple have four daughters and two sons-in-law, all of whom also want to help with the mill, so it will again be a family operation. The Koziskis plan to run the mill "exactly as it has been for 100 years, to basically maintain the mill's current operating season, as well as its meaningful historical presence to so many people in the area." Dick describes it as a "romantic setting that doesn't need messing with." The Koziskis will probably take over ownership Feb. 1. One of the first things they plan to do is plant some white birches on the site, thinking white clumps of trees will look beautiful next to the river and the red barn. Meanwhile, Katie Wagner plans to travel, going first to Phoenix and then spending three months in California. But she will return in plenty of time to help the Koziskis get started on their first cider season.

Katie Wagner has sold the Dexter Cider Mill that she helped her husband run for many years and then managed for the last five years after her husband's death. But no one is worried about her being at loose ends with nothing to do since she has always been extremely active in the community. She is probably best known for her involvement in the McKune Library, serving on the board for 36 years, and also for years of service to the Chelsea Woman's Club of which she is a charter member. These two activities are interconnected, since the Woman's Club, which was founded in 1931, founded the McKune Library in 1932. The building that houses the library, the McKune house, was owned by Katie's aunt, Katherine McKune. Fellow board member and cousin, Ann Belser, says Katie was active in all aspects of the Library Board, serving as president and secretary, but that one of her biggest contributions was working with Jean Eaton on setting up the Archives Room which is very much used.

Katie's sister-in-law, Katherine Staffan, describes Katie as "always interested in civic affairs." In addition to the library and Woman's Club, Katie works with Chelsea Social Services and is a member of the American Legion Auxiliary and St. Paul United Church of Christ. Katie is a life-long resident of Chelsea, the granddaughter of the founder of Staffan Funeral Home (now Staffan-Mitchell). Her grandfather, Frank Staffan, was a building contractor who got into the funeral business because he made caskets. Katie attended the local Chelsea schools and Ypsilanti Normal College. Employment outside the home included working for Dr. Fisher and at the U-M Athletic Department. In 1937 she married Frederick Wagner. They had three children, Frederick W., John, and Stephanie "Sis" Kanten. Katie is an avid bridge player, playing twice a month with the same group that started when she was 15 years old. She also likes to travel, going to many places in the United States and Europe. Her next trip is planned for next spring when she will go with the Chelsea Senior Citizens to Alaska.

More About Otto Friedrich Wagner:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 98 Ann Arbor Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet13b

Census 2: 1930, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, thresher & sawyer Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4661

More About Otto Wagner and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Steeb and Otto Wagner are:

- + 1303 i. Frederick John¹⁰ Wagner, born 17 Dec 1913 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1981 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1304 ii. Doris Christine Wagner, born 21 Apr 1918 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1998 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

799. Emilie Agathe⁹ Steeb (Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 29 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1976 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Theodore Herman Tirb** 12 Feb 1920 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Bernhard Tirb and Caroline Klinge. He was born 05 Nov 1893 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1977 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Theodore Fish** 12 Feb 1920 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Bernard Fish and Caroline Kling. He was born 1893 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emilie Agathe Steeb:
Social Security Number: 386-52-0669

More About Theodore Herman Tirb:
Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 208 Buena Vista; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21a
Occupation: 1930, carpenter building company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-18-1168

More About Theodore Tirb and Emilie Steeb:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1920, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Fish and Emilie Steeb:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1920, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emilie Steeb and Theodore Tirb are:
+ 1305 i. Theodore H.¹⁰ Tirb, Jr., born 04 Dec 1921 in Washtenaw Co Michigan.
+ 1306 ii. Lois A. Tirb, born 1924 in Washtenaw Co Michigan.

800. Joseph Andres⁹ Steeb (Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 Jan 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1961 in Cave City, Barren Co, Kentucky. He married **Eleanora Staebler** 22 Jun 1908 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Staebler and Catharina Kalmbach. She was born 06 May 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph Andres Steeb:
Cave City, Kentucky - Joseph A. Steeb, 72, of 218 Crest, Ann Arbor, Michigan, was killed last night March 6, 1961 when he stepped in front of a car on a street here, state police said. State Trooper Levy Belcher said Steeb was struck by a car driven by Joel McCubbins, 18, of Horse Cave. No charges were placed.

More About Joseph Andres Steeb:
Burial: 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 25 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ father-in-law Joseph Staebler's family
Census 2: 26 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor-Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, 218 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 22a
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, mechanic auto garage & service Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bet. 1942 - 1949, superintendent Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1942 - 1949, 415 S. Observatory; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Tucson, Arizona

More About Eleanora Staebler:

Burial: Feb 1979, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

Social Security Number: 364-68-8618

More About Joseph Steeb and Eleanora Staebler:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1908, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Steeb and Eleanora Staebler are:

- 1307 i. Arthur Joseph Staebler¹⁰ Steeb, born 04 Jul 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Joseph Staebler Steeb:

Burial: 09 Jul 1909, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: injury to brain due to forceps delivery

- 1308 ii. Robert Georg Steeb, born 12 Jun 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 2007 in Marana, Pima Co, Arizona. He married Edna Virginia Mae Bethke 05 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Apr 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Georg Steeb:

Robert G. Steeb born June 12, 1911, died October 23, 2007. We bid a fond farewell to Bob who passed away in Marana, Arizona just one month after his journey from Ann Arbor to be with his niece, Connie Eastes, and be with other family members of his deceased sister, Katherine Scofield. He was preceded in death by his wife Edna of 53 years.

Bob worked at the University of Michigan in the Purchasing Department until his retirement. He was a lifetime member of the Elks Lodge 325 and a Passed Exalted Ruler. He was a lifelong member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ. A memorial service is to be held at the Bethlehem Church on Monday November 19, at 11 a.m. In lieu of flowers please forward your donations to the Elks Lodge #325, 4420 Jackson Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Robert Georg Steeb:

Confirmation: 28 Mar 1926

Occupation: 1949, superintendent Huron Plumbing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 338 S. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1998, 512 Berkley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edna Virginia Mae Bethke:

Social Security Number: 370-03-3017

More About Robert Steeb and Edna Bethke:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1309 iii. Ralph Maxwell Steeb, born 24 Mar 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1985 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 1310 iv. Katherine Agatha Steeb, born 31 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

801. Mathilda Wilhelmine⁹ Steeb (Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 16 Feb 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1996 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Matthew (Matthaus) Klumpp** 27 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Matthaeus Klumpp and Sophia Essig. He was born 25 Aug 1890 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1964 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mathilda Wilhelmine Steeb:

Mathilda W. Klumpp of Dexter age 106, died Thursday, April 4, 1996 at Saline Evangelical Home. She was born Feb. 18, 1890 in Foster Station, Ann Arbor Township, the daughter of George and Agatha (Geiger) Steeb. She later resided on Park Road in Scio Township. Following her marriage in 1915, "Tillie" and husband Mathew purchased a home on Dover Street in Dexter, where she took particular joy in growing many varieties of beautiful flowers over the years. She was a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, the St. Andrew's Women's Fellowship, Dexter American Legion Auxiliary Unit #557, and the Fort Myers Beach, Florida VFW Auxiliary Unit #10097.

Mrs. Klumpp is survived by her three children: Arthur (Muriel) Klumpp of Florida, Lucille Beer of Ann Arbor, and Lawrence (Peg) Klumpp of California; seven grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Mathew, in 1964, as well as 11 brothers and sisters.

Following a day of visitation at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, funeral services were held at St. Andrew's Monday morning, April 8 with the Rev. Gary Kwiatek officiating. Pallbearers were Mrs. Klumpp's five grandsons: James, David and Ronald Klumpp and John and Harold Beer, and also Jack Ritchie, husband of a favorite niece.

Interment followed at St. Andrew's Cemetery. For those who wish, tributes in memory of Mathilda Klumpp may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home, where she was lovingly cared for by a very compassionate staff the last years of her long life.

More About Mathilda Wilhelmine Steeb:

Census: 1930, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthew (Matthaus) Klumpp:

Census 2: 30 Apr 1930, 44 D Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, house carpenter Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-03-1328

More About Matthew Klumpp and Mathilda Steeb:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilda Steeb and Matthew Klumpp are:

- + 1311 i. Arthur Allen¹⁰ Klumpp, born 28 Apr 1919 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 2016.
- + 1312 ii. Lucile Elizabeth Klumpp, born 07 Sep 1920 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 2007 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1313 iii. Laurence M. Klumpp, born 18 Jul 1924 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 2001 in Irvine, California. He married Peggy A. Hendrickson Aft. 1951; born 05 Aug 1933.

More About Laurence M. Klumpp:

Burial: Feb 2001, San Diego Military Cemetery San Diego, San Diego Co, California

Military service: US Army World War II and awarded purple heart

Military service 2: US Army Korean War awarded Bronze Star

Military service 3: served 34 years of which he served 20 years at Aberdeen Proving Grounds

Residence: 15 Lemon Tree; Irvine, California

More About Laurence Klumpp and Peggy Hendrickson:

Marriage: Aft. 1951

802. George Friedrich⁹ Steeb (Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Henrietta Delia Luckhardt** 15 Apr 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Aaron Luckhardt and Rosina Lindemann. She was born 23 Dec 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Friedrich Steeb:

George F. Steeb of 440 Russell Street, Saline age 95, died October 26, 1987 at the Evangelical Home, Saline. He was born January 19, 1892 in Ann Arbor, the son of George Israel and Agatha (Geiger) Steeb. He had been a Saline resident for the past 9 years moving from Ann Arbor. On April 15, 1920 in Saline, Mr. Steeb married Henrietta Luckhardt, who preceded him in death on July 10, 1982. Mr. Steeb was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline and a custodian for University of Michigan for several years, retiring in 1953. Prior to his retirement he was a farmer.

Survivors include: one son, Ray Steeb of Lansing; three daughters, Mrs. Homer (Alice Mae) Bruneau of North Fort Meyers, Florida, Mrs. Robert (Gretchen) Newton of Lewiston, and Mrs. Gustav (Grace) Linderman of Saline; 10 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Matilda Klumpp of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by seven brothers and four sisters.

Memorial services will be held Thursday, Oct. 29 at 7 p.m. from St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline, with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Private graveside services were held at the Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline. Envelopes will be available at the church. Funeral arrangements are being handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About George Friedrich Steeb:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, North Lake Road; Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farm manager Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, assistant teacher University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Henrietta Delia Luckhardt:

Henrietta D. Steeb, 90, died July 10, 1982, at Saline Community Hospital. She was born December 28, 1891, in Saline Township, the daughter of Aaron and Rosena Lindemann Luckhardt, and was a resident of Saline, Dexter and Ann Arbor all her life. She was married to George F. Steeb in Saline on April 15, 1920. Mr. Steeb survives. Mrs. Steeb was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline.

Surviving, in addition to her husband are: one son, Ray of Lansing; three daughters, Alice Mae Bruneau of Howell, Gretchen Newton of Lewiston, and Grace Lindemann of Saline; one sister, Olga Ernst of Saline; 10 grandchildren; 3 great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one sister and four brothers.

Funeral services were conducted Wednesday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Ronald Boleman officiating. Interment was made in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contribution may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or the Ann Arbor.

More About George Steeb and Henrietta Luckhardt:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1920, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Steeb and Henrietta Luckhardt are:

- + 1314 i. Raymond George¹⁰ Steeb, born 11 Jun 1921 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 2000 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 1315 ii. Alice Mae (Elise) Steeb, born 1925 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 2001.
- 1316 iii. Gretchen Rose Steeb, born 28 Jan 1928 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Emanuel James Sodt, Jr. 12 Sep 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Mar 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 12 Feb 1972 in Michigan. She married (2) Robert Sherman Newton 02 Nov 1973 in Lewiston, Michigan; born 17 Jan 1957 in Atlanta, Michigan.

More About Gretchen Rose Steeb:

Occupation: 1949, stenographer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel James Sodt, Jr.:

Occupation: 1949, apprentice plumber Hutzel & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-7691

Marriage Notes for Gretchen Steeb and Emanuel Sodt:

Miss Gretchen Steeb chose Saturday, her birthday, to announce her engagement June 28, 1947 to Emanuel J. Sodt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clara Sodt of Ann Arbor. The news was revealed at a birthday party held at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Steeb of Weber Road. A graduate of Ann Arbor High School, Miss Steeb is employed with the University correspondence and study department. Mr. Sodt was graduated from Manchester High School and is with Hutzel Plumbing, Ann Arbor. No wedding date has been set.

Marriage vows were spoken Friday evening September 12, 1947 at 7:30 in St. Paul's Church, Saline when Miss Gretchen Rose Steeb, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Steeb of Saline Route 2, became the bride of Emanuel James Sodt, son of Mrs. Emanuel Sodt of W. Huron St., Ann Arbor. The bride wore a white marquisette gown with an off-the-shoulder neckline. A double row of imported lace tiers formed a bustle back. Her fingertip veil trimmed with matching lace- fell from an orange blossom tiara and she carried an arm bouquet of white gladiolus. Lavender taffeta with matching mitts was worn by the matron of honor, Mrs. Stanley Maurer of Manchester, sister of the bride. Her picture hat was of lavender net and she carried yellow gladiolus. Miss Louise Feldhauser of Ann Arbor and Miss Grace Steeb, sister of the bride, as bridesmaids, wore apple green taffeta gowns with matching mitts. They carried yellow and white asters and wore headaddresses of the asters. Frank Carson- of Pleasant Lake was best man. Ushers were Raymond Steeb of Dexter, brother of the bride, Stanley Ma___, of Manchester, the bride's brother-in-law, William Rommeman, of Pleasant Lake, and Arthur Scheller of Grass Lake, cousin of the bride. The nuptial rites were read by Rev. Alvin Siemsen of St. Paul's Church.

Pouring at the reception which followed in the church parlors were Mrs. Adolph Stierle of Saline and Mrs. William Frey of Ann Arbor. Miss Janice Hashley of Dexter cut the wedding cake, while Mrs. Raymond Steeb, sister-in-law of the bride, was in charge of the guest hook. After a week in northern Michigan, the couple will make their home at 2565 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor. For going away, the former Miss Steeb wore a cherry colored gabardine suit with black accessories and a gardenia corsage. The bride, a graduate of Ann Arbor high school, is employed with the University correspondence study department. Mr. Sodt, a Manchester high school graduate, is with Hutzel Plumbing Co., Ann Arbor.

More About Emanuel Sodt and Gretchen Steeb:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1947, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Newton and Gretchen Steeb:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1973, Lewiston, Michigan

- + 1317 iv. Grace Ellen Steeb, born 14 May 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

807. Elmer Johannes⁹ Steeb (Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 31 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Faith Hope Charity LaBounty** 29 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward LaBounty and Lettie Morcum. She was born 18 Jun 1903 in Iowa, and died 24 Mar 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Johannes Steeb:

Burial: Sep 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 405 E. Jefferson; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, automobile salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1942 - 1949, 503 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Faith Hope Charity LaBounty:

Burial: Mar 1992, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-3248

Marriage Notes for Elmer Steeb and Faith LaBounty:

Mr. and Mrs. Elmer J. Steeb of Crest Ave., Ann Arbor, were honored at a surprise family gathering in Ann Arbor at Weber's inn, Sunday, November 26, 1978, celebrating their 50th anniversary. The event was hosted by the couple's children. The Steeb's were married November 29, 1928, in Ann Arbor. Mr. Steeb is a lifelong Ann Arbor resident. Mrs. Steeb, born in Charles City, Iowa, has lived in Ann Arbor

since 1925. Mr. Steeb, the founder of Steeb Dodge Sales in Saline, is semi-retired. He is a life member of Fraternity Lodge #262, F. & A. M. and of the Ann Arbor Commandry, K.T. Mrs. Steeb is a registered nurse, now retired. The couple's hobbies include reading, traveling and gardening. John T. Steeb, Saline, Eugene E. Steeb, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. William Stierle (Patricia) of Chelsea are the anniversary pair's children. They also have 10 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Elmer Steeb and Faith LaBounty:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Steeb and Faith LaBounty are:

- + 1318 i. John Timothy (Jack)¹⁰ Steeb, born 28 Jul 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1319 ii. Patricia Suzanne Steeb, born 24 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 2019 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 1320 iii. Eugene Edward Steeb, born 16 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

810. Anna Catharina⁹ Mast (Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 30 Dec 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John) Braun** 15 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Braun and Regina Kaercher. He was born 17 Jul 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1940 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Mast:

Burial: 15 Oct 1909, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hysterectomy for carcinoma stomach

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johannes (John) Braun:

Baptism: 28 Jul 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents John Braun & Dorothea Kaercher

Burial: 08 Dec 1940, Forest Hills Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 23 Jun 1900, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1937, 2950 W. Northfield Church Road; Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Braun and Anna Mast:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Mast and Johannes Braun are:

- + 1321 i. Edwin Robert¹⁰ Braun, born 01 Jun 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1322 ii. Nora Regina Braun, born 13 Apr 1883 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1938 in Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan.

814. Johann Jacob⁹ Mast (Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 05 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Magdalena Bauer** 07 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Bauer and Christina Lang. She was born 25 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1967 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Mast:

Burial: Jul 1950, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 4: 1930, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1896, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Magdalena Bauer:

Burial: Nov 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-52-1038

More About Johann Mast and Maria Bauer:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Mast and Maria Bauer are:

- + 1323 i. Karl Eugene¹⁰ Mast, born 04 Apr 1895 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1980 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1324 ii. Edna Ida Mast, born 17 Jul 1896 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1325 iii. Norma Katharina Mast, born 22 May 1898 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1992 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alvin William Lesser 16 Feb 1926 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Nov 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1971 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norma Katharina Mast:

Norma K. Lesser, 7632 Second St., age 93, died Tuesday, Jan. 14, 1992, in Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born May 22, 1898, in Webster Township, the daughter of John J. and Mary M. Bauer Mast. She was a life resident of the Dexter area, a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, a life member and past matron of Washtenaw Chapter No. 302, OES. She was a member of St. Andrew's Women's Fellowship, and the Friendship Club of the church. She was married to Alvin Lesser on Feb. 16, 1926, in Dexter. He died Dec. 9, 1971.

Mrs. Lesser is survived by two brothers, Neil A. Mast of Chelsea and Erwin F. Mast of Dexter; one sister, Leah B. Grubaugh of Dexter, in addition to several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one sister, Edna Lesser, and two brothers, Clarence Mast and Carl Mast.

Funeral services were held at 11 a.m. Friday, Jan. 17, at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, with the Rev. Gary J. Kwiatek officiating. Burial followed in St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter. Memorials may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. Washtenaw Chapter No. 302, Order of Eastern Star, conducted services at 7 p.m. Thursday, Jan. 16, at the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter, by whom arrangements were completed.

More About Norma Katharina Mast:

Burial: Jan 1992, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 87

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alvin William Lesser:

Burial: Dec 1971, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 87

Children: none

Social Security Number: 366-03-6094

More About Alvin Lesser and Norma Mast:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1926, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1326 iv. Clarence August Mast, born 24 Jan 1902 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1903 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence August Mast:

Burial: 18 Mar 1903, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral meningitis

- 1327 v. Leah Beata Mast, born 07 Apr 1904 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Floyd Grubaugh 15 Sep 1934 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Jun 1901 in Washington Twp, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1981 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leah Beata Mast:

Leah Grubaugh, 99, of Dexter died July 13, 2003 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born April 7, 1904. to John and Mary (Bauer) Mast in Webster Township. Ms. Grubaugh graduated from Dexter High School and received her teaching certificate from Ypsilanti Normal College, now Eastern Michigan University.

She married Floyd Grubaugh in Dexter Sept. 15, 1934, and he preceded her in death on Oct. 14, 1981. Mrs. Grubaugh taught in the country "Peatt School for two years and continued teaching in the public schools in Dexter until her retirement. She was inducted into the Dexter High School Alumni Hall of Fame. Mrs. Grubaugh was a lifetime member of St. Andrew's United. Church of Christ, where she taught Sunday school for many years. She was a life member of the Eastern Star, member of the Webster Extension Club, and she loved flowers and fishing.

Mrs. Grubaugh loved her family very much. She is survived by her brother, Erwin F. Mast, as well as several nieces and nephews; and grand-nieces and grandnephews. She was preceded in death by three brothers, Carl E. Mast, Clarence A. Mast and Neil A. Mast and two sisters; Norma Lesser and Edna Lesser.

A funeral will be held 11 a.m. today at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter. Visitation is from 10 a.m. until the time of service. Gary Kwiatek will officiate. Burial will follow at St. Andrew's Cemetery. Memorials may be made to St. Andrew's church or the American Heart Association. Arrangements were handled by Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Home in Dexter.

More About Floyd Grubaugh:

Burial: Oct 1981, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 87

More About Floyd Grubaugh and Leah Mast:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1328 vi. Neil Albert Mast, born 27 Jun 1907 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1994 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1329 vii. Erwin Francis Mast, born 14 Jun 1915 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jo Ann Alice Stevens 03 Mar 1945 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Nov 1918 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1997 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin Francis Mast:

Erwin F. Mast of Dexter, Michigan, passed away April 7, 2009 at the age of 93. Born June 14, 1915 to John J. and Mary (nee Bauer) Mast in Webster Township. Erwin lived in the Dexter area all of his life. He served in the U.S. Army from 1941-1946 attaining the rank of Major.

Erwin married Joann Stevens in 1945 and she preceded him in death in 1997. He was a past commander and life member of the Dexter American Legion Post #557, life member of the Masonic Lodge, and life member of the Elks Lodge #325. He was a member of the Inverness Country Club, the Sr. Golf League in Ann Arbor and also the Sr. Bowling League and the Pittsfield Seniors Travel Group. He was an avid Card player especially Euchre. He was an independent builder of commercial and residential properties for over 30 years before retiring to farming. He had over 2000 hours of volunteer service at the Ann Arbor V.A. Medical Center.

Preceded in death by his wife, brothers: Carl, Clarence, Neil, and sisters: Edna Lesser, Norma Lesser and Leah Grubaugh. He is survived by several nieces and nephews through five generations. Visitation will be on Monday, April 13, 2009 from 2-8 p.m. and on Tuesday from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 3410 Broad St., Dexter, MI. With burial to follow at St. Andrews Cemetery, Dexter. Donations suggested to: American Legion Scholarship Fund, 8225 Dexter Chelsea Rd., Dexter, MI 48130.

More About Erwin Francis Mast:

Burial: 14 Apr 2009, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 86

Military service: Bet. 1941 - 1946, US Army attaining the rank of Major

Occupation: independent builder of commercial and residential properties for over 30 years

Occupation 2: farmer

More About Jo Ann Alice Stevens:

Burial: Dec 1997, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 86

Social Security Number: 365-12-5676

More About Erwin Mast and Jo Stevens:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1945, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

816. Ernest Friedrich⁹ Mast (Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 22 Oct 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Bertha Elizabeth Miller** 06 Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Miller and Dorothea Katz. She was born 21 Mar 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Fredericka Sanzi** 21 Feb 1908 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Sanzi and Christina Haas. She was born 10 Aug 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1956 in Michigan.

More About Ernest Friedrich Mast:

Burial: 02 Mar 1919, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease; mitral insufficiency

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 525 Benjamin Street; 7th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1900, janitor Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1919, 335 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Elizabeth Miller:

Burial: 03 Jan 1904, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Children: 1900, none

More About Ernest Mast and Bertha Miller:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Fredericka Sanzi:

Burial: Nov 1956, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - block J lot 3 south 1/2

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, seamstress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Mast and Mary Sanzi:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1908, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: New Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Ernest Mast and Bertha Miller is:

- 1330 i. baby¹⁰ Mast, born 31 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Mast:

Burial: 31 Dec 1903, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: premature birth

Children of Ernest Mast and Mary Sanzi are:

- 1331 i. William Sanzi¹⁰ Mast, born 29 Jun 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1956. He married Cecille Margaret Whipple Bet. 14 Jul 1947 - 15 Jun 1950 in Indiana; born 01 Jun 1906 in Jackson, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Sanzi Mast:

Burial: 1956, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 200 Pleasant Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Cecille Margaret Whipple:

Cecille Margaret Mast⁸⁴, died Monday, June 23, 1986 at Whitehall Convalescent Home, 3370 E. Morgan Rd., Ann Arbor, following a long illness. She was born June 1, 1902 In Jackson to Eben C. and Mary E. (Knapp) Whipple. She married William S. Mast on June 15, 1950, and he preceded her in death in 1956. In Ann Arbor, she formerly lived at 200 Pleasant Place. Mrs. Mast was retired from the National Bank and Trust Co., and was a former Ann Arbor women's city golf champion. She belonged to the First Baptist Church of Ann Arbor.

She is survived by two nieces, Mrs. Arwin (Carolyn) Strieter and Mrs. Nelson (Shirley) Strieter, three grand-nieces, three grand-nephews and four great-grand-nephews. A brother, Harold K. Whipple, preceded her in death.

Funeral services were Wednesday, June 25 at 11 a.m. at Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel. The Rev. Dr. Terry Ging officiated. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Baptist Church of Ann Arbor.

More About William Mast and Cecille Whipple:

Marriage: Bet. 14 Jul 1947 - 15 Jun 1950, Indiana

- 1332 ii. baby Mast, born 22 Jun 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1910 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Mast:

Burial: 23 Jun 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: placenta phenia & anth pertim hemorrhage

817. Emma Sophia⁹ Mast (Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 06 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1951 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Adam Binhammer** 03 May 1892 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Apr 1869 in Schwoellbron, Germany, and died 14 Oct 1948 in Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Binhammer and Emma Mast:

Marriage: 03 May 1892, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: H. Otto & Hanna Mast

Children of Emma Mast and Carl Binhammer are:

- + 1333 i. Ruth Beata Katherine¹⁰ Binhammer, born 01 Mar 1893 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1987 in Chatham, Morris Co, New Jersey.
- + 1334 ii. Thusnelda Ida Caroline Binhammer, born 17 Mar 1895 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1954 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1335 iii. Theodore Frederick Binhammer, born 18 Jan 1897 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1977 in Watertown, Dodge/Jefferson Co, Wisconsin.
- 1336 iv. Hannah Maria Binhammer, born 14 Jan 1900 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1989 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Hannah Maria Binhammer:

Social Security Number: 384-46-3121

- + 1337 v. Gerhard Carl Binhammer, born 04 Feb 1902 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1338 vi. Gertrude Emma Hulda Binhammer, born 31 Jul 1904 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1920 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 1339 vii. Dorothy Margareta Binhammer, born 23 Jul 1912 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2014 in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee.

818. Samuel Ottmar⁹ Mast (Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 05 Oct 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1947 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Grace Rebecca Tennent** 26 Aug 1908. She was born 08 Dec 1881 in Jamesville, Rock Co, Wisconsin, and died Oct 1972 in Jessup, Howard Co, Maryland.

More About Samuel Ottmar Mast:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 2313 Maryland Ave; 12th ward Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland ED 183 Sd 3 sheet 11a

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 415 Woodlawn Road; 27th ward Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland ED 454 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 415 Woodlawn Road; 27th ward Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland ED 4-665 SD 4 sheet 6b

Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 415 Woodlawn Road; 27th ward Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland ED 4-833 Sd 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1910, college teacher Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, university professor zoology Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

More About Grace Rebecca Tennent:

Children: 1910, none

More About Samuel Mast and Grace Tennent:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1908

Children of Samuel Mast and Grace Tennent are:

- + 1340 i. Louise Rebecca¹⁰ Mast, born 13 Dec 1910 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 22 Apr 2011 in Sykesville, Carroll Co, Maryland.
- + 1341 ii. Elisabeth Tennent Mast, born 12 Jul 1912 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 04 Jun 2010 in Sykesville, Carroll Co, Maryland.
- + 1342 iii. Margaret Tennent Mast, born 21 Jul 1916 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 01 May 1977 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York.

819. Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast (Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 05 Jul 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1920 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **John Herman Nicolai** 22 Feb 1898 in Astoria, Clatsop Co, Oregon, son of John Nicolai and Susanna Hoffmaster. He was born 31 Oct 1873 in Monterey, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1941 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Hannah Christiane (Anna) Mast:
Burial: 29 Mar 1920, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic pulmonary tuberculosis

More About John Herman Nicolai:
Burial: 18 Mar 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Nicolai and Hannah Mast:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1898, Astoria, Clatsop Co, Oregon

Children of Hannah Mast and John Nicolai are:

- + 1343 i. Milton Alfred¹⁰ Nicolai, born 16 Dec 1898 in Astoria, Clatsop Co, Oregon; died 21 Feb 1964.
- 1344 ii. Esther Susannah Beata Nicolai, born 20 Mar 1900 in Harvel, Macoupin Co, Illinois; died 26 Feb 1965. She married John Metcalfe Purcell 27 Aug 1927 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 16 Mar 1896 in Cobden, Ontario, Canada; died 11 Oct 1990 in Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About John Purcell and Esther Nicolai:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1927, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 1345 iii. Minetta Ernestina Bertha Nicolai, born 19 Oct 1901 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1978 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1346 iv. Linda Carolina Nicolai, born 30 Jul 1903 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1933 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan.
- + 1347 v. Doris Martha Nicolai, born 13 Aug 1904 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1984 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 1348 vi. Palma Sophia Nicolai, born 12 Apr 1908 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1970 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 1349 vii. Agness Anne Nicolai, born 11 Jun 1911 in Riga, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2006 in St. Clair Co, Michigan.

820. Edward Jonathan⁹ Mast (Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 28 Sep 1875 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Amanda Nicolai** 01 May 1901 in Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Nicolai and Susanna Hoffmaster. She was born 02 Mar 1878 in Monterey, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Jonathan Mast:
Burial: Aug 1959, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - block J lot 3 north 1/2
Census: 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Amanda Nicolai:

Burial: 1950, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - block J lot 3 north 1/2

More About Edward Mast and Martha Nicolai:

Marriage: 01 May 1901, Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Mast and Martha Nicolai are:

- + 1350 i. Walter Edward¹⁰ Mast, born 08 Apr 1902 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1351 ii. Alma Christina Mast, born 26 May 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1995 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Donald Gordon Bradshaw 27 Sep 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Aug 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1977 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Harley Albert Nelson Bet. 25 Apr 1949 - 05 Apr 1958 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 11 Nov 1904 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alma Christina Mast:

Alma C. Nelson of Manchester Age 89, died Wednesday, Nov., 22, 1995 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born the daughter of Edward J. and Martha A. (Nicolai) Mast in Ann Arbor on May 26, 1906. On April 25, 1949 she married Harley Nelson in Angola, Indiana and he preceded her in death. She had been a member of St. Andrew's United Church, Dexter in 1930's until joining Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor. She had been a long-time Ann Arbor resident.

Survivors, include her sister, Helen (Niel) Nixon; several nieces and nephews; several step-grandchildren; and many friends. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Walther and Harold Mast; also a special companion, Erwin Cornell.

A committal service was held Monday, Nov, 27, in the chapel of Washtenong Memorial Park. Contributions may be made to a charity of one's choice.

More About Donald Bradshaw and Alma Mast:

Divorce: 23 Apr 1942, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Sep 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harley Nelson and Alma Mast:

Marriage: Bet. 25 Apr 1949 - 05 Apr 1958, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 1352 iii. Harold Erwin Mast, born 07 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1353 iv. Helene Dorothea Mast, born 02 Jul 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

823. Christina⁹ Steeb (Jakob⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 20 Feb 1860 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Schmid** 24 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Schmid and Anna Sackmann. He was born 28 Oct 1856 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Steeb:

Emigration: 1882, US

More About Johannes Schmid:

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Schmid and Christina Steeb:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Steeb and Johannes Schmid is:

- + 1354 i. Mary A. (Schmidt)¹⁰ Smith, born Jun 1883 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

827. Anna⁹ Steeb, twin (Jakob⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 12 Jan 1869 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedirch Geigle** 10 Jun 1889 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Bernhard Geigle and Elisabeth Braun. He was born 17 Jun 1864, and died 27 Apr 1930.

More About Christian Friedirch Geigle:

Occupation: master tailor Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Geigle and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1889, Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Steeb and Christian Geigle are:

1355 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Geigle, born 12 Jan 1893.

More About Friedrich Geigle:

Emigration: US

1356 ii. Christian Geigle, born 11 Apr 1898.

More About Christian Geigle:

Emigration: US

833. Johann Georg⁹ Steeb (Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 Apr 1860 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Bross** 25 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Bross and Anna Eberle. She was born 08 Oct 1864 in Baihingen near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg Steeb:

George Steeb passed away at his home on Mohrhardt Road at the age of 82 Thursday night Sept. 17, 1942. He was born in Ann Arbor Township April 4, 1860, and was a member of St. James Evangelical Church. He is survived by his daughter, Mrs. Roscoe Cammet, five sons, Carl and Otto of Saline, Alfred of Ann Arbor, August, of Lansing and Raymond of Leesville, Louisiana. He leaves five brothers, John, of Pittsfield; Jacob, of Lodi; Charles and Christian of Ann Arbor; Edward, of Osceola, Indiana. Three sisters survive, Mrs. Fred. Staebler of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Carrie Aprill and Mrs. Robert Armstrong, Scio Township. Funeral services were conducted at the Lockwood funeral home at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon with Rev. Haneberg in charge. Burial was in Benton Cemetery.

More About Johann Georg Steeb:

Burial: 1942, Benton Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 12b children: George C. 9, Alfred M. 7, Edna M. 6, Jakob H. 4 & Otto E. 4/12; also brother Jacob 27

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 4b name shown as Steib

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 112 Maple Ave; Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 20 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 8b

Children: 1900, 9 children 6 living

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Katharina Bross:

Katherine Bross Steeb, 77 years old, died Tuesday noon of last week Feb. 3, 1942 at her home, 13600 Mohardt Road. She was born in Germany on Oct. 8, 1864, and came to Saline township with her parents when four years old. She married George Steeb in Ann Arbor March 25, 1886. Survivors other than her husband include five sons, Carl, Otto and Raymond, at home; Alfred, Ann Arbor, and August,

Lansing; a daughter, Mrs. Roscoe Cammet; a sister, Mrs. John Mortenson, Ann Arbor, and six grandchildren. A son, Hugo, died last July 31. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon at the Lockwood funeral home, Rev. G. A. Haneberg officiating. Burial was in the Benton Cemetery.

More About Katharina Bross:

Burial: 1942, Benton Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 5 living w/ George Johnston's family

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

Occupation: 1880, domestic servant Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Steeb and Katharina Bross:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Steeb and Katharina Bross are:

- 1357 i. Louis¹⁰ Steeb, born 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Louis Steeb:
Burial: 1890, Benton Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 1358 ii. baby Steeb, born 04 Sep 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Steeb:
Burial: 1889, Benton Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 1359 iii. George Carl Steeb, born Oct 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About George Carl Steeb:
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1360 iv. Alfred Emmanuel Steeb, born Bet. 01 Feb 1891 - 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1361 v. Edna M. Steeb, born 04 Jun 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1362 vi. Hugo Jacob Steeb, born 23 Jun 1895 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- Notes for Hugo Jacob Steeb:
Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon for Hugo Steeb, who was found dead in his barn on the Mohrhardt Road last Thursday morning July 31, 1941. He was born in Saline Township June 23, 1895 and had spent his entire life in the township. He was the son of George and Kate Bross Steeb and is survived by his parents; one sister, Mrs. Roscoe Cammet: five brothers, Carl, of Pittsfield; Alfred, Ann Arbor; August, Lansing and Otto and Raymond at home. Mr. Steeb was associated his father, in the farming business. Rev. Haneburg officiated and burial was in Benton Cemetery.
- More About Hugo Jacob Steeb:
Burial: 1941, Benton Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 1363 vii. baby Steeb, born 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Steeb:
Burial: 1897, Benton Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1364 viii. August Albert Steeb, born 20 Jul 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1972 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1365 ix. Otto Edward Steeb, born 28 Jan 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1991 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Otto Edward Steeb:

Otto Edward Steeb of 700 Lakeshire Trail, Adrian (formerly of Saline) age 90, died January 8, 1991 at Provincial House of Adrian. He was born January 28, 1900 in Saline, the son of George and Katherine (Brass)

Steeb. A Saline resident virtually his entire life, Mr. Steeb was a farmer before retiring. Survivors include: four nephews, Elmer Cammet of Saline, Keith Cammet of Clinton, Bruce Cammet of Ypsilanti, and Edward Cammet of Saline; and one niece, Mrs. Sol Alfrieda Nester of Birmingham, Ala. He was preceded in death by five brothers, Alfred, Carl, August, Hugo and Raymond Steeb; one sister, Edna Cammet; and two nephews, Ralph Cammet and Ray Steeb.

Services will be held Thursday, Jan. 10 at 11 a.m. in the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Friends may call at the funeral home on Wednesday evening from 7-9. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society or St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Otto Edward Steeb:
Social Security Number: 370-03-5179

- 1366 x. baby Steeb, born 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Steeb:
Burial: 1902, Benton Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1367 xi. Raymond A. Steeb, born 13 Jan 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond A. Steeb:

Funeral services were held here Saturday August 10, 1963 for Raymond A. Steeb, 60, a former Saline resident who died suddenly Wednesday afternoon August 1963 at his home, 1208 Lowe Ave., Adrian. He was born January 13, 1903 in Saline Township, a son of George and Kate Bross Steeb. He lived in the Saline area until 1946, when he moved to Adrian, where he shared a home with two brothers. He served in the U.S. Army in World War H. He was employed by the Kewaunee Manufacturing Co. in Adrian until retiring several years ago because of ill health. He is survived by four brothers, Carl and Otto of Adrian, Alfred of Ypsilanti, and August of Williamston; six nephews; one niece; two aunts; and several cousins. Funeral services were at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Armin Bizer officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

834. John George⁹ Steeb (Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born Oct 1861 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1947 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara K. Schlee** 06 Apr 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schlee and Katharina Vedder. She was born 10 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1941 in Michigan.

More About John George Steeb:

Burial: 1947, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 75 lot 7

Census: Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, Washtenaw Ave; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Barbara K. Schlee:

Burial: Jun 1941, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 75 lot 7

More About John Steeb and Barbara Schlee:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Steeb and Barbara Schlee are:

- + 1368 i. Herman John¹⁰ Steeb, born 26 Feb 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1960 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1369 ii. Robert George Steeb, born 25 Feb 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1370 iii. Edwin Wilhelm Steeb, born 07 Dec 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

836. Christian D.⁹ Steeb (Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born Apr 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Maria Anna Eberle** 12 Nov 1895 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Eberle and Anna Luz. She was born 03 Feb 1872 in Ohio, and died 25 Sep 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian D. Steeb:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 524 Thompson Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 111 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 524 Thompson Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 1515 Morton; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 19b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, janitor University Building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, assistant engineer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, stationery engineer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Anna Eberle:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Christian Steeb and Maria Eberle:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1895, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Steeb and Maria Eberle are:

1371	i.	Elma Katharina ¹⁰ Steeb, born 29 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
1372	ii.	Frieda Maria Steeb, born 02 Oct 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Maria Steeb:

Burial: 13 Nov 1908, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: appendicitis

837. Mary A.⁹ Steeb (Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 09 Apr 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Frederick Staebler** 27 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Staebler and Catharina Paul. He was born 25 Mar 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary A. Steeb:

Burial: Oct 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Jacob Frederick Staebler:

Burial: Jun 1949, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 417 W. Liberty Street 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Fred J. Stabler 42 wife Mary A. 43, children: Clara 16 & Edith 11

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 423 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 1521 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1910, proprietor grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor grocery & gas station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, president retail oil company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1949, owner Staebler-Kempf Appliance Center 912 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: 1949, owner/president Staebler-Kempf Oil Company (partner with Paul Kempf & Neil Staebler) 912 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mary Steeb and Jacob Staebler:

1940 - Members of two of Washtenaw county's pioneer families, Mr. and Mrs. J. Fred Staebler of Granger Ave., are having a celebration today of their golden wedding anniversary, which will be next Thursday. It was on Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 27, 1890, that Mr. Staebler and Mary Steeb were married at the home of the latter's parents in Lodi township, by Rev. M. E.H. Hein, pastor of Zion Lutheran church, which is the church of both families.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Staebler are well and are active in their numerous interests. The former is president of the Staebler-Kempf Oil Co., and was the founder of the business as the Staebler Oil Co., in 1919. He is a life member of the Masonic lodge, and belongs to the Elks and Kiwanis, holding the record of attending every meeting of Kiwanis here for almost five years. They have two daughters, Mrs. Clara Hester who lives with them and Mrs. Paul R. Kempf of the Michigan Union. Their two grandchildren are Patricia and Paul, the children of Mr. and Mrs. Kempf.

Wedding Guests Present Among their visitors today were several friends who were guests at the wedding, with the brothers and sisters of each and their families. Mr. Staebler's parents were Michael Staebler and Katherine Paul Staebler of Lodi township, and his brothers are Edward W., of S. Main St., who is vice president of the company; Walter, of Sheehan Ave., and Herman and Albert, who live in the two parts of the old family home on W. Liberty St.

Michael Staebler's parents settled in the county in 1831, and Mrs. Staebler's grandparents also were among the pioneers of Washtenaw. Her parents were Mr. and Mrs. George Steeb and her brothers are George Steeb, of Saline; John, of Washtenaw Rd., the only owner of land along the road between here and Ypsilanti who still uses, it for farming only; Jacob, who remains in the family home in Lodi township; Charles, of Miller Rd.; Edward, of South Bend, Indiana, and Christian, of Oakland Ave. Her sisters are Mrs. Robert Armbruster of Lodi and Mrs. Emanuel Aprill of Scio township.

More About Jacob Staebler and Mary Steeb:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1890, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Steeb and Jacob Staebler are:

- 1373 i. Clara Dorothea¹⁰ Staebler, born 14 May 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul Hester Bef. 1940; born Bet. 1888 - 1898.

More About Clara Dorothea Staebler:

Burial: Sep 1981, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 19 Apr 1910, 416 Alfred Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 1 sheet 4b living w/ cousin Karl Graf's family
 Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper Rasor Factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1967, 809 Oxford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 373-20-0263

More About Paul Hester:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1955, 809 Oxford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Hester and Clara Staebler:

Divorce: bef 1950
 Marriage: Bef. 1940

- + 1374 ii. Edith Alice Staebler, born 16 Jul 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

838. Frederick William⁹ Steeb (Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 20 Feb 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary A. (Schmidt) Smith** 18 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schmid and Christina Steeb. She was born Jun 1883 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930.

More About Frederick William Steeb:

Burial: 28 Apr 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia lobar

Census: 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary A. (Schmidt) Smith:

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 543 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Steeb and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Steeb and Mary Smith is:

+ 1375 i. Earl Frederick¹⁰ Steeb, born 01 Mar 1911 in Michigan; died 05 Jan 1996 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

839. Charles W.⁹ Steeb (Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born Dec 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1947. He married **Maria Kurtz** 21 Nov 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Kurtz and Elizabeth Beck. She was born 12 Oct 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles W. Steeb:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, Miller Ave; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 8b

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, fruit farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, gardner Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1907 - 1965, 1692 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Kurtz:

Burial: 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-46-2645

More About Charles Steeb and Maria Kurtz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Steeb and Maria Kurtz is:

+ 1376 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Steeb, born 09 Nov 1902 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1981 in Manatee Co, Florida.

840. Caroline B. (Carrie)⁹ Steeb (Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 25 Sep 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1952 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel Aprill** 25 Apr 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Aprill and Anna Keck. He was born 17 Feb 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline B. (Carrie) Steeb:

Burial: 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 May 1950, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-86 sheet 72

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Emanuel Aprill:

Burial: Nov 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b; also living w/ family: Martha Walz 15 & Michael Wurster 56

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 10 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 4: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b

Census 5: 14 Jun 1940, 5900 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Aprill and Caroline Steeb:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Steeb and Emanuel Aprill are:

- + 1377 i. Elsie Lora¹⁰ Aprill, born 02 Feb 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1378 ii. Amanda Mary Aprill, born 23 Apr 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1379 iii. Edwin Emanuel (Max) Aprill, born 21 Oct 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1380 iv. Herman George Aprill, born 30 Nov 1901 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1977 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Hilda A. Brandt 31 Aug 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 May 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1981 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman George Aprill:

Burial: Feb 1977, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1950, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 951 Arbordale; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hilda A. Brandt:

Burial: Jul 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Aprill and Hilda Brandt:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1381 v. Oscar Wilhelm Aprill, born 02 Mar 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1979 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Wilhelm Aprill:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 5900 Scio-Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

841. Paulina Barbara⁹ Steeb (Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 12 Jun 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1953 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Charles Armbruster** 23 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Armbruster and Anna Luick. He was born 13 Jan 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paulina Barbara Steeb:

Mrs. Pauline C. Armbruster, 78, wife of Robert Armbruster, died today April 27, 1953 at her home, Scio-Church Rd., in Lodi Township. She was born June 12, 1874, in Superior Township, a daughter of George and Barbara Renz Steeb. On Nov. 23, 1899, she was married to Mr. Armbruster in Lodi Township. Mrs. Armbruster was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides her husband, survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Edwin Kaercher of Lima Township and Mrs. Raymond Zahn of Ann Arbor; three sons, Elmer of Ann Arbor, Edwin of Scio Township and Walter R. of Detroit; one brother, Edward Steeb of Angola, Indiana; 11 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Paulina Barbara Steeb:

Burial: Apr 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Robert Charles Armbruster:

Burial: Sep 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 12 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a children: Marie D. 18 & Elmer G. 25

Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 4254 Scio-Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Paulina Steeb and Robert Armbruster:

Members of two of Washtenaw County's pioneer families, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Armbruster, celebrated their golden wedding anniversary yesterday Nov. 28, 1949 at their home at 5135 Scio Church Rd. with a family dinner at noon and an open house for relatives and friends in the afternoon. Mr. Armbruster and the former Miss Pauline Steeb were married Nov. 23, 1899, in the Lodi Township home of the bride's parents. The late Rev. A.J. Nicklas, pastor of Zion Lutheran Church, officiated at the ceremony. Mrs. Armbruster was the daughter of George and Barbara Renz Steeb. Their home was the Steeb farm on Ellsworth Rd. She has one sister, Mrs. Emanuel Aprill of Scio Church Rd., and one brother, Edward Steeb of Osceola, Indiana, still living.

Mr. Armbruster's grandparents, the Joseph Armbrusters, were among the early settlers of Scio Township. He was born on the farm once owned by his maternal grandparents on Knight Rd. He has two brothers, George and Fred Armbruster, and one sister, Mrs. William Lambert, all of Scio Township. The Armbrusters have spent their entire married life on their Lodi Township farm. Both are well and active, despite their age - she is 75, he is 74. Mr. Armbruster recently returned from a northern hunting expedition with a fine deer and hunts foxes each day during the winter.

Joining with them in the celebration Sunday were their two daughters, Mrs. Edwin Kaercher of Seip Church Rd. and Mrs. Raymond Zahn of W. Liberty St.; their three sons, Walter R. Armbruster of Detroit, Edwin Armbruster of Knight Rd., and Elmer Armbruster of W. Liberty St.; 11 grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

More About Robert Armbruster and Paulina Steeb:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1899, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Steeb and Robert Armbruster are:

- 1382 i. Walter Robert¹⁰ Armbruster, born 25 Sep 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Walter Robert Armbruster:
Burial: Jul 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 5005 West Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-05-98121
- + 1383 ii. Anna Barbara Armbruster, born 11 Nov 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1384 iii. Edwin Joseph Armbruster, born 26 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1385 iv. Elmer George Armbruster, born 19 Dec 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1386 v. Maria Dorothea Armbruster, born 11 Aug 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 2007 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

845. Jakob⁹ Steeb (Christian⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 10 Dec 1874 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1958 in Vorbach, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Klaeger** 15 Oct 1903 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Aug 1880 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1956 in Vorbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Steeb:
Occupation: butcher Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Steeb and Dorothea Klaeger:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1903, Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Steeb and Dorothea Klaeger are:

- 1387 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Steeb, born 01 Jan 1904 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1388 ii. Friederika (Frieda) Steeb, born 29 Mar 1905 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Fred Wurster 1930; born 1904 in Germany.
- More About Fred Wurster:
Census: 10 Apr 1930, 810 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 16a
Census 2: 1940, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1925, US
Occupation: 1930, tool maker pattern Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Fred Wurster and Friederika Steeb:
Marriage: 1930
- 1389 iii. Dorothea Steeb, born 06 Oct 1906 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1906 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1390 iv. Johann Adam Steeb, born 14 Dec 1908 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 1391 v. Friedrich Karl Steeb, born 29 Dec 1909 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

846. Johann Georg⁹ Steeb (Christian⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 26 Nov 1879 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1943. He married **Marie Wurster** Aft. 1899. She was born Aft. 1878.

More About Johann Steeb and Marie Wurster:

Marriage: Aft. 1899

Children of Johann Steeb and Marie Wurster are:

- 1392 i. Richard¹⁰ Steeb, born 18 Dec 1911.
- 1393 ii. Erwin Steeb, born 17 Aug 1919 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

849. Barbara⁹ Steeb (Johannes⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Dec 1872 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1903 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kuebler** 19 Feb 1901 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Kuebler and Christina Kilgus. He was born 13 Jan 1872 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1919 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kuebler and Barbara Steeb:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1901, Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Steeb and Friedrich Kuebler are:

- 1394 i. Johannes¹⁰ Kuebler, born 03 Jul 1899 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1969.
- 1395 ii. Friedrich Kuebler, born 12 Sep 1901 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1963.
- 1396 iii. Anna Maria Kuebler, born 02 Nov 1902 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1971.

854. Christian Friedrich⁹ Fahrner (Magdalena⁸ Haist, Georg Friedrich⁷, Johanna⁶ Steeb, Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 18 Dec 1858 in Schoengruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1937 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Catherine Heydlauff** Bet. 31 May 1887 - 19 Jan 1888 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Heydlauff and Christina Walz. She was born 23 Jun 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1938 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Friedrich Fahrner:

Burial: Jun 1937, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 12 Apr 1874, left port Bremen, Germany to New York on the ship 'Bismark'

Naturalization: 08 Mar 1884, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Catherine Heydlauff:

Burial: Nov 1938, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Fahrner and Elizabeth Heydlauff:

Marriage: Bet. 31 May 1887 - 19 Jan 1888, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Fahrner and Elizabeth Heydlauff are:

- 1397 i. baby¹⁰ Fahrner, born Aft. 1888.
- 1398 ii. Albert F. Fahrner, born 05 Oct 1892 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1956. He married Grace I. DeFoe 05 Jun 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Michigan.

More About Albert Fahrner and Grace DeFoe:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1925, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 1399 iii. Louis Herman (Lewis) Fahrner, born 06 Jul 1897 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Inez Adelia Bush 09 Sep 1926 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 May 1901; died 30 Nov 1952.

More About Louis Herman (Lewis) Fahrner:
Social Security Number: 379-38-2219

More About Louis Fahrner and Inez Bush:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1926, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1400 iv. Clara Mary Fahrner, born 30 Nov 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 2001 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

864. Johannes⁹ Stickel (Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 05 Jan 1890 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1957 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Schwarz** 19 Feb 1920 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Nov 1894 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1983 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Stickel and Elisabeth Schwarz:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1920, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Stickel and Elisabeth Schwarz are:

- 1401 i. Elisabeth¹⁰ Stickel, born 22 Dec 1921 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1402 ii. Johannes Stickel, born 11 Dec 1924 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

865. Johann Georg⁹ Stickel (Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 05 May 1893 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1975 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Hetzer** 23 Nov 1921 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1942 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stickel and Christine Hetzer:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1921, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stickel and Christine Hetzer are:

- 1403 i. Hans Georg¹⁰ Stickel, born 05 Sep 1926 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1926 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1404 ii. Hans Georg Stickel, born 14 May 1928 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 2004 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 04 Jul 1959 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Hans Stickel and ?:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1959, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

868. Marie Christine⁹ Kaz (Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, Anna Maria⁷ Steeb, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1942 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Katz** 14 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Katz and Christiane Roller. He was born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Johann Katz are:

- 1405 i. Albert¹⁰ Katz, born 20 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1944 in Stalingrad, Russia.
- 1406 ii. Martha Katz, born 03 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1976 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Mueller 23 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Mueller and Martha Katz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

870. Pauline⁹ Luz (Christine⁸ Hezer, Anna Maria⁷ Steeb, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **? Kussmaul** in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About ? Kussmaul and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Luz and ? Kussmaul is:
1407 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kussmaul, born 30 Apr 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

872. Johannes⁹ Luz (Christine⁸ Hezer, Anna Maria⁷ Steeb, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 10 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Gutekunst** 07 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser. She was born 29 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Marie Gutekunst are:

- 1408 i. Ernst Johannes¹⁰ Luz, born 29 Nov 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1409 ii. Friedrich Luz, born 27 Feb 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1410 iii. Sophie Luz, born 02 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1991 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1411 iv. Elsa Christine Luz, born 28 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1412 v. Christian Luz, born 08 Aug 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Luz 03 Jun 1944 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Elsa Luz:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1413 vi. Ernst Luz, born 09 Jan 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1942 in gefallen Kriwowo.
- 1414 vii. Friedrich Luz, born 19 Jan 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1415 viii. Johanna Maria Luz, born 31 Aug 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

874. Ernst Johann⁹ Luz (Christine⁸ Hezer, Anna Maria⁷ Steeb, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Kaz** 13 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Luz and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Luz and Sophie Kaz are:

- 1416 i. Wilhelm Christian¹⁰ Luz, born 28 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1994 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Gutekunst 16 May 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Wilhelm Luz and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1417 ii. Lina Luz, born 02 Apr 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1992 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1418 iii. Elsa Sophie Luz, born 15 Feb 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Katz 30 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Christian Katz and Elsa Luz:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

882. Siegfried⁹ Zinser (Pauline⁸ Hezer, Anna Maria⁷ Steeb, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 31 Dec 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katharine Luz** 18 Mar 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther. She was born 31 May 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Zinser:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christine Katharine Luz:
Burial: 22 Jan 1939, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Zinser and Christine Luz:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Zinser and Christine Luz are:

- 1419 i. Christine¹⁰ Zinser, born 14 Oct 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1420 ii. Siegfried Zinser, born 13 Feb 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1421 iii. Elise Zinser, born 30 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1422 iv. Johannes Zinser, born 11 Dec 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

883. Christian⁹ Zinser (Pauline⁸ Hezer, Anna Maria⁷ Steeb, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Frank** 21 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Maria Rauschenberger. She was born 16 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Zinser:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Zinser and Barbara Frank:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Zinser and Barbara Frank are:

- 1423 i. baby¹⁰ Zinser, born 11 Aug 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1424 ii. Marie Zinser, born 26 Nov 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1425 iii. Lina Zinser, born 16 Feb 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Stieger 29 Mar 1948 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Karl Stieger and Lina Zinser:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1948, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

887. Christine⁹ Herter (Friederike⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Steeb, Johann Martin⁶, Johann Georg⁵,

Johannes⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 25 Jul 1880 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1933 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Welcker** 13 Jul 1904 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 11 Mar 1870 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Welcker and Christine Herter:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1904, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Herter and Johannes Welcker are:

- 1426 i. Christian¹⁰ Welcker, born 25 Jun 1905 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1918 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1427 ii. Frida Dorothea Welcker, born 04 Aug 1906 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1932 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1428 iii. Emma Katharina Welcker, born 21 Aug 1907 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1971 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1429 iv. Hermann Welcker, born 02 Sep 1913 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1944. He married Lina Guenther 05 Jan 1940 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Feb 1914 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1988 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Welcker and Lina Guenther:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1940, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

905. Johann Georg⁹ Bohnet, twin (Christina⁸ Braun, Georg Friedrich⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Steeb, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 Feb 1876 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1950 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kussmaul** 27 Sep 1904 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kussmaul and Anna Reichle. She was born 30 Jan 1884 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1959 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bohnet and Anna Kussmaul:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1904, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Bohnet and Anna Kussmaul are:

- + 1430 i. Christine¹⁰ Bohnet, born 01 Mar 1905 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1431 ii. Friedrich Bohnet, born 10 Feb 1906 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1906 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1432 iii. Gottfried Wilhelm Bohnet, born 17 Feb 1907 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1908 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1433 iv. Wilhelm Bohnet, born 15 Jul 1908 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1909.
- 1434 v. Johann Georg Bohnet, born 28 Jul 1909 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1979.

914. Christina⁹ Teufel (Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Steeb, Jacob Fridrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 03 Jan 1859 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1912 in Zwiefalten, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Teufel are:

- + 1435 i. Barbara¹⁰ Teufel, born 01 May 1884 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1436 ii. Christine Teufel, born 30 Sep 1885 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1889 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

921. Johannes⁹ Teufel (Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Steeb, Jacob Fridrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 08 Apr 1861 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. He married **Elizabeth Bauer** 1887. She was born 12 May 1863 in Germany, and died 24 Nov 1924 in Newark City, New Jersey.

More About Johannes Teufel:

Census: 1900, 96 Magnolia; 14th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey
Occupation: 1900, brewer Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Johannes Teufel and Elizabeth Bauer:
Marriage: 1887

Children of Johannes Teufel and Elizabeth Bauer are:

- 1437 i. John¹⁰ Teufel, born 20 Jul 1888 in New Jersey; died 11 Apr 1940 in Wappinger, New York.
- + 1438 ii. Frederick Teufel, born 29 Dec 1891 in New Jersey; died 09 Oct 1951 in Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey.
- + 1439 iii. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Teufel, born 05 Feb 1894 in New Jersey; died 22 Jun 1986 in Ormind Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.
- 1440 iv. William (Willis) Teufel, born 14 Sep 1895 in New Jersey; died Nov 1961. He married Matta Olga Bauer 12 Oct 1917 in Newark, New Jersey; born 1892; died 1978.

More About William Teufel and Matta Bauer:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1917, Newark, New Jersey

- 1441 v. Charlie Teufel, born 06 Apr 1897 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 1897.
- + 1442 vi. Louis Teufel, born 06 Apr 1898 in New Jersey; died 11 Dec 1985 in Neptune Twp, Monmouth Co, New Jersey.

933. Rosine Catharine⁹ Teufel (Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Steeb, Jacob Fridrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 02 Jul 1874 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1913 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Stickel**. He was born 27 Jun 1874 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1947 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosine Teufel and Johann Stickel are:

- 1443 i. Emma Catharina¹⁰ Stickel, born 17 Nov 1902 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1986 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1444 ii. Friedrich Stickel.
- 1445 iii. Herman Friedrich Stickel.
- 1446 iv. Johannes Stickel.
- 1447 v. Maria Stickel.

934. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Teufel (Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Steeb, Jacob Fridrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 29 Apr 1879 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1954 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Keller**. She was born 17 Nov 1879 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1962 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Teufel and Christina Keller are:

- 1448 i. Carl Johannes¹⁰ Teufel.
- 1449 ii. Christine Catharine Teufel.
- 1450 iii. Johann Georg Teufel.
- 1451 iv. Maria Caroline Teufel.
- 1452 v. Otto Teufel.
- 1453 vi. Pauline Teufel.
- 1454 vii. Wilhelm Friedrich Teufel.

937. Friederike Christiane⁹ Theurer (Johann Georg⁸, Barbara⁷ Mast, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 Oct 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1968 in Pforzheim, Germany. She married **(2) Wilhelm Ludwig Aab** 17 Oct 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1877.

More About Wilhelm Aab and Friederike Theurer:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Christiane Theurer is:

- 1455 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Theurer, born 23 May 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

939. Christian⁹ Theurer (Johann Georg⁸, Barbara⁷ Mast, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1959 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 17 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Gutekunst and Rosine Luz. She was born 15 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Theurer and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Theurer and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 1456 i. Walter¹⁰ Theurer, born 14 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1956 in Schoenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1457 ii. Luise Elsa Theurer, born 05 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Kraus 31 Jul 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Josef Kraus and Luise Theurer:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1458 iii. Annemarie Theurer, born 28 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Vogt 06 Jun 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Vogt and Annemarie Theurer:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1459 iv. Gerda Theurer, born 17 Nov 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Renz 20 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Friedrich Renz and Gerda Theurer:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

941. Johann Jakob⁹ Theurer (Johann Georg⁸, Barbara⁷ Mast, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 20 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Gutekunst** 24 Sep 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 11 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Stoll** 16 Jun 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Sep 1903 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1980 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Gutekunst:

Burial: 31 Mar 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Maria Stoll:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1934, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Theurer and Marie Gutekunst are:

- 1460 i. Katharine¹⁰ Theurer, born 15 Mar 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1461 ii. Albert Theurer, born 18 Apr 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1944 in Oklahoma.

More About Albert Theurer:

Emigration: US

- 1462 iii. Christian Theurer, born 16 Aug 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Brigitte Berta Katz 01 Aug 1953 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1928.

More About Christian Theurer and Brigitte Katz:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1953, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 1463 iv. Erich Theurer, born 07 Feb 1930.

Children of Johann Theurer and Maria Stoll are:

- 1464 i. Alfred Helmut¹⁰ Theurer, born Aft. 1934.
1465 ii. Eugen Theurer, born Aft. 1935.
1466 iii. Otto Theurer, born Aft. 1936.

948. Georg Paul⁹ Luz (Catharine⁸ Theurer, Barbara⁷ Mast, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 15 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Luz** 29 Apr 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Katharina Luz. She was born 03 Dec 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Luz and Katharina Luz:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1911, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Luz and Katharina Luz are:

- 1467 i. Karl Georg¹⁰ Luz, born 23 Nov 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helma Anna Gutekunst 05 Jan 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Helma Gutekunst:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1468 ii. Berta Katharina Luz, born 10 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Ziegler 03 Aug 1940 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1943 in gefallen Russia.

More About Otto Ziegler and Berta Luz:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1469 iii. Anna Luz, born 18 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

949. Anna Maria⁹ Luz (Catharine⁸ Theurer, Barbara⁷ Mast, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 27 Apr 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1958 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Carl Franz Joseph Scharley** 26 Nov 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Feb 1882 in Rastatt, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Scharley and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Luz is:

- 1470 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Luz, born 03 Aug 1907 in Duesseldorf, Germany.

Children of Anna Luz and Carl Scharley are:

- 1471 i. Lucia¹⁰ Scharley, born 22 Aug 1911 in Gaggenau, Rastatt, Wurtemberg.
1472 ii. Clara Scharley, born 10 Dec 1912 in Neckarsulm, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
1473 iii. Carl Franz Joseph Scharley, born 11 Aug 1914 in Neckarsulm, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
1474 iv. Paula Scharley, born 04 Dec 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1475 v. Kurt Erwin Scharley, born 26 Sep 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

950. Christine Luise⁹ Luz (Catharine⁸ Theurer, Barbara⁷ Mast, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 10 Jun 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Anna Guenther. He was born 01 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christine Luise Luz:

Burial: 10 Nov 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christine Luz:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1913, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Luz and Johann Luz are:

- 1476 i. Friederike Pauline¹⁰ Luz, born 25 Dec 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1477 ii. Elise Christiane Luz, born 26 Nov 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Wildermuth 18 Mar 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Albert Wildermuth and Elise Luz:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1478 iii. Georg Karl Luz, born 13 Sep 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1943 in gefallen Russia.
- 1479 iv. Friederike Christine Luz, born 08 Jun 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Frank 30 Aug 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Frank and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1952, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1480 v. August Luz, born 11 Jun 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1941 in gefallen Russia.
- 1481 vi. Johanna Luz, born 11 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Thomas Blum 08 Apr 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Robert Blum and Johanna Luz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1482 vii. Paul Johannes Luz, born 14 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1944 in gefallen Monterosi near Rom.

953. Pauline⁹ Luz (Catharine⁸ Theurer, Barbara⁷ Mast, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 15 Oct 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Gutekunst and Katharina Egeler. He was born 13 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Luz and Heinrich Gutekunst are:

- 1483 i. Lina¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 24 Dec 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Wunn 06 Feb 1950 in Blumberg, Baden; born Aft. 1919.

More About Georg Wunn and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1950, Blumberg, Baden

- 1484 ii. Christian Heinrich Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1983 in Jettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ruth Irma Koffert 13 Aug 1949 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Ruth Koffert:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1949, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1485 iii. Gotthilf Gutekunst, born 09 Jul 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Ott 07 Jul 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Gotthilf Gutekunst and Rosa Ott:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1956, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1486 iv. Karl Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Irmg. Kaupp 26 Sep 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Irmg. Kaupp:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1953, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

957. Christiane Friederike⁹ Luz (Catharine⁸ Theurer, Barbara⁷ Mast, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 16 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Bernhard Gutekunst** 01 Nov 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser. He was born 07 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bernhard Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Christiane Luz:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Friederike Luz is:

- 1487 i. Karl Bernhard¹⁰ Luz, born 31 Jul 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiane Luz and Jakob Gutekunst are:

- 1488 i. Christine Hildegard¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1911 in Tengen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Hans Lechner 11 Oct 1939 in Rotenfels, Rastatt, Germany; born Aft. 1903.

More About Gottlieb Lechner and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1939, Rotenfels, Rastatt, Germany

- 1489 ii. Karl Friedrich Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Maria Schweizer 21 Mar 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Erika Schweizer:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1940, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1490 iii. Lina Barbara Gutekunst, born 18 Mar 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Braun 22 May 1937 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Wilhelm Braun and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 May 1937, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 1491 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 06 Jun 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1492 v. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Herma Lina Boerret 13 Feb 1943 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Bernhard Gutekunst and Herma Boerret:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1943, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 1493 vi. Friederike Gutekunst, born 30 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Christian Luz

16 May 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Wilhelm Luz and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

958. Johann Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Elisabetha⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 17 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1945 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Klenk** 10 Apr 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Klenk and Katharina Schuon. She was born 02 Jun 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Klenk:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1894, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Klenk are:

- 1494 i. Karl¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Alle 09 Apr 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Sophie Alle:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1495 ii. Elise Gutekunst, born 28 Apr 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Damian Wehrstein 19 Apr 1924 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Damian Wehrstein and Elise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1924, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1496 iii. Maria Klara Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1497 iv. Pauline Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

967. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Georg Philipp⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Elisabetha⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 05 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Haizmann** 04 Jun 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Margaretha Gutekunst. He was born 14 Sep 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Haizmann:
Occupation: master tailor Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1900, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Haizmann are:

- 1498 i. Pauline Friederike¹⁰ Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1959 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1499 ii. Ernst Friedrich Haizmann, born 28 Sep 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1922 in US; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Haizmann and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1922, US
- 1500 iii. Anna Maria Haizmann, born 16 Mar 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1501 iv. Georg Friedrich Haizmann, born 19 Aug 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1927 in US; born Aft. 1906.

More About Georg Haizmann and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1927, US

- 1502 v. Erwin Haizmann, born 05 Jan 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1944 in gefallen Uzes, France.
- 1503 vi. Emil Haizmann, born 08 Mar 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1504 vii. Frieda Haizmann, born 30 Dec 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Daniel Weischedel 14 Oct 1960 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Heinrich Weischedel and Frieda Haizmann:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1960, Muehlacker, Wurtemberg

968. Anna Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Georg Philipp⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Elisabetha⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 02 Sep 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Gutekunst** 27 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Gutekunst and Anna Koehle. He was born 31 Jan 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1903, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katharina Gutekunst is:

- 1505 i. Christine¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Gottlieb Gutekunst is:

- 1506 i. baby¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

971. Jakob⁹ Gutekunst (Georg Philipp⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Elisabetha⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 06 Jan 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Bross** 17 May 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 May 1887 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Sophie Bross:
Marriage: 17 May 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Sophie Bross are:

- 1507 i. Lydia Martha¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 08 Jul 1914 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lydia Martha Gutekunst:
Burial: 12 Dec 1995, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1508 ii. Walter Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1949 in Strassburg, France. He married Anna Magdalena Margaretha Oberle 12 Jun 1943 in Molsheim, Elsass; born Aft. 1919.

More About Walter Gutekunst and Anna Oberle:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1943, Molsheim, Elsass

- 1509 iii. Christian Philipp Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annelore Gutekunst 09 Sep 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Annelore Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1510 iv. Frida Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Wilhelm Fischer 27 Aug 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Carl Fischer and Frida Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1976, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1511 v. Irma Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfons Mohr 09 Jun 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Alfons Mohr and Irma Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

974. Philippine⁹ Mezger (Rosina⁸ Renz, Johann Georg⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Katz** 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Katz and Christiane Roller. He was born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:

Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Philippine Mezger:

Marriage: 01 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Mezger and Albert Katz are:

- 1512 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Katz, born 31 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Dietsch 27 Dec 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Jakob Katz and Marie Dietsch:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1513 ii. Richard Katz, born 24 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Rosine Walz 09 Dec 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz and Elise Walz:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1514 iii. Lydia Katharina Katz, born 11 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1996 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hirneise 16 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

More About Eugen Hirneise and Lydia Katz:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

977. Pauline⁹ Mezger (Rosina⁸ Renz, Johann Georg⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Paul Martin Walz** 12 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz. He was born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel. She married **(2) Gottlob Renz** 05 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Renz and Friederike Renz. He was born 18 Feb 1892 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Renz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Renz and Pauline Mezger:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Mezger and Paul Walz are:

- 1515 i. Thusnelde¹⁰ Walz, born 20 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1516 ii. Lina Walz, born 22 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1517 iii. Marie Walz, born 28 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1518 iv. Paul Friedrich Walz, born 20 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1981 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Belser 05 May 1941 in Boerstingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Paul Walz and Agnes Belser:

Marriage: 05 May 1941, Boerstingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Mezger and Gottlob Renz are:

- 1519 i. Lina¹⁰ Renz, born 29 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1520 ii. Friedrich Gottlob Renz, born 16 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Theurer 20 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Friedrich Renz and Gerda Theurer:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

978. Margaretha⁹ Renz (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 26 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Erich Katz** 27 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. He was born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Katz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Margaretha Renz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Renz and Erich Katz are:

- 1521 i. Christian Eugen¹⁰ Katz, born 04 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1978 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Mayer 27 Sep 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Christian Katz and Helene Mayer:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1931, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1522 ii. Erwin Katz, born 30 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1978 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Muschal 27 Apr 1946 in Tumlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Erwin Katz and Theresia Muschal:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Tumlingen, Wurtemberg

- 1523 iii. Friedrich Katz, born 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1944 in fiel near les Rougges Eaux, France.
- 1524 iv. Richard Katz, born 27 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1984 in Beutelsbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Gaupp 07 Dec 1942 in Beutelsbach, Germany; born Aft. 1912.

More About Richard Katz and Maria Gaupp:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1942, Beutelsbach, Germany

1525 v. Albert Katz, born 23 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1943 in Kriegsgefangenenlager.

979. Jakob⁹ Renz (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 09 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Kaz, twin** 09 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Anna Mast. She was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Renz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Renz and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Renz and Marie Kaz are:

1526 i. Jakob¹⁰ Renz, born 02 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1944 in fiel near St. Martin. He married Kaethe Schmid 13 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Jakob Renz and Kaethe Schmid:

Marriage: 13 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1527 ii. Marie Renz, born 25 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1528 iii. Christian Renz, born 09 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1941 in fiel near Tohruk.

1529 iv. Martha Renz, born 16 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

982. Lina⁹ Renz (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 15 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 08 Aug 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ferdinand Gutekunst and Christine Rauser. He was born 05 Nov 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Lina Renz:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1925, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Renz and Johann Gutekunst is:

1530 i. baby¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 04 Oct 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

984. Friedrich⁹ Renz (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 05 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Moehle** 25 Aug 1917 in Schmidhausen, Germany, daughter of Christian Moehle and Pauline Kuebler. She was born 06 Dec 1896 in Gagerberg, Germany, and died 19 Jun 1969 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Renz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Sophie Moehle:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1917, Schmidhausen, Germany

Children of Friedrich Renz and Sophie Moehle are:

- 1531 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Renz, born 17 Oct 1917 in Gagernberg, Germany. He married Ruth Heinrike Walz 30 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Renz and Ruth Walz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1532 ii. Berta Renz, born 23 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Renz 20 Jul 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Renz and Berta Renz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

991. Marie⁹ Renz (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1981 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 14 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Renz:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Renz and Friedrich Haizmann are:

- 1533 i. Gretel¹⁰ Haizmann, born 08 Aug 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erich Eugen Gutekunst 26 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Mar 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Gutekunst and Gretel Haizmann:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1534 ii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 10 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1535 iii. Hans Haizmann, born 04 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Meta Ottilie Beutler 11 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1936.

More About Hans Haizmann and Meta Beutler:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

992. Richard⁹ Renz (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 21 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1991 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Elsa Walz** 1919. She was born 23 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Frieda Kull** Aft. 1920. She was born Aft. 1894.

More About Richard Renz and Elsa Walz:
Friends: 1919

More About Richard Renz and Anna Kull:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

Child of Richard Renz and Elsa Walz is:

- 1536 i. Kaethe¹⁰ Renz, born 19 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

993. Sophie⁹ Renz (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Erich Katz** 11 Jun

1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. He was born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Katz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Sophie Renz:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Renz and Erich Katz are:

- 1537 i. Paul¹⁰ Katz, born 21 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1538 ii. Christian Katz, born 30 Jun 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1985 in Vill., Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Luginsland 21 May 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Christian Katz and Anna Luginsland:
Marriage: 21 May 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1539 iii. Walter Katz, born 22 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Augustin 17 Jun 1950 in Hornberg, Germany; born Aft. 1922.

More About Walter Katz and Anna Augustin:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1950, Hornberg, Germany

- 1540 iv. Paul Katz, born 27 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Hilda Gaeng 05 Dec 1950 in Erzingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Paul Katz and Erika Gaeng:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1950, Erzingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg

- 1541 v. Erich Katz, born 30 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Lore Schuon 24 Aug 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Erich Katz and Frida Schuon:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

995. Edward Shepard⁹ Steeb (Frank Wilhelm⁸, Johannes (John)⁷, Jacob⁶, Johann Adam⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 21 Jan 1889 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 22 Nov 1968 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Gladys M. Fenton** 24 Apr 1920 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of James Fenton and Carrie Shepherd. She was born 09 Feb 1886 in Arcanum, Ohio, and died 24 Jan 1965 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Edward Shepard Steeb:

Burial: Nov 1968, Spring Grove Cemetery Medina, Medina Co, Ohio

Census: 1930, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, factory hand Bee Keepers Supply Factory Medina, Medina Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 287-18-8787

More About Gladys M. Fenton:

Burial: Jan 1965, Spring Grove Cemetery Medina, Medina Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 290-20-3504

More About Edward Steeb and Gladys Fenton:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1920, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Edward Steeb and Gladys Fenton are:

- 1542 i. Edward S.¹⁰ Steeb, born 1921 in Ohio.
- 1543 ii. Carolyn Pless Steeb, born 1925 in Ohio.

997. Annie⁹ Carmichael (Emelia (Emily)⁸ Steeb, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Martin⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Philipp⁴, Johann Philipp³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born Aug 1879 in New York City, New York, and died 1979. She married **Clyde Andrew Woodward** 1897 in New York City, New York. He was born 27 Feb 1879 in Springcille, Erie Co, New York, and died 29 Mar 1957 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Clyde Woodward and Annie Carmichael:

Marriage: 1897, New York City, New York

Child of Annie Carmichael and Clyde Woodward is:

- 1544 i. Charlotte¹⁰ Woodward, born Dec 1898 in New York City, New York; died 1998.

999. William⁹ Carmichael (Emelia (Emily)⁸ Steeb, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Martin⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Philipp⁴, Johann Philipp³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 27 Apr 1884 in New York City, New York, and died 09 Sep 1938 in New Drop, Richmond Co, New York. He married **Bertha Austin** 25 Nov 1911 in New York City, Bronx, New York. She was born 1886 in Pennsylvania.

More About William Carmichael:

Census: 1920, 35 Corson Ave; Richmond, Richmond Co, New York

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 11 Marion Ave; Richmond, Richmond Co, New York ED 43-106 SD 27 sheet 14b living w/ mother

Occupation: 1920, chauffeur Richmand, Richmond Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, shipping clerk store Richmond, Richmond Co, New York

More About William Carmichael and Bertha Austin:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1911, New York City, Bronx, New York

Child of William Carmichael and Bertha Austin is:

- + 1545 i. Albert Austin¹⁰ Carmichael, born 23 Dec 1913 in Staten Island, Middletown, Richmond Co, New York; died 15 Oct 2002.

1009. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst (Christine⁸ Rauser, Christiana⁷, Eva Catharina⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 05 Nov 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Huber** 30 Apr 1888 in Oppenau, Germany. She was born 16 Sep 1865 in Oppenau, Germany, and died 04 Jan 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Lina Renz** 08 Aug 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 15 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Huber:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1888, Oppenau, Germany

More About Johann Gutekunst and Lina Renz:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1925, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Maria Huber are:

- 1546 i. Emma¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1889 in Oppenau, Germany. She married Gustav Adolf Klotz 16 May 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Gustav Klotz and Emma Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1918, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1547 ii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 27 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1952 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Dieter 21 Apr 1919 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Anna Dieter:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1919, Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1548 iii. Karl Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1549 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1550 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1551 vi. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Monauni 10 Nov 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Emilie Monauni:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1923, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1552 vii. baby Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1553 viii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 Dec 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1962 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Wurster 02 Apr 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 May 1897 in Groembach, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1982 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Karoline Wurster:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1923, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1554 ix. Marie Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1978 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child is listed above under (982) Lina Renz.

1014. Christine Katharine⁹ Gutekunst (Christine⁸ Rauser, Christiana⁷, Eva Catharina⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 16 Dec 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Vetter** 04 Jul 1896 in Aidlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1860.

More About Johann Vetter and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1896, Aidlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Katharine Gutekunst is:

- 1555 i. Georg Ferdinand¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 18 Feb 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1917 in gefallen.

1016. Christiane⁹ Gutekunst (Christine⁸ Rauser, Christiana⁷, Eva Catharina⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 Jun 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1949 in Sulzgries, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Widmaier** 26 Jan 1908 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1865.

More About Johann Widmaier and Christiane Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1908, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Gutekunst is:

- 1556 i. baby¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 1904 in Aidlingen, Wurtemberg.

1023. Johann Jakob⁹ Mast (Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 09 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Charlotte Wilhelmine Hezer** 17 Jun 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Hezer and Christiane Mozer. She was born 08 Jun 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Magdalena Stickel** 30 Nov 1882 in

Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Stickel. She was born 23 May 1841 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Mast:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Charlotte Hezer:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Anna Stickel:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1882, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mast and Charlotte Hezer are:

- 1557 i. Christoph Theodor¹⁰ Mast, born 23 Nov 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Metzger 18 Apr 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Christoph Mast and Luise Metzger:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1896, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1558 ii. Adolf Mast, born 28 Nov 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1940 in Albersweiler, Bergzabern, Germany.
- 1559 iii. Christian Mast, born 25 Feb 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Ohngemach 23 Jul 1901 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Christian Mast and Barbara Ohngemach:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1901, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg

- 1560 iv. baby Mast, born 13 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1561 v. Christiane Mast, born 01 Nov 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1896 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About ? and Christiane Mast:

Marriage: Aft. 1896, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1562 vi. baby Mast, born 31 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1563 vii. baby Mast, born 30 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1564 viii. baby Mast, born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1025. Anna Maria⁹ Mast (Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaz** 04 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst. He was born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Mast:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Mast and Michael Kaz are:

- 1565 i. Rosine¹⁰ Kaz, born 30 Jun 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1566 ii. Christian Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1567 iii. baby Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1568 iv. Rosine Kaz, born 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1569 v. Adolf Katz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1570 vi. Marie Kaz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1571 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 20 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1027. Rosine Barbara⁹ Mast (Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 10 Dec 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Buechsenstein** 25 Jul 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Jun 1836 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buechsenstein:

Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Buechsenstein and Rosine Mast:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1889, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Mast and Johannes Buechsenstein are:

- 1572 i. Rosine Philippine¹⁰ Buechsenstein, born 16 Jul 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1573 ii. Christian Buechsenstein, born 28 Jul 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1973 in Blaustein, Germany. He married Elsa Emma Zanz 30 Jan 1945 in Ulm-Soeflingen, Germany; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Buechsenstein and Elsa Zanz:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1945, Ulm-Soeflingen, Germany

1028. Christiane⁹ Mast (Friedrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Hoeckh** 14 May 1878 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hoeckh and Catharina Scheck. He was born 26 Apr 1855 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoeckh and Christiane Mast:

Marriage: 14 May 1878, Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Mast and Johann Hoeckh are:

- 1574 i. Carl Christian¹⁰ Hoeckh, born 28 Jan 1879 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1575 ii. Christian Friedrich Hoeckh, born 15 Sep 1880 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1880 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1576 iii. Christian Hoeckh, born 29 Dec 1883 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1577 iv. Julius Hoeckh, born 14 Jul 1885 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1886 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1578 v. Julius Hoeckh, born 23 Mar 1887 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1579 vi. Christof Hoeckh, born 15 Dec 1888 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1892 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1580 vii. Anna Maria Hoeckh, born 28 Apr 1891 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1581 viii. Mathilde Dorothea Hoeckh, born 01 Oct 1892 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1582 ix. Johann Gottlieb Hoeckh, born 29 Jan 1894 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1036. Christian⁹ Vogt (Christina⁸ Mast, Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 20 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1953 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Oehrlich** 22 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Oehrlich and Christiane Mueller. She was born 18 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1938 in Guendringen,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich are:

- + 1583 i. Wilhelm Christian¹⁰ Vogt, born 10 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1584 ii. Luise Bertha Vogt, born 05 Oct 1894 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1895 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1585 iii. Lina Vogt, born 03 Mar 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1037. Friedrich⁹ Vogt (Christina⁸ Mast, Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friedrike Kaz** 16 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. She was born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz are:

- 1586 i. Hugo¹⁰ Vogt, born 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1980 in Birkenfeld, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Karoline Glauner 06 Sep 1919 in Graefenhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Hugo Vogt and Frida Glauner:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1919, Graefenhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg
- 1587 ii. Wilhelmine Vogt, born 06 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1969 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Seyfried 25 Apr 1924 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Seyfried and Wilhelmine Vogt:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1924, Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1588 iii. Lina Vogt, born 19 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1987 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Esch 18 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1961 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Esch and Lina Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1589 iv. Friedrich Vogt, born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1590 v. Christine Vogt, born 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1591 vi. Eugen Vogt, born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1592 vii. Christian Vogt, born 16 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Maurer 15 Sep 1934 in Mosbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Christian Vogt and Lina Maurer:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Mosbach, Wurtemberg
- 1593 viii. Richard Vogt, born 20 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1594 ix. Otto Vogt, born 24 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1979 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Berta Graeter 02 Nov 1933 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Otto Vogt and Elsa Graeter:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1933, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1595 x. Alwine Vogt, born 17 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Haizmann 01 Jun 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1979 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Alwine Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1596 xi. Ottilie Vogt, born 28 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1038. Pauline⁹ Vogt (Christina⁸ Mast, Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Besch** Aft. 1885 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1859.

More About Michael Besch and Pauline Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1885, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Vogt and Michael Besch is:

- 1597 i. Bertha¹⁰ Besch, born 18 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1040. Wilhelmine⁹ Vogt (Christina⁸ Mast, Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 30 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Gottlieb Eberhard** 04 Oct 1896 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, son of Gottlieb Eberhard and Elisabetha Koehler. He was born 21 Apr 1872 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 16 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gottlieb Eberhard:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Wilhelmine Vogt:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1896, Kuernbach, Baden, Germany

Children of Wilhelmine Vogt and Wilhelm Eberhard are:

- + 1598 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Eberhard, born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany; died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1599 ii. Karl Gottlob Eberhard, born 31 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Frank 09 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eberhard and Sophie Frank:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1600 iii. Eugen Eberhard, born 08 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1942 in Berlin, Germany. He married Anna Seeger 04 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Eberhard:
Military service: soldier

More About Eugen Eberhard and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1601 iv. Berta Eberhard, born 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1602 v. Pauline Eberhard, born 01 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1603 vi. Gottlieb Eberhard, born 24 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1041. Anna Maria⁹ Rauser (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 02 Jun 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 22 Nov 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Seeger and Anna Boeckle. He was born 03 Dec 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1883, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Johannes Seeger are:

- + 1604 i. Christian¹⁰ Seeger, twin, born 27 Aug 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1605 ii. Marie Seeger, twin, born 27 Aug 1884.
- 1606 iii. Jakob Seeger, twin, born 25 Nov 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Katharina Harr 03 May 1921 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Jakob Seeger and Luise Harr:

Marriage: 03 May 1921, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1607 iv. Johannes Seeger, twin, born 25 Nov 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1944 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1608 v. Katharine Seeger, born 29 Oct 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1609 vi. Christine Seeger, born 24 Jan 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1610 vii. Anna Christiana Seeger, born 01 Dec 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1042. Louise Catharine⁹ Rauser (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 15 Jan 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Stengel** 06 Apr 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Stengel and Magdalena Rauser. He was born 26 Dec 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Stengel:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Stengel and Louise Rauser:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Catharine Rauser are:

- 1611 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser, twin, born 08 Nov 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1612 ii. Ernstine Rauser, twin, born 08 Nov 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Louise Rauser and Jakob Stengel are:

- 1613 i. August¹⁰ Stengel, twin, born 28 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Magdalena Walter 08 Aug 1936 in Friedrichshafen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jun 1894 in Pflummern, Biberach, Wurtemberg.

More About August Stengel and Wilhelmine Walter:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1936, Friedrichshafen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg

- + 1614 ii. Rosine Stengel, twin, born 28 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1957 in Haiterbach,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1615 iii. Karl Stengel, twin, born 13 Jan 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1616 iv. Christian Stengel, twin, born 13 Jan 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1617 v. Anna Maria Stengel, born 27 Jan 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1618 vi. Johann Friedrich Stengel, twin, born 13 Apr 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1958 in Friedrichshafen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg.
 - 1619 vii. Pauline Stengel, twin, born 13 Apr 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1620 viii. Karl Stengel, born 18 Apr 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1914 in gefallen Saarbruecken.
 - + 1621 ix. Gottlieb Stengel, born 13 Oct 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1956 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1622 x. Gottlob Stengel, twin, born 05 Dec 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1623 xi. Johannes Stengel, twin, born 05 Dec 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1916 in gefallen Verdum.
 - 1624 xii. Gottlob Stengel, twin, born 16 Jun 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1625 xiii. Wilhelm Stengel, twin, born 16 Jun 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1626 xiv. Gottlob Stengel, born 12 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1973 in Weil der Stadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 1627 xv. Wilhelm Stengel, born 15 May 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1628 xvi. Luise Katharine Stengel, twin, born 02 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1959 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1916 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About ? and Luise Stengel:
Marriage: Aft. 1916, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1629 xvii. Paul Stengel, twin, born 02 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1630 xviii. Eugen Stengel, born 29 Sep 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1631 xix. Maria Stengel, born 19 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adam Bseuerle 02 Jun 1932 in Zwerenberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.
- More About Adam Bseuerle and Maria Stengel:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1932, Zwerenberg, Wurtemberg
- 1632 xx. Eugen Stengel, born 28 Mar 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1985 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Anna Linck 03 Jan 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.
- More About Eugen Stengel and Luise Linck:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1931, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1044. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Rauser (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 09 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Catharine Lehre** 24 Aug 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehre and Christiane Rauser. She was born 24 Jan 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser and Christiane Lehre:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1895, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Rauser and Christiane Lehre is:

- 1633 i. Gottlieb Heinrich¹⁰ Rauser, born 17 Nov 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1045. Gottlieb⁹ Rauser (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 17 May 1869 in Iselshausen,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1954 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Martha Sautter** 10 Jun 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Sautter and Rosina Kehrer. She was born 23 Aug 1881 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1954 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser:

Occupation: cooper Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Katharina Sautter:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1913, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Rauser and Katharina Sautter are:

- 1634 i. Albert Gottlieb¹⁰ Rauser, born 10 Apr 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Luise Gohl 28 Oct 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Albert Rauser and Erna Gohl:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1950, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1635 ii. Elsa Katarina Rauser, born 24 Jun 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1933 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About ? and Elsa Rauser:

Marriage: Aft. 1933, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1047. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Lehre (Christiane Elisabeth⁸ Rauser, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 27 Apr 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Schuler** 02 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuler and Eva Luz. She was born 02 Mar 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Gottliebin Rosine Klenk** 03 May 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Klenk and Katharina Schuon. She was born 20 Oct 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Schuler:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Gottliebin Klenk:

Marriage: 03 May 1903, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Anna Schuler are:

- 1636 i. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Lehre, born 02 May 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1637 ii. baby Lehre, born 04 Nov 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1638 iii. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 01 Jun 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1639 iv. Christina Katharina Lehre, born 23 Apr 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1966 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Christian Lehre 19 Dec 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Christina Katharina Lehre:

Burial: 04 Dec 1966, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Lehre and Christina Lehre:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1640 v. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 30 Apr 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1641 vi. Anna Maria Lehre, born 29 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Marwuardt 02 Mar 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Marwuardt and Anna Lehre:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1928, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Gottliebin Klenk are:

- 1642 i. Lina¹⁰ Lehre, twin, born 03 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1643 ii. Frieda Lehre, twin, born 03 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1644 iii. Klara Katharina Lehre, born 06 Feb 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1645 iv. Clara Catharina Lehre, born 19 Jul 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1049. Christiane Catharine⁹ Lehre (Christiane Elisabeth⁸ Rauser, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 24 Jan 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Friedrich Rauser** 24 Aug 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Rauser and Louise Lutz. He was born 09 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Martin Schaeberle** 17 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 13 Jan 1872 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1949 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser and Christiane Lehre:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1895, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Schaeberle and Christiane Lehre:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1898, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1044) Jakob Friedrich Rauser.

Children of Christiane Lehre and Friedrich Schaeberle are:

- 1646 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Schaeberle, twin, born 16 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1647 ii. Johannes Schaeberle, twin, born 17 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1648 iii. Maria Magdalena Schaeberle, born 10 Oct 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1977 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Friedrich Helber 02 Apr 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Paul Helber and Maria Schaeberle:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1649 iv. Katharina Martha Schaeberle, born 07 Sep 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1650 v. Friedrich Schaeberle, born 28 Sep 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1651 vi. Klara Schaeberle, born 15 Mar 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1079. Christian⁹ Rauser (Gottlieb⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 May 1875 in Entringen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1958 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Kohler** 26 Sep 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Jul 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1948 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Kohler:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1908, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Maria Kohler are:

- 1652 i. Christian Gotthold¹⁰ Rauser, born 07 Aug 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1653 ii. Rosa Hilde Rauser, born 11 Jan 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1654 iii. Else Marie Rauser, born 07 Sep 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Hermann Stoess 17 Mar 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Karl Stoess and Else Rauser:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1935, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1655 iv. Irene Luise Rauser, born 10 Aug 1920 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wilhelm Hiller 05 Feb 1944 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Karl Hiller and Irene Rauser:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1944, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

1083. Wilhelm Gottlieb⁹ Rauser (Gottlieb⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 11 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1958 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Sindlinger** 22 Mar 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Feb 1887 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gottlieb Rauser:

Occupation: mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Barbara Sindlinger:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1919, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Rauser and Barbara Sindlinger are:

- 1656 i. Wilhelm Christian¹⁰ Rauser, born 25 Mar 1920 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1657 ii. Adolf Karl Rauser, born 09 Jan 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1943 in near Gorki.
- 1658 iii. Else Dorothea Rauser, born 01 Aug 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Held 09 Sep 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Karl Held and Else Rauser:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

1093. Johannes⁹ Buexsenstein (Christiane Catharine⁸ Rauser, Johann Jacob⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 09 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Rauser** 18 Nov 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buexsenstein and Ernstine Rauser:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1909, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Buexsenstein and Ernstine Rauser are:

- 1659 i. Gottlob Friedrich¹⁰ Buexsenstein, born 18 Oct 1910.
- 1660 ii. Johanna Magdalena Buexsenstein, born 08 Sep 1913.
- 1661 iii. Johannes Buexsenstein, born 07 Feb 1916.
- 1662 iv. Wilhelm Ernst Buexsenstein, born 14 Oct 1921.

1111. Friedrich⁹ Maentele (Anna Maria⁸ Rauser, Gottlieb⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Jul 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1917 in gefallen near Wingles. He married **Christiane Koch** 30 Sep 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Maentele:

Occupation: master baker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christiane Koch:

Emigration: 1953, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Maentele and Christiane Koch:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1913, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Maentele and Christiane Koch is:

- 1663 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Maentele, born 08 Dec 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Schramm 11 Dec 1941 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Wilhelm Maentele and Emma Schramm:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1941, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Generation No. 10

1122. Catharina¹⁰ Kuebler (Anna Maria⁹ Bohnet, Anna Barbara⁸ Faist, Anna⁷ Wurster, Anna⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 25 Jun 1864 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Catharina Kuebler are:

- 1664 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Kuebler, born 06 Mar 1888 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1888 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1665 ii. Johann Friedrich Kuebler, born 27 Jul 1897 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Stradinger 13 Dec 1924 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Johann Kuebler and Anna Stradinger:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1924, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

1127. Johannes¹⁰ Kuebler (Anna Maria⁹ Bohnet, Anna Barbara⁸ Faist, Anna⁷ Wurster, Anna⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 26 Sep 1870 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1957 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Zuefle** 05 Apr 1900 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Mar 1876, and died 16 Jan 1972 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kuebler and Katharina Zuefle:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1900, Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kuebler and Katharina Zuefle are:

- 1666 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Kuebler, born 22 Aug 1900 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1929 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About ? and Anna Kuebler:

Marriage: 1929, Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 1667 ii. Johann Friedrich Kuebler, born 18 Sep 1901 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1928 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Johann Kuebler and ?:

Marriage: 1928, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 1668 iii. Luise Kuebler, born 19 Jun 1903 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1932 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About ? and Luise Kuebler:
Marriage: 1932, Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 1669 iv. baby Kuebler, twin, born 20 Apr 1905 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1905 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
1670 v. Emma Kuebler, twin, born 20 Apr 1905 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
1671 vi. Karl Kuebler, born 24 Mar 1910 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1937 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
1672 vii. Lina Katharina Kuebler, born 09 Dec 1916 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1949 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Lina Kuebler and ?:
Marriage: 1949, Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

1131. Christine Marie¹⁰ Bohnet (Anna Barbara⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Faist, Anna⁷ Wurster, Anna⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 16 Oct 1866 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1939 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christine Marie Bohnet are:

- 1673 i. Georg Friedrich¹¹ Bohnet, born 05 Nov 1890 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1914 in gefallen France.
1674 ii. Johann Georg Bohnet, born 09 Aug 1893 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
1675 iii. Carl Bohnet, born 08 Apr 1897 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Maria Dieterle 1921 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Carl Bohnet and Eva Dieterle:
Marriage: 1921, Wurtemberg

1133. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Bohnet (Anna Barbara⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Faist, Anna⁷ Wurster, Anna⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Mar 1869 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Mueller** 1900 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1860.

More About Johannes Mueller and Anna Bohnet:
Marriage: 1900, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Bohnet is:

- 1676 i. Philipp Friedrich¹¹ Bohnet, born 23 Mar 1895 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1916 in France.

1164. George Adam¹⁰ Keppler (Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Jul 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabetha Catharina Schairer** 09 Apr 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schairer and Rosina Maier. She was born 22 Apr 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Adam Keppler:
Cause of Death: accident
Census: 27 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisabetha Catharina Schairer:
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Keppler and Elisabetha Schairer:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of George Keppler and Elisabetha Schairer is:

- + 1677 i. Rose Marie¹¹ Keppler, born 1902 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1165. Lewis J.¹⁰ Keppler (Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born Apr 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1953. He married **Johanna Dorothea (Dora H.) Schief** 09 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Schief and Friedericka Zahn. She was born 16 Aug 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1969 in Fairmont, Marion Co, West Virginia.

More About Lewis J. Keppler:

Burial: 1953, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johanna Dorothea (Dora H.) Schief:

Baptism: 20 Oct 1872, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 24 Jul 1969, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Lewis Keppler and Johanna Schief:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lewis Keppler and Johanna Schief are:

- 1678 i. Esther Maria¹¹ Keppler, born 09 Feb 1896 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 1679 ii. Edward Keppler, born Dec 1897 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1680 iii. Ida Louise Keppler, born 10 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1997 in Eustis, Lake Co, Florida.
- 1681 iv. Irving Lewis (Ervin) Keppler, born 12 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1682 v. William Martin Keppler, born 09 Aug 1903 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1958. He married Mina Grace McConnell 31 Oct 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jan 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1993 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About William Martin Keppler:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 407 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 1b living w/ brother-in-law Arnold Busch's family

Occupation: 1930, city truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Keppler and Mina McConnell:

Divorce: 27 Jun 1938, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 31 Oct 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1683 vi. Levi Clarence Keppler, born 30 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1930 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Levi Clarence Keppler:

April 17, 1930 - Levi Keppler, 24, Ann Arbor; Willard Clawson, 60, Ypsilanti, and Harry Walters, 28, Ypsilanti, were electrocuted Sunday afternoon when an airplane became entangled in the high tension wires while attempting to make a landing at the Ypsilanti Airport. Leon Hanselmann, 24, of Ann Arbor, pilot, was slightly hurt and taken to Beyer hospital In Ypsilanti for treatment. Hanselmann, who has been an air enthusiast for some time, rents a hangar at the Ypsilanti airport and took his friend Keppler for a ride Sunday and was preparing to land when the accident occurred. Keppler was not injured in the fall but remained imprisoned in his seat in a tangle of high tension wires while rescuers struggled to release him. He died when he rose from his seat to jump, the change in position bringing him into contact with the high voltage.

Walters was killed when he attempted to release Keppler. Clawson, a bystander, was killed when he sought to draw Walter's body away from the wires. It is said that Hanselmann's plane approached the airport from the west, flying low with the motor apparently dead. The ship side-slipped and nearly went out of control before it got to the port. The plane's tail hooked on a high tension wire at the side of the field and burst into flames. The nose fell forward dragging the wires and throwing the pilot to the ground. Keppler, the passenger, remained imprisoned in the ship. Attendants attempted to extinguish the flames but they had gained too great a headway. Most of this was witnessed by Keppler's mother who had to be restrained from rushing into the tangle of highly charged wires.

More About Levi Clarence Keppler:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 407 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 1b living w/ brother-in-law Arnold Busch's family

Occupation: 1930, bank teller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1169. Amelia Rosina (Emilie)¹⁰ Katz (Agatha⁹ Frey, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Apr 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Christian Roehm** 22 May 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christopher Roehm and Friedrika Onkel. He was born 10 Sep 1866 in Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan .

More About Amelia Rosina (Emilie) Katz:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Frederick Christian Roehm:

Ann Arbor, Michigan, October 13, 1942 – Private funeral rites are being conducted this afternoon for Frederick C. Roehm, 76, who died Sunday morning at his home in Ann Arbor. Mr. Roehm, a retired carpenter, had been ill for several months. The deceased was lifelong resident of Ann Arbor where he was born September 10, 1866. He married Emilie Katz May 22, 1900, and she survives him.

Larence F. Roehm, a son, and several nieces and nephews also survive. Mr. Roehm was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church and Rev. Elmer Christiansen was officiating at the services this afternoon. Burial was planned in Forest Hill Cemetery.

More About Frederick Christian Roehm:

Burial: 13 Oct 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 59 lot 12

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 716 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 426 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ mother-in-law Agatha Katz

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, 426 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 426 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9b

Census 5: 13 Apr 1940, 426 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-4 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, bartender Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Roehm and Amelia Katz:

Marriage: 22 May 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Amelia Katz and Frederick Roehm is:

1684 i. Clarence Frederick¹¹ Roehm, born 19 May 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1170. Clara Agatha¹⁰ Katz (Agatha⁹ Frey, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶,

Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 24 Jan 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1925 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew (Andreas Steeb) Staeb** 28 Aug 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Steeb and Elisabetha Schnuerle. He was born 27 Oct 1868 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Agatha Katz:

Burial: 11 Jul 1925, Oak Grove Cemetery Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; cerebral hemorrhage

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Andrew (Andreas Steeb) Staeb:

Burial: 1954, Oak Grove Cemetery Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1920, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 160 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-39 SD 14 sheet 9b also living w/ him children: George J. 24 & Rose M. 15

Emigration: Bet. 1880 - 1881, left port Antwerp to US

Naturalization: 09 Mar 1891, final

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer odd jobs Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1882 - 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Staeb and Clara Katz:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (707) Andrew (Andreas Steeb) Staeb.

1171. Clara Mary¹⁰ Frey (Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 21 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Emil Marquardt** 14 Oct 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adolph Marquardt and Charlotte Gerstler. He was born 05 Nov 1883 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Dec 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Emil Marquardt:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 563 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, laborer plumbing shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Marquardt and Clara Frey:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Frey and Herman Marquardt are:

- + 1685 i. Thelma Frey¹¹ Marquardt, born 14 Aug 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1686 ii. Burneth George (Burnette) Marquardt, born 14 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1173. Johannes Wilhelm (William J.)¹⁰ Kern (Rosina⁹ Frey, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 08 May 1871 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Christine Kalmbach** 22 May 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Kalmbach and Christina Kalmbach. She was born 30 Mar 1878 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Wilhelm (William J.) Kern:

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-30 SD 14 sheet 5b

Census 4: 21 Apr 1940, Northfield Road; Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 2 sheet 15a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Christine Kalmbach:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 27 Apr 1960, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1892

More About Johannes Kern and Bertha Kalmbach:

Marriage: 22 May 1907, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johannes Kern and Bertha Kalmbach is:

+ 1687 i. Alta Ruth¹¹ Kern, born 23 Dec 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1174. George¹⁰ Kern (Rosina⁹ Frey, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 Apr 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1938 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Amanda Zeeb** 01 Feb 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Zeeb and Maria Sauter. She was born 02 Jun 1877 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1957.

More About George Kern:

Census: 26 Apr 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-30 SD 14 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Amanda Zeeb:

Census: 21 Apr 1940, Northfield Road; Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 2 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1940, proprietor farm Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Kern and Maria Zeeb:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1911, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Carl Koch & Clara Kern

Child of George Kern and Maria Zeeb is:

1688 i. Merle George¹¹ Kern, born 10 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Harriette Boomer 10 Jun 1958; born Aft. 1915; died Nov 1991.

Notes for Merle George Kern:

Merle Kern age 91, passed away July 12, 2007 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born June 10, 1916 in Ann Arbor, the son of George and Amanda (Zeeb) Kern. He married Harriette (Boomer) Stoddard June 10, 1958. She preceded him in death November 1991. He lived his entire life in Northfield Township on the family farm. He was born at home with Merle Putman as his nurse. He was named after her. Merle was a lifelong member of the St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Northfield Township.

He was baptized in 1916 and confirmed May 19, 1929. Merle was a farmer and had a dairy herd for many years. He took great pride in his farming practice. He also maintained a beautiful yard and buildings. Visitation will be Monday, July 16 from 4-8 p.m. at the Funeral Chapel. Funeral Service will be held at Muehlig Funeral

Chapel Tuesday, July 17 at 1 p.m. with Pastor John P. Gierach officiating. Burial will follow at Leland Cemetery. Memorial Contributions may be made to the Organ Fund at St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Merle George Kern:

Burial: 17 Jul 2007, Leland Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 19 May 1929

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Merle Kern and Harriette Boomer:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1958

1178. Anna¹⁰ Kern (Rosina⁹ Frey, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 14 Dec 1881 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Ferdinand (Fred) Ludwig** 22 Mar 1906 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Ludwig and Anna Pontow. He was born 08 Feb 1877 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1944 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Kern:

Burial: 24 Aug 1917, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Friedrich Ferdinand (Fred) Ludwig:

Census: 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Ludwig and Anna Kern:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1906, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Martin Ludwig & Ella Kern

Children of Anna Kern and Friedrich Ludwig are:

- 1689 i. Lorenz Johann (Lawrence)¹¹ Ludwig, born 23 Jul 1906 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lorenz Johann (Lawrence) Ludwig:

Baptism: 21 Aug 1906, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Martin Ludwig & Ella Kern

Burial: 25 Jul 1907, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: abscess of ears

- 1690 ii. Elmer Friedrich Ludwig, born 25 Aug 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Florence Alda Leach 09 Sep 1939 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1901 in Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Friedrich Ludwig:

Baptism: 05 Jun 1907, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Jacob Ehnis & wife

Social Security Number: 382-32-8933

More About Elmer Ludwig and Florence Leach:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1939, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Roland Ludwig & Mrs. Eunice Ludwig

- + 1691 iii. Helen Amanda Ludwig, born 01 Sep 1908 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1999 in Townsend, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts.
- 1692 iv. Roland Wilhelm Ludwig, born 20 Mar 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1986 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Roland Wilhelm Ludwig:

Baptism: 02 Apr 1911, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: George Kern & wife C. Kapp

- 1693 v. Ruth Anna Ludwig, born 30 Sep 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Nelson Cort 28 Aug 1934 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Oakland Co, Michigan. She married (2) Theodore J. Rumps Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1900; died Jan 1984.

More About Ruth Anna Ludwig:

Baptism: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2002, Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nelson Cort and Ruth Ludwig:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1934, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore J. Rumps:

Residence: Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Rumps and Ruth Ludwig:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

- + 1694 vi. Mabel Elizabeth Ludwig, born 22 May 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1185. Lilia (Lillie) Karolina¹⁰ Staeb (Johannes Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 06 Dec 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Albert Max Zemke** 28 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Zemke and Maria Mitt. He was born 17 Mar 1888 in Germany, and died 25 Jan 1939 in Hollywood, Florida.

More About Lilia (Lillie) Karolina Staeb:

Baptism: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1978, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1940, 423 Spring Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-8 SD 2 sheet 10b

Confirmation: 23 Mar 1902, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, stenographer drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 423 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Albert Max Zemke:

Burial: Jan 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Zemke and Lilia Staeb:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evan. Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lilia Staeb and William Zemke is:

- + 1695 i. Frederick A. (Fritz the Juke Box Man)¹¹ Zemke, born 12 Jul 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1188. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Staeb (Johannes Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 22 Oct 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

She married **Albert K. Schmidt** 17 Sep 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Schmidt and Frieda Vick. He was born 06 Mar 1895 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 29 Aug 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Katharina Staeb:

Baptism: 10 Oct 1895, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1986, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 17 lot 51

More About Albert K. Schmidt:

Burial: Aug 1984, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 17 lot 51

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 501 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1930, bank teller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 2002 Frieze; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Schmidt and Anna Staeb:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Staeb and Albert Schmidt are:

1696 i. Margaret¹¹ Schmidt, born Aft. 1913. She married William P. Hallas; born Aft. 1904.

More About Margaret Schmidt:

Residence: Lynnfield, Massachusetts

1697 ii. Robert A. Schmidt, born Aft. 1913. He married Goldie ?; born Aft. 1913.

More About Robert A. Schmidt:

Residence: Lynnfield, Massachusetts

1190. Erwin Raymond¹⁰ Staeb (Andrew (Andreas Steeb)⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Bihr** 29 Oct 1924 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of O. Bihr and Eleanor Hickson. She was born 1905 in Illinois.

More About Erwin Raymond Staeb:

Baptism: 04 Jan 1900, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-4831

More About Erwin Staeb and Alice Bihr:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1924, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erwin Staeb and Alice Bihr is:

+ 1698 i. Rene Daniel¹¹ Staeb, born 15 Oct 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2013 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

1193. George Jakob¹⁰ Staeb (Andrew (Andreas Steeb)⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 10 Dec 1905 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Mae Gale** 05 Mar 1938, daughter of Elija Gale and Genevieve Hanby. She was born 03 Nov 1912 in Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Jakob Staeb:

Baptism: 01 May 1906, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1990, Oak Grove Cemetery Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, laborer carpenter Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: carpenter self-employed
Religion: Dixboro United Methodist Church Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 6530 Plymouth Road; Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-34-6340

More About Laura Mae Gale:

Burial: Dec 1984, Oak Grove Cemetery Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: bus driver Dixboro Public Schools
Social Security Number: 383-34-3445

More About George Staeb and Laura Gale:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1938

Children of George Staeb and Laura Gale are:

- + 1699 i. Clara¹¹ Staeb, born Aft. 1938.
- + 1700 ii. Shirley R. Staeb, born 16 Dec 1942 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2008 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

1194. Irene Gertrude¹⁰ Staeb (Andrew (Andreas Steeb)⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 31 Jan 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 2003 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Karl H. Seitz** 14 Feb 1934 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Seitz and Dorothea Feuerbacher. He was born 08 Feb 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1972 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Walter Wright** 04 Aug 1978. He was born Aft. 1890, and died 18 Dec 1981.

Notes for Irene Gertrude Staeb:

Irene (Seitz) Wright of Milan, 95, died June 4, 2003 at Heartland Health Care Center in Ann Arbor. She was born Jan. 31, 1908, in Ypsilanti, the daughter of Andrew and Clara Ann (Katz) Staeb. On Feb. 14, 1934, she married Carl Seitz in Saline and he preceded her in death on Sept. 16, 1972. Then on Aug. 4, 1978, she married Walter Wright in Ypsilanti and he preceded her in death on Dec. 18, 1981. Irene was a lifelong member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Milan and the Milan Senior Citizens.

She is survived by: two sons Richard (Dorothy) Seitz of Clinton and Harvey (Rebecca) Seitz of Willis; eight grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; a brother-in-law, John Haas; and several nieces and nephews. Besides her two husbands, she was preceded in death by: three sisters, Genevieve Georgi, Louella Church, and Rosemarie Haas; and three brothers, Victor, Erwin, and George Staeb.

The funeral service was held June 7 at the Ochalek-Stark Funeral Home in Milan with the Rev. Dale Kleimola officiating. Burial followed in Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church.

More About Irene Gertrude Staeb:

Baptism: 25 Jun 1908, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 119 Canfield Street; Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 317-68-8057

More About Karl Seitz and Irene Staeb:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1934, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Wright and Irene Staeb:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1978

Children of Irene Staeb and Karl Seitz are:

- + 1701 i. Richard Carl¹¹ Seitz, born 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1702 ii. Harvey Seitz, born 27 Mar 1940 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rebecca ?; born Aft. 1936.

1195. Luella Emilie¹⁰ Staeb (Andrew (Andreas Steeb)⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 16 Jan 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1996 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Milan Church** 06 Sep 1930 in Fulton Co, Ohio. He was born 23 Nov 1910 in Morenci, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1982.

More About Luella Emilie Staeb:

Baptism: 18 May 1912, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1993, 2552 Dayton Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7222

More About Milan Church and Luella Staeb:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1930, Fulton Co, Ohio

Child of Luella Staeb and Milan Church is:

- 1703 i. Albert Carl¹¹ Church, born 21 Jan 1930 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Delores J. Hertler 19 Jun 1954 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1930 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Carl Church:

Residence: 1993, 2568 Dayton Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Delores J. Hertler:

Dolores Hertler Church, age 89, of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away on Saturday, April 11, 2020. Dolores was born on October 27, 1930 to parents Harold and Viola (Schroen) Hertler in Saline, Michigan and was the third of seven children. As a young child, Dolores was often asked to help other students with reading and writing which helped her realize that she was destined to be a teacher. She struggled to pay for college but remained dedicated to reaching her goal in becoming a teacher so she took up several jobs which included working on a farm, drugstore clerk, waitress, mapmaker's assistant, and bookkeeper. She completed her bachelors from Eastern Michigan University in 1953 and later earned a master's degree from EMU in 1958. Dolores began a long teaching career- she spent 33 years teaching second and third grade in Ann Arbor and surrounding areas until her retirement in 1986. Dolores met Albert C. Church at the EMU library and the two married in 1954 at First Presbyterian Church of Ypsilanti. Albert also dedicated his life to teaching. He earned a bachelor's degree in 1963 and his masters in 1967. He taught industrial arts in the Brighton, Willow Run, Ypsilanti, and Ann Arbor public schools until his passing in 1983. She was an excellent seamstress and enjoyed making her own clothing as well as aprons for Albert's industrial arts class. Dolores also enjoyed expressing her creativity though drawing and writing.

Dolores was preceded in death by her husband, Albert Carl Church; her parents, Harold and Viola Hertler; her siblings: Richard, Calvin, Delmar (Bonnie), and Doris Hertler; and her in-laws, Milan and Luella Church. She leaves behind her sisters, Mary (Francis) Tirb of Miami, Florida and Katherine (Donald) Brown of Brimley, Michigan; three nephews, Andrew Hertler, Gregory and John Tirb; her niece, Teresa Bross; and her special neighbor, Helen Richards, who was like family.

Her family would like to extend a heartfelt thank you to the wonderful care the Visiting Angels and St. Joseph's Hospice has provided over the years. Private cremation services have taken place. Memorial continuations can be made in Dolores's name to the Humane Society of Huron Valley.

Marriage Notes for Albert Church and Delores Hertler:

Mr. and Mrs. Harold G. Hertler of Arkona Rd., announce March 11, 1954 the engagement and coming nuptials of their daughter, Dolores J. Hertler of Monroe, to Albert C. Church of Ypsilanti. The couple is to be married June 19 in the Ypsilanti Presbyterian Church. Miss Hertler, a graduate of Saline High School and Michigan State Normal College, teaches in the Jefferson Consolidated School at Monroe. Mr. Church is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Milan L. Church of Ypsilanti. He attended Michigan State Normal College after his graduation from Roosevelt High School in Ypsilanti. A veteran of two years in the U. S. Marine Corps, he works at the Ford Motor Co., in Ypsilanti.

Delores Hertler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Hertler of Clinton became the bride of Albert Church, son of Mr. and Mrs. Milan Church of Ypsilanti, on Saturday evening, June 19, 1954, at the First Presbyterian Church in Ypsilanti. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of white nylon tulle with schiffli embroidery. It was fashioned with a scoop neckline outlined with satin flowers, short sleeves, and a double-tiered nylon net over a satin hooped skirt. The bride's double-tiered veil of silk illusion was held by a coronet of iridescent-beads, and her jewelry was of pearls. Her bouquet was a cascade of white carnations and roses with

ivy. The bride's cousin, Joyce Bredernitz of Monroe was her maid of honor. Doris Hertler and Mary Hertler, both of Ann Arbor, sisters of the bride, and Mrs. Donald Dushiber of East Ann Arbor, were bridesmaids. Donald J. Dusbiber of East Ann Arbor was best man. Ushers were, Delmar Hertler of Clinton, brother of the bride, Ted Boggs of Ypsilanti, Robert Hunt of Ainsworth Circle and Emil Bair of Pontiac. Joanne Wilson of Ypsilanti was vocalist.

Members of Ypsilanti Order of the Eastern Star were in charge of a reception in the Masonic Temple. Beverly Kennon of Petersburg kept the guest book and Mrs. Leon Greashaber of Saline cut the wedding cake. Other hostesses were Mrs. Willard Hertler and Mrs. Willard Kohler, both of Saline, Georgina Motion and Faye Staeb, both of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Dean Russell. Mrs. Church wore a light blue orion dress, white accessories and a corsage of pink carnations. After July 16, the couple will live at 3525 Edgewood St., East Ann Arbor. Mrs. Church is a graduate of Saline High School and Michigan State Normal College and she taught at Jefferson Consolidated School at Monroe last year. Mr. Church is a graduate of Romulus High School and attended Michigan State Normal College before entering the Marine Corps. He is employed at the Ford Motor Plant in Ypsilanti.

More About Albert Church and Delores Hertler:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1954, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1196. Rosemarie¹⁰ Staeb (Andrew (Andreas Steeb)⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 17 Apr 1915 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Edwin Haas** 03 Sep 1938 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Haas and Amelia Graf. He was born 04 Nov 1911 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosemarie Staeb:

Religion: Bet. 1927 - 2002, Dixboro United Methodist Church Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Mar 2002, Arbor Hospice Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-44-3502

Notes for John Edwin Haas:

Haas, John E. Superior Twp., Michigan, age 94, passed away on Saturday, January 28, 2006 at Hillside Terrace. John was born the son of Edwin and Emilie (Graf) Haas on November 4, 1911 in Superior Twp. Michigan. He had been a lifelong Superior Twp. resident and a member of the Dixboro United Methodist Church since 1939. He was married to Rosemarie Staeb for 63 years and she preceded him in death on March 6, 2002.

John had also been a 35 year member of the Boy Scouts Leaders, Senior Citizens Guild of Ann Arbor, and an honorary member of Downtown Kiwanis in Ann Arbor. John was a charter member of the Boy Scouts Troop #30 sponsored by the Dixboro United Methodist Church and received the Silver Beaver Award from the Boy Scouts of Washtenaw County in 1953 and the Heart of Gold award from the United Way in 1977.

John is survived by his three sons; Jerry (Lynda) Haas of Allegan, Michigan, Donald (Linda) Haas of Midland, Michigan, Robert (Midge) Haas of Whit more Lake, Michigan, grandchildren; Steven (Debbie) Haas, Scott Haas, Shelby (Don) Stedman, Paul (Wendy) Haas, Kevin (Shawn) Haas, Wendy Haas, Melissa (Kevin) Dunbar, 11 great grandchildren and his sister Florence Haas.

A memorial service will be held on Wednesday, February 1, 2006 at the Dixboro United Methodist Church, 5221 Church St. in Superior Twp. 48105 at 12:00 noon. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Dixboro United Methodist Church Building Fund.

More About John Edwin Haas:

Residence: Ford Road; Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Haas and Rosemarie Staeb:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1938, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosemarie Staeb and John Haas are:

- + 1704 i. Jerry Edwin¹¹ Haas, born 07 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1705 ii. Donald John Haas, born 12 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 2016 in Midland,

- Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 1706 iii. Robert Andrew (Bobby) Haas, born 08 Apr 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 2004.

1202. Georg Friedrich¹⁰ Waidelich (Anna⁹ Mockler, Rosina⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Oct 1887 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1962 in Ditzingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Theurer** 28 Oct 1920 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Feb 1892 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1966 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Waidelich and Christina Theurer:
 Marriage: 28 Oct 1920, Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Waidelich and Christina Theurer are:

- 1707 i. Fritz Walter¹¹ Waidelich, born 16 Jul 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married ? 13 Nov 1954 in Ditzingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Fritz Waidelich and ?:
 Marriage: 13 Nov 1954, Ditzingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 1708 ii. Hans Eugen Waidelich, born 02 Dec 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margarete ? 18 May 1957 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Hans Waidelich and Margarete ?:
 Marriage: 18 May 1957, Wurtemberg

1203. Minnie Anguila¹⁰ Ferley (Rosine⁹ Mockler, Rosina⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born May 1879 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Michael Wagner, Jr.** 24 Apr 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Jul 1878 in Alaiedon, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1958 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Wagner and Minnie Ferley:
 Marriage: 24 Apr 1901, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Minnie Ferley and Earl Wagner are:

- 1709 i. Celia Minnie¹¹ Wagner, born 13 Jun 1902 in Michigan; died 09 Oct 1997 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Corda C. West 15 Sep 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 18 Jan 1904 in Michigan; died 10 Apr 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Corda West and Celia Wagner:
 Marriage: 15 Sep 1933, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 1710 ii. Mildred Susan Wagner, born 19 Aug 1904 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1993.
- 1711 iii. Milton August Wagner, born 16 Feb 1906 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1907 in Delhi, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1712 iv. Orah Rosa Wagner, born 15 Aug 1907 in Alaiedon, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1907 in Alaiedon, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1713 v. Onay Orphia Wagner, born 11 Jul 1911 in Michigan; died 17 Apr 2001 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Lawrence F. Arthur 28 May 1938 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 27 Sep 1910 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1988 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Arthur and Onay Wagner:
 Marriage: 28 May 1938, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 1714 vi. Sidney Peter Wagner, born 29 Oct 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1972 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.
- + 1715 vii. Leila Margaret Wagner, born 23 Feb 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 2009 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

1214. Magdalena (Mary)¹⁰ Fahrner (Anna Maria⁹ Braun, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶,

Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 27 Jan 1863 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Sutherland**, son of Nelson Sutherland and Anna Ruetsch. He was born 07 Jun 1860 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Daniel Phelps** 14 Nov 1879 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1855 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena (Mary) Fahrner:
 Burial: 19 Jul 1936, Harwood Cemetery
 Cause of Death: angina pectoris; arterio sclerosis

More About Daniel Phelps and Magdalena Fahrner:
 Marriage: 14 Nov 1879, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Witnesses: Jacob Friedrich Braun

Children of Magdalena Fahrner and John Sutherland are:

- 1716 i. Carl¹¹ Sutherland, born Aft. 1881.
 - 1717 ii. Maude Sutherland, born 04 Dec 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Fred Zimmerman 17 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1877.
- More About Fred Zimmerman and Maude Sutherland:
 Marriage: 17 Dec 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1718 iii. Walter John Sutherland, born 19 Feb 1885 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1936 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 1719 iv. Susan Mae Sutherland, born 09 Aug 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alfred E. Augustus 14 Aug 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1888.
- More About Alfred Augustus and Susan Sutherland:
 Marriage: 14 Aug 1913, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1720 v. Frank E. Sutherland, born 23 Aug 1895 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1985 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 1721 vi. Grace Bell Sutherland, born 22 Feb 1897 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1902 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 1722 vii. Mary Sutherland, born 18 Nov 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Mary Sutherland:
 Burial: 21 Jan 1903, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: tonsillitis; whooping cough

1215. Andrew¹⁰ Fahrner (Anna Maria⁹ Braun, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 1865 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Antoinette Geigler**. She was born Bef. 1876.

Children of Andrew Fahrner and Antoinette Geigler are:

- + 1723 i. Fred Wilson¹¹ Fahrner, born 05 Aug 1894 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 1724 ii. Iva Leone Fahrner, twin, born 24 Jun 1905 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2004 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
 - 1725 iii. Viva Fahrner, twin, born 24 Jun 1905 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Rayment; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Viva Fahrner, twin:
 Residence: 2004, Tuscon, Arizona

1218. Sophie Amelia¹⁰ Fahrner (Anna Maria⁹ Braun, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 06 Nov 1874 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married

(1) John W. Weinmann 11 May 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Weinmann and Christina Viesel. He was born 12 Sep 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Charles A. Schnierle** 24 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Matthias Schnierle and Friederike Wuerth. He was born 06 Dec 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Sophie Amelia Fahrner:

Burial: 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John W. Weinmann:

Burial: 05 Apr 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Weinmann and Sophie Fahrner:

Divorce: 01 Apr 1914, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 11 May 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles A. Schnierle:

Burial: 1943, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 204 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 19a living w/ brother Louis Schnierle's family

Census 4: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 09 Dec 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, butcher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, butcher Fischer & Schnierle 303 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 535 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Schnierle and Sophie Fahrner:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Sophie Fahrner and John Weinmann is:

+ 1726 i. Carl J.¹¹ Weinmann, born 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1962.

1219. Jacob Frederick (Fred J.)¹⁰ Braun, Jr. (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 14 Mar 1863 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1924. He married **Anna Mueller** 02 Apr 1890 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Mueller and Elizabeth ?. She was born 1866 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1929.

More About Jacob Frederick (Fred J.) Braun, Jr.:

Census: 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Braun and Anna Mueller:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1890, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Braun and Anna Mueller are:

+ 1727 i. Winifred R.¹¹ Braun, born 1891 in Michigan.
1728 ii. Lawine Rebekka Braun, born 19 Feb 1891 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawine Rebekka Braun:

Baptism: 12 Mar 1891, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 1729 iii. Harold Moore Braun, born 20 Jun 1893 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1979 in Ann

- Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1730 iv. LeRoy Fred Braun, born 12 Nov 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1220. James Peter¹⁰ Braun (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 02 Jan 1865 in Michigan, and died 1925. He married **Alice S. Van Horn** 19 Nov 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Columbus Van Horn and Hester Kingsley. She was born 1865, and died 1925.

More About James Braun and Alice Van Horn:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Braun and Alice Van Horn are:

- 1731 i. Viola¹¹ Braun, born 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1898 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Viola Braun:

Burial: 12 Jul 1898, Leland Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diphtheria; paralysis of heart

- + 1732 ii. Jesse Walter Braun, born 26 Jul 1888 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1969 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

1222. Louis H.¹⁰ Braun (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born Bet. 06 Jun 1869 - 1870 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1944 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Luise (Katie) Frey** 25 Dec 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Frey and Anna Dressler. She was born 30 Sep 1873 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1950 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louis H. Braun:

Census 4: 1930, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, 6 Mile Road; Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 18 Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 91 acres

More About Louis Braun and Katharina Frey:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1899, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Christian Frey & Sophie

Children of Louis Braun and Katharina Frey are:

- 1733 i. Arthur Michael Friedrich¹¹ Braun, born 05 Sep 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1976 in Michigan.

More About Arthur Michael Friedrich Braun:

Baptism: 05 Sep 1901, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Friedrich Braun & wife

- 1734 ii. Gertrud Rebecka Braun, born 06 Jan 1903 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1986 in Thousand Oaks, Ventura Co, California. She married Max F. Scheel 16 Sep 1931 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Jun 1900; died 27 Jul 1992 in Thousand Oaks, Ventura Co, California.

More About Gertrud Rebecka Braun:

Baptism: Feb 1903, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jacob Friedrich Braun & wife

Social Security Number: 375-36-7735

More About Max F. Scheel:

Occupation: 1931, constable Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-22-1809

More About Max Scheel and Gertrud Braun:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1931, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Hazel Braun & George Scheel

- 1735 iii. Hazel I. Braun, born 15 Mar 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Hazel I. Braun:
Baptism: 09 Jul 1905, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:
Friedrich Braun & wife
- + 1736 iv. Clarence Heinrich Braun, born 27 Jun 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1737 v. Raymond Walter Braun, born 19 Nov 1909 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1223. Jesse Abraham¹⁰ Braun (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 May 1872 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1942 in Michigan. He married **Mary Sheffold** 07 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Anton Sheffold and Anna Kalmbach. She was born Bet. 1875 - Sep 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1935.

More About Jesse Abraham Braun:
Burial: 1942, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jesse Braun and Mary Sheffold:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jesse Braun and Mary Sheffold is:
1738 i. Verna H.¹¹ Braun, born 1903; died 1924 in Michigan.

More About Verna H. Braun:
Burial: 1924, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1225. Sophia Marie¹⁰ Braun (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 05 Feb 1879 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1938 in Danville, Contra Costa Co, California. She married **(1) Christian (Frye) Frey** 03 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Frey and Anna Dressler. He was born 12 Oct 1869 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1950 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) George F. Mosher** 15 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1875 in Ohio, and died 1935.

More About Sophia Marie Braun:
Children: 1900, none

More About Christian (Frye) Frey:
Census: 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 04 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ Claud E. Leland's family
Census 4: 1930, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, salonist Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer working out Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor store & gas station Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Frey and Sophia Braun:

Divorce: 17 Jul 1905, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 03 Oct 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Mosher and Sophia Braun:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Sophia Braun and George Mosher is:

- 1739 i. Jesse Milton Braun¹¹ Mosher, born 22 Apr 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 2008 in Danville, Contra Costa Co, California. He married ? 02 Nov 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1917.

More About Jesse Mosher and ?:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1228. Milton Michael¹⁰ Braun (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 09 Sep 1885 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ? Hagerman** 1907. She was born 1889, and died 1949. He married **(2) Maria F. (Goetz) Gates** 14 Oct 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Gates and Rickey ?. She was born 29 Mar 1889 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1973 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Milton Michael Braun:
Burial: 03 Oct 1914, Leland Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: bulbar poliomyelitis; anterior acute
Census: 03 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1910, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1914, custodian of school of music building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Milton Braun and ? Hagerman:
Marriage: 1907

More About Maria F. (Goetz) Gates:
Census: 27 Jan 1920, 408 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 11b
Occupation: 1920, seamstress lamp factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Milton Braun and Maria Gates:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Milton Braun and Maria Gates are:

- 1740 i. Kenneth Milton¹¹ Braun, born 28 Jul 1909 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Milton Braun:
Baptism: 29 Aug 1909, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: John Braun & Friedericka Goetz

- 1741 ii. Louise M. Braun, born 03 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Beeman (Red) Zick 22 Nov 1939 in Salem Grove, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Jul 1908 in Michigan; died 06 Feb 1997 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Zick and Louise Braun:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1939, Salem Grove, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1229. Anna Marie (Mary E.)¹⁰ Klingler (Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 05 Feb 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

She married **Ernest Theodore Paul** 26 Dec 1889 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Paul and Magdalena Stein. He was born 28 Aug 1866 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1930.

More About Anna Marie (Mary E.) Klingler:

Baptism: 14 Mar 1869, parents house Lima Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 23 Apr 1904, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hemorrhage

Notes for Ernest Theodore Paul:

Lansing - Ernest T. Paul, 62, died Friday night April 4, 1930 at the home, 1206 South Washington avenue, following a short illness was the father of T. C. Paul, proprietor of the Paul and Son market, at the same address.

He is survived by three sons, T. C. and L. W., both of Lansing, and R. S., Santa Monica, California; five daughters, Mrs. Lillie Hauser and Mrs. Norma Goble, both of Lansing. Mrs. Sylvia Reynolds, and Mrs. Amanda Norman, both of Jackson, and Mrs. Hilda Eschelbach, Ann Arbor; two brothers. Christian of Ann Arbor, and Michael, of Jackson; two sisters, Mrs. Catherine Neihaus, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Martha Bahnmler, Chelsea, and 16 grandchildren. He was a widower, the wife having died 28 years ago.

Prayer services conducted by the Rev. Hahn, Potter Park M. E. church, will be held from the Conklin Funeral home Monday morning at 10 o'clock, following which the body will be taken to Chelsea where funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon, the Rev. Shoen and the Rev. Grabowki officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem cemetery at Chelsea.

More About Ernest Theodore Paul:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 530 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 11a name shown as Ernest F. Paul

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, McKinley Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1206-1/2 S. Washington Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 6 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, drayman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, stationery engineer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Paul and Anna Klingler:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1889, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Klingler and Ernest Paul are:

- + 1742 i. Lillian Melinda (Lillie)¹¹ Paul, born 24 Jan 1891 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1947 in Carson City, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- 1743 ii. Leo William Paul, born 13 Jan 1893 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1969 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Sadie L. ?; born 1882 in Michigan; died 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Leo William Paul:

Burial: Feb 1969, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 147 National Ave; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 243 SD 145 sheet 4b boarder living w/ Charles E. Foran's family

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 528 S. Sycamore Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-21 SD 6 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, tool & lathe hand Peninsular Tool & Salvage Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, toolmaker iron foundry Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, die maker Olds Car Factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 147 National Ave; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-07-1125

More About Sadie L. ?:

Burial: 1975, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 1744 iii. Lydia Emilie Paul, twin, born 19 Jan 1894 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 1745 iv. Amanda Maria Paul, twin, born 19 Jan 1894 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1976 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - + 1746 v. Theodor Christian Paul, born 11 Aug 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
 - + 1747 vi. Rudolph Friedrich Paul, born 28 Jul 1897 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California.
 - 1748 vii. Norma E. Paul, born 30 Aug 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1984.
- More About Norma E. Paul:
Occupation: 1920, clerk doctor's office Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 1749 viii. Ernest Victor Paul, born 01 Dec 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ernest Victor Paul:
Cause of Death: convulsion due to bowel trouble
- + 1750 ix. Hilda Paul, born 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

1230. Frederich Christian¹⁰ Klingler (Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 22 Feb 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1949 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Cox** 16 Aug 1893 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, daughter of George Cox and Harriet O'Bell. She was born 23 Oct 1876 in Petrolia, Ontario, Canada, and died 01 Nov 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederich Christian Klingler:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Frederich C. Klingler has spent his entire life in Ann Arbor, his native city. He was born February 22, 1870. His father, Charles Klingler, was a native of Wurtemberg, Germany. After coming to Ann Arbor he followed farming in Lima Township, Washtenaw County. He married Frederica Frey, who is living in Chelsea, Michigan, and they became the parents of seven children, of whom four are living: William, a farmer, residing near Grass Lake, Michigan; Mrs. Amelia Henbriker, of Chelsea, Michigan; Frederich C.; and Christian, a farmer, residing in Sylvan Township, this county. Frederich C. Klingler was a student in the Lima district school in his early boyhood and then entered upon his business career in the employ of G. F. Stein, proprietor of a meat market at Ann Arbor, with whom he continued for four years. He was afterward in the service of Henry Matthews for three years and five years ago entered the firm of Overbeck & Klingler, since which time he has had charge of the meat department in this extensive establishment at the corner of Fourth and Liberty streets. The firm has enjoyed a very successful existence, a growing trade adding continually to their prosperity.

In 1893 Mr. Klingler was married to Miss Lizzie Cox, of Petrolia, Ontario, and they have a daughter, Vivian, now eleven years of age, and a student in the Ann Arbor schools. The parents hold membership in the Zion Lutheran church and Mr. Klingler is also connected with Golden Rule lodge, No. 59, A. F. & A. M., and with the Knights of the Maccabees. In his political allegiance he is a democrat. Having always lived in Washtenaw County his acquaintance within its borders is wide and he is best liked where best known—a fact which indicates his fidelity to principles that in every land and clime command respect and confidence.

More About Frederich Christian Klingler:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 513 ? Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 2326 Benil T; 16th ward Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 204 SD 1 sheet 10a living w/ John F. Morris

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, 217 Harrison; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 17b

Census 5: 06 Apr 1940, 217 Harrison; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-49 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, salesman provision Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, butcher grocery Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor meat market Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, meat cutter Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Cox:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Klingler and Elizabeth Cox:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1893, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Frederick Klingler and Elizabeth Cox are:

- + 1751 i. Vivian Loada¹¹ Klingler, born 22 Jul 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1987 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1752 ii. Janice Klingler, born 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1232. Christian Wilhelm¹⁰ Klingler (Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 28 Apr 1872 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1939 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Freida W. Norman** 24 Nov 1898 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Norman and Sophia ?. She was born 01 Jul 1878 in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany, and died 23 Jul 1938 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Wilhelm Klingler:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 117 sheet 15b living w/ father-in-law John Norman's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ father-in-law John Norman's family

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Lake Street; Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 4: 25 Apr 1930, Lake Street; Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-7 SD 17 sheet 3a living w/ father-in-law John Norman's family

Confirmation: 03 Apr 1887, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stock clerk wheel factory Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, night watchman auto factory Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Freida W. Norman:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Christian Klingler and Freida Norman:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1898, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Klingler and Freida Norman are:

- 1753 i. Norman William (C.)¹¹ Klingler, born 17 Mar 1900 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1973 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Charlotte E. (Lottie) Gentner 1928; born 21 Aug 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Norman William (C.) Klingler:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, factory employee Hayrs Wheel Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, polisher wheel factory Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charlotte E. (Lottie) Gentner:

Burial: Jan 1971, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Klingler and Charlotte Gentner:
Marriage: 1928

- + 1754 ii. Walter Willis Klingler, born 04 Oct 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1755 iii. Florence E. Klingler, born 17 Oct 1907 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1233. Amelia¹⁰ Klingler (Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 31 Aug 1876 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1962 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Henbriker**. He was born Aft. 1860. She married **(2) John Wilbur (William) Van Riper, Sr.** 16 Sep 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Van Riper and Mariah Coy. He was born Nov 1867 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1940 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amelia Klingler:

Mrs. J. W. VanRiper, 85, died Tuesday evening Jan. 23, 1962 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, where she was taken Saturday evening after receiving head injuries in a fall at her home; 314 East Middle St. Born in Freedom Township, Aug, 31, 1876, she was the former Amelia Klingler, a daughter of Christian and Fredericka Frey Klingler. She was married Sept. 16, 1896 to J. Wilbur Van Riper who died Aug. 24, 1940. The present residence has been the family home for many years. Mrs. Van Riper was formerly a member of Olive Chapter No. 108, OES, for 25 years, also a former member of the Pythian Sisters and the Woman's Relief Corps. During World War II, from 1942 until 1946, she was employed at Federal Screw Works.

Survivors of Mrs. VanRiper are a daughter, Mrs. Virginia Ball and two grandchildren, Douglas and Elaine Fay, all at home. A son, Willis, died July 6, 1910; two brothers also preceded her in death, Fred and Christian Klingler.

Friends may call at the Staffan Funeral Home where services are to be held at 2 p.m. Friday, Rev. Paul M. Schnake will officiate and burial will take place at Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Amelia Klingler:

Burial: 1962, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Wilbur (William) Van Riper, Sr.:

Burial: 1940, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jun 1900, East Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, E. Middle Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, 314 Middle; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 17b

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, E. Middle Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 5: 06 Apr 1940, 314 E. Middle; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer lumber yard Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager coal yard Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, proprietor coal yard Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Van Riper and Amelia Klingler:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1896, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Klingler and John Van Riper are:

- 1756 i. William (Willis)¹¹ Van Riper, born Mar 1898 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William (Willis) Van Riper:
Burial: Jul 1910, oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1757 ii. Virginia Fredricka Van Riper, born 12 Apr 1916 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 2003 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

1234. Christian Philip¹⁰ Klingler (Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 15 May 1881 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1957 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **(1) Nellie R. Inks**, daughter of ? Inks and Mary ?. She was born 1897 in Iowa. He married **(2) Caroline Margaretha (Carrie) Goodrich** 21 Feb 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Goodrich and Anna Ortbring. She was born 23 Mar 1882 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1952 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Philip Klingler:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ father-in-law Joseph Goodrich's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 161 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 14 sheet 4b

Census 5: 02 Apr 1940, N. Hill Road; Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co, Iowa ED 30-23 SD 10 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, owner tourist company Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co, Iowa

More About Caroline Margaretha (Carrie) Goodrich:

Census: 19 Jun 1940, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-51 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son Ralph Klingler's family

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Klingler and Caroline Goodrich:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1900, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Klingler and Caroline Goodrich are:

- 1758 i. Fern L.¹¹ Klingler, born 09 May 1900 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1983 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Warren Ingram Wheelock 14 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Jun 1903 in Michigan; died 14 May 1986 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Fern L. Klingler:

Burial: Sep 1983, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Warren Ingram Wheelock:

Burial: May 1986, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 319 W. Glenwood; Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1023 SD 18 sheet 12a

Census 2: 09 May 1940, 3235 W. Glenwood; Wayne, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-186 SD 16 sheet 24b

Occupation: 1930, manager grocery store Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, manager retail grocery store Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Warren Wheelock and Fern Klingler:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1759 ii. Harold Waldemore Klingler, born 10 May 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1970 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.
- + 1760 iii. Ralph Goodrich Klingler, born 06 Apr 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1970 in

- Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 1761 iv. Wilbur C. Klingler, born 05 Dec 1911 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1979 in Burr Oak, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

1248. Simeon Samuel (Spud)¹⁰ Maulbetsch (Karl (Charles)⁹, Magdalena⁸ Schuhmacher, Anna Maria⁷ Steeb, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 26 Dec 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1990 in Lemoyne, Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Golda Augusta Puse** 27 Jun 1928 in Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Charles Puse and Anna Lusher. She was born 10 Jan 1904 in Moline, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 01 Aug 2005 in Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Simeon Samuel (Spud) Maulbetsch:

Residence: 1910, lived with aunt Sarah Myross Troy Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Notes for Golda Augusta Puse:

Golda (Puse) Maulbetsch, age 101, of Lemoyne, Ohio, passed away on Monday evening, August 1, 2005, at St. Charles Mercy Hospital. She was born in Moline, Ohio, on January 10, 1904, to Charles and Augusta (Lusher) Puse. Golda married Simon "Spud" Maulbetsch on June 27, 1928, in Stony Ridge, Ohio and he preceded her in death on December 17, 1990. She was a part time bookkeeper in her and her husband's office at the National Highway Chevrolet Sales and Service for many years, retiring in 1973. She was a bookkeeper for 5 years at a Toledo Bank before marrying. Mrs. Maulbetsch was a lifelong member of St. John's Lutheran Church and it's women group, Stony Ridge, OH and a 1922 graduate of Lake High School.

Surviving are her daughter, Mary Anna (Edward) Cochrane of Lemoyne, Ohio; grandchildren, Tammy (Jack) Faykosh of Pemberville, Ohio, Michael Cochrane of San Diego, California, Brenda (Ralph) Cubberly of Pemberville, Ohio; great-grandchildren, Jamie (Trent) Henline, Mindy Faykosh, Jason Faykosh, Ryan Cubberly and Eric Cubberly. She was preceded in death by her husband, Simon; parents; sister, Vernil Haar and brothers, Merlin, Lloyd, Duane, Clyde, Leslie, and Ervin.

The family will receive friends on Thursday, August 4, 2005, from 3-8 p.m. at the Marsh Funeral Home, 110 West Main Street, Luckey, Ohio. Funeral services will be conducted from St. John's Lutheran Church on Friday, August 5, 2005, where additional visitation will be held from 10:00 a.m. until services at 11:00 a.m. Officiating will be Rev. Daniel Beaudoin. Interment will be at Lake Township Cemetery, Millbury, Ohio. Those giving a memorial contribution may wish to consider St. John's Lutheran Church or donor's choice. On-line condolences may be sent to the family at www.marshfuneralhomes.com

More About Golda Augusta Puse:

Burial: Aug 2005, Lake Twp, Wood Co, Ohio

Hospital at birth: St. Charles Hospital Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Simeon Maulbetsch and Golda Puse:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1928, Stony Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Simeon Maulbetsch and Golda Puse is:

- + 1762 i. Mary Anna¹¹ Maulbetsch, born 26 Jul 1936 in Wood Co, Ohio.

1253. John Friedrich¹⁰ Renz (Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 29 Jul 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1973 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Clara Theodora (Cora) Furthmueller** 08 Jan 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Furthmueller and Maria Eisele. She was born 07 Jun 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1948 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Elsie Emma Furthmueller, twin** Aft. 1960, daughter of Friedrich Furthmueller and Maria Eisele. She was born 13 Jun 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1991 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Friedrich Renz:

Burial: Nov 1973, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 28 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3076

Notes for Clara Theodora (Cora) Furthmueller:

Mrs. Clara D. Renz, 61 years old, wife of John Renz, died Thursday morning July 1, 1948 at her home, 7465 Scio Church Rd., Lodi Township, after a six-month illness. Born June 7, 1887, in Lodi Township, she was the daughter, of Fred and Dorothy Eisele Furthmueller. She was married to Mr. Renz on Jan. 8, 1908. They resided in Freedom Township until 1921, when they moved to their present home. Mrs. Renz was a member of Bethel Evangelical and Reformed Church of Freedom Township.

Surviving, besides her husband, are four daughters, Mrs. Clark Schmid of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Oscar Marion of Ridgeway, Michigan, Mrs. Leonard Uphause of Scio Township, and Mrs. Keimeth Ulrich of Dexter; three sons, Alfred at home, Elton of Pleasant Lake, and Walter of Ann Arbor; and 10 grandchildren. Also surviving are seven sisters, Mrs. Rose Hirth, Mrs. Margaret Schlee, Mrs. Herman Mayer, Mrs. Ernest Lutz, and Mrs. Fred Horning of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Gustave Lindeman of Lodi Township, Mrs. William Gebhardt of Scio Township; and two brothers, Fred Furthmueller of Freedom Township, and Lorenz of Ann Arbor. Funeral services were held, at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the residence and at 2:30 in Bethel Church. Rev. Theophil Menzel officiated. Burial was at Bethel Church Cemetery.

More About Clara Theodora (Cora) Furthmueller:

Burial: Jul 1948, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Renz and Clara Furthmueller:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1908, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elsie Emma Furthmueller, twin:

Baptism: 30 Jun 1895, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg & Margaretha Eisele

More About John Renz and Elsie Furthmueller:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of John Renz and Clara Furthmueller are:

- + 1763 i. Luella Maria¹¹ Renz, born 26 Aug 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1764 ii. Oliva Clara Renz, born 07 May 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1765 iii. Alfred Lorenz Renz, born 13 May 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1766 iv. Maline Edna (Malenda) Renz, born 18 Mar 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1991 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1767 v. Bertha Lorene Renz, born 08 Oct 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1768 vi. Elton John Renz, born 05 Jan 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1769 vii. Walter Frederick Renz, born 02 Oct 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2005 in

Darien, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.

1255. Elmer William¹⁰ Reule (Jacob Friedrich (Frederick)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 14 Dec 1895 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frieda Mathilda Illi** 29 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Illi and Emelia Schneider. She was born 11 Jun 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer William Reule:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 424 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1930, salesman retail shoes Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, Wanty & Reule Shoes Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 424 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frieda Mathilda Illi:

Burial: Jul 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, clerical work hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 302 W. Davis; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-3625

More About Elmer Reule and Frieda Illi:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elmer Reule and Frieda Illi is:

- 1770 i. **Richard Paul¹¹ Reule**, born 22 Mar 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Adelina Mary Cussigh 03 Feb 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1929.

More About Richard Paul Reule:

Occupation: 1949, lineman Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1630 Arbordale; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Reule and Adelina Cussigh:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1951, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1257. Mary Magdalene¹⁰ Reule (Jacob Friedrich (Frederick)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 17 Mar 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Paul Schairer** 22 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Schairer and Emma Huss. He was born 23 Apr 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Magdalene Reule:

Burial: Apr 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Paul Schairer:

Burial: Dec 1978

Census: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14a

Census 2: 12 Jun 1940, 323 Parker Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 323 Parker Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Schairer and Mary Reule:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Reule and Herbert Schairer are:

- + 1771 i. Dale Herbert¹¹ Schairer, born 01 Jun 1929 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1772 ii. Dean Frederick Schairer, born 06 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1773 iii. Rev. Paul Walter Schairer, born 03 Oct 1934.

1261. Emma Edyth¹⁰ Fry (Jacob Friedrich (Fry)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Feb 1893 in Mechanicsville, Cedar Co, Iowa, and died Mar 1974 in Olin, Jones Co, Iowa. She married **Roy Herman Williams** 06 Oct 1915 in Cedar Co, Iowa, son of Loveless Williams and Orpha Wallison. He was born 21 Mar 1890 in Olin, Jones Co, Iowa, and died 24 Dec 1957 in Olin, Jones Co, Iowa.

More About Roy Herman Williams:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, Rome Twp, Jones Co, Iowa ED 77 SD 5 sheet 6a

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Rome Twp, Jones Co, Iowa ED 53-22 SD 10 sheet 5a

Census 3: 30 Apr 1940, Rome Twp, Jones Co, Iowa ED 53-22 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Rome Twp, Jones Co, Iowa

More About Roy Williams and Emma Fry:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1915, Cedar Co, Iowa

Child of Emma Fry and Roy Williams is:

- 1774 i. Lawrence B.¹¹ Williams, born 1924 in Rome Twp, Jones Co, Iowa; died Aft. 1940.

1262. Almeda¹⁰ Fry (Jacob Friedrich (Fry)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 Sep 1894 in Jones Co, Iowa, and died 26 Nov 1977 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Oliver Peter Dill** 09 Jun 1920 in Mechanicsville, Cedar Co, Iowa, son of George Dill and Alice Holloway. He was born 30 Jun 1888 in Spencer, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 05 Mar 1954 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Almeda Fry:

Burial: Nov 1977, Rose Hill Cemetery Mechanicsville, Cedar Co, Iowa

More About Oliver Peter Dill:

Burial: 1954, Rose Hill Cemetery Mechanicsville, Cedar Co, Iowa

Census: 16 Apr 1930, Pioneer Twp, Cedar Co, Iowa ED 16-19 SD 10 sheet 1a

Census 2: 29 Apr 1940, Franklin Twp, Linn Co, Iowa ED 57-16 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Pioneer Twp, Cedar Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Franklin Twp, Linn Co, Iowa

More About Oliver Dill and Almeda Fry:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1920, Mechanicsville, Cedar Co, Iowa

Child of Almeda Fry and Oliver Dill is:

- + 1775 i. Donald Seymour¹¹ Dill, born 21 Mar 1927 in Mechanicsville, Cedar Co, Iowa; died 10 May 2015 in Westminister Village, Bethlehem, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

1263. Friedrich Albert¹⁰ Frey (Christian⁹, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 18 Mar 1884 in

Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1938 in Michigan. He married **Alma Ina Kuhl** 09 Feb 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Bernhard Kuhl and Catharina Steinaway. She was born 01 May 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1971 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Albert Frey:

Burial: 1938, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 May 1910, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 201 Union Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 13b name shown as Fred A. Fry

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 352 Bates Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-36 SD 17 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1910, laborer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, millwright Steel Product Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1925, foreman Jaxon Steel Products Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, millwright wheel works Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 201 Union; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1925, 352 Bates; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Alma Ina Kuhl:

Burial: Nov 1971, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 352 Bates Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-47 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1940, machine operator corset factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-14-5469

More About Friedrich Frey and Alma Kuhl:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1910, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Frey and Alma Kuhl are:

- 1776 i. baby¹¹ Frey, born 27 May 1913 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1913 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Frey:

Burial: 28 May 1913, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 1777 ii. Lillian Mable Frey, born 10 Nov 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1996 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1264. Maria A.¹⁰ Frey (Christian⁹, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Sep 1891 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 1965 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence H. Gieske** 27 Aug 1913 in Michigan, son of Johann Gieske and Adelheid Schulte. He was born 21 Jan 1886 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1954 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Maria A. Frey:

Burial: 1965, Norvell Cemetery Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, clerk general store Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence H. Gieske:

Burial: Apr 1954, Norvell Cemetery Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: injuries received in automobile accident

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 14 sheet 1b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, Commercial Road; Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-57 SD 2 sheet 1a

Hospital at birth: W. A. Foote Hospital Jackson, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, retail merchant general store Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1944, proprietor general store Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, merchant general store Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: Bet. 1943 - 1954, correction officer Michigan State Prison
Residence: Bef. 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Gieske and Maria Frey:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1913, Michigan

Children of Maria Frey and Clarence Gieske are:

1778 i. Donald C.¹¹ Gieske, born 1917 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald C. Gieske:

Occupation: 1940, salesman automobile Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan

+ 1779 ii. Elwyn C. Gieske, born 01 Jul 1924 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 2016 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1265. Walter J.¹⁰ Frey (Christian⁹, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 12 Aug 1895 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1969 in Mount Dora, Lake Co, Florida. He married **Nellie J. Sutton** 11 Aug 1918, daughter of George Sutton and Georgia Chappell. She was born 14 Nov 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1956.

More About Walter J. Frey:

Burial: May 1969, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 152 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ father-in-law George M. Sutton's family

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-29 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1940, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-39 SD 2 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: Michigan F3 US Navy World War II

Occupation: 1917, farmer Novell, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 6721 Sharon Hollow Road; Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-8405

More About Nellie J. Sutton:

Burial: Jan 1956, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1

More About Walter Frey and Nellie Sutton:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1918

Children of Walter Frey and Nellie Sutton are:

1780 i. Arthur¹¹ Frey, born 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Frey:

Occupation: 1940, construction laborer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1781 ii. Majorie Frey, born 1924 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1269. Adolph Friedrich¹⁰ Gross (Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb,

Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 11 Mar 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1961 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Lena Lesser, twin** 05 Feb 1913 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Lesser and Katharina Schmidt. She was born 09 Dec 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1986 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Adolph Friedrich Gross:

Adolph F. Gross, life-long resident of Lima Township, died Tuesday afternoon March 27, 1961 at his home, 8510 Gross Rd. He was born March 11, 1883, a son of George Frederick and Wilhelmina Frey Gross. Feb. 5, 1913, he was married to Esther Lesser who survives.

Also surviving are a son, Harold L. Gross of Dexter; a daughter, Mrs. Charles Leverett (Dorothy) of Ypsilanti; nine grandchildren; one great-grandchild; two brothers, Frank and Herman Gross of Chelsea, and two sisters, Mrs. Leigh Luick (Bertha) of Lima Township and Mrs. Amanda Eschelbach of Grass Lake. He was preceded in death by a son, Carl S. Gross on April 4, 1944; also by two brothers Albert Gross of Jackson and Julius Gross of Lima Township, and a sister, Hilda Gross of Chelsea.

Mr. Gross was a well-known farmer in the Dexter-Chelsea area. He was a life member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ at Dexter and served, on the consistory of the church for many years. From 1926 until 1931 he served as clerk of Lima Township. He was appointed by the Washtenaw County Board of Supervisors to serve on the county Board of Canvassers and Board of Auditors. He was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and for many years had served as secretary of the Dexter Cooperative Co.

Funeral services will be held at St. Andrew's Church in Dexter at 3:30 p.m. Friday and burial will take place at Forestlawn Cemetery, Dexter. Friends may call at the Bendle Funeral Home, Dexter. The family has suggested that any memorial contributions be designated for St. Andrew's Church.

More About Adolph Friedrich Gross:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, 621 Parker Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1918 brown eyes & hair

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1951, member Board of County Auditors Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Esther Lena Lesser, twin:

Esther L. Gross, 8510 Gross Rd., Lima Township, age 92, died Thursday, Dec. 18, 1986, at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born Dec. 9, 1894, in Dexter Township, the daughter of August and Katie Schmidt Lesser. A lifetime resident of the Dexter area, she belonged to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, of which she was a life member. She was also a member of the Women's Guild of the church, and of Washtenaw Chapter No. 302, OES.

She married Adolph Gross in 1913 in Lima Township. He died in 1961. She is survived by a son, Harold L. Gross of Dexter; a daughter, Mrs. Dorothy M. Leverett of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Clair (Ruth) Gregory of Dexter; nine grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; brothers John, Emerson, Alvin, Ezra and Reuben Lesser; a sister, Lydia Gross.

Funeral services were held Monday, Dec. 22, at 1 p.m. at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, with the Rev. Robert Weikart officiating. Burial followed at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter. O S No. 302 services were held Sunday evening at 8 p.m. at the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter. Memorials may be made to St. Andrew's church or O ES No. 302. Arrangements were completed by the Hosmer Funeral Home.

More About Esther Lena Lesser, twin:

Social Security Number: 372-20-4961

More About Adolph Gross and Esther Lesser:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1913, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adolph Gross and Esther Lesser are:

- + 1782 i. Harold Lawton¹¹ Gross, born 28 Jun 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1999 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1783 ii. Carl Friederich Gross, born 07 Dec 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gladys Hinchey 06 Oct 1940 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Mar 1918 in North Lake, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Friederich Gross:
Cause of Death: automobile accident
Children: none
Occupation: 1940, cook restaurant Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gladys Hinchey:
Census: 16 Apr 1940, 223 South Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-49 SD 2 sheet 16b lodger w/
Herbert Witherell
Occupation: 1940, clerk retail grocery store Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Gross and Gladys Hinchey:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1940, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1784 iii. Dorothy Marie Gross, born 18 Dec 1920 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2018.

1272. Herman Oscar¹⁰ Gross (Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 22 Apr 1887 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lela May Snell** 03 Jun 1939 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Snell and Anna ?. She was born 14 Aug 1894 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1984 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Oscar Gross:

Census: 24 Apr 1940, 6980 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 10a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: Bet. 29 Aug - 15 Nov 1918, private at Camp Custer Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, farm laborer for Adolf Frey Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, truck driver Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lela May Snell:

Social Security Number: 376-14-0225

More About Herman Gross and Lela Snell:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Herman Gross and Lela Snell is:

- + 1785 i. LaRue Jean¹¹ Gross, born 11 May 1918; died 27 May 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1274. Amanda Clara¹⁰ Gross (Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 21 Feb 1890 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1989 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Karl Eschelbach** 22 Aug 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Eschelbach and Louisa Pfitzenmaier. He was born 24 May 1886 in Grass

Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1945 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Clara Gross:

Social Security Number: 364-38-2903

More About Clarence Karl Eschelbach:

Burial: 05 Dec 1945, East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 3b

Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-9 SD 2 sheet 5a

Confirmation: Evangelical Church Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1919, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Eschelbach and Amanda Gross:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1918, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Amanda Gross and Clarence Eschelbach is:

+ 1786 i. Norman Dean¹¹ Eschelbach, born 19 Apr 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2016.

1275. Frank Clarence¹⁰ Gross (Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 12 Apr 1894 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ella Ruth Klein** 26 Jan 1922 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Klein and Nellie Wedemeyer. She was born 04 Nov 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1991 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Adelheid Katherina (Addie) Tirb** 02 Oct 1948 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Tirb and Catharina Kuhl. She was born 01 Oct 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1996 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frank Clarence Gross:

Frank C. Gross, Sr., formerly of 20020 Peckins Rd., Manchester, age 94, died Sunday evening, July 10, 1988 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. He was born April 10, 1894 in Dexter, the son of George F. and Wilhemina (Frey) Gross. On Oct. 2, 1948 Frank married Addie Tirb Clouse and she survives. Mr. Gross had been a life-long resident and farmer in Washtenaw County. He retired from Federal Screw Works. A veteran of World War I serving in the U.S. Army, he was a 50-plus year and life member of the Herbert J. McKune Post No. 31, American Legion, and a member of St. John's United Church of Christ, Rogers Corners.

Surviving, in addition to his wife, are three children, Frank C. Gross, Jr. of Baldwin, Mrs. Rita Parsons of Dexter and Robert Gross of Ann Arbor; six grandchildren; nine great-, grandchildren; two sisters, Amanda Eschelbach of Grass Lake, and Bertha Luick of Chelsea, and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a sister, Hilda, four brothers, Adolph, Albert, Herman and Julius.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, July 13, at 2 p.m. from St. John's United Church of Christ, with the Rev. Ted Wimmeler officiating. Burial will follow at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Freedom Township. Full military honors will be provided by the Herbert J. McKune Post No. 31, American Legion. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. John's United Church of Christ. Arrangements were by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Frank Clarence Gross:

Burial: Jul 1988, Mt. Hope Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 2: 24 Apr 1940, 12980 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ parents George Gross's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service 2: US Army World War I
Occupation: 1917, farming for Emanuel Bahnmler Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 319 N. Main; Ann Arbor Improvement Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-16-1539

Notes for Ella Ruth Klein:

Ella R. Gross, 620 N. Lima Center Rd., Dexter, age 87, died Saturday morning, Jan. 19, 1991 at Chelsea Community Hospital following a brief illness. She was born Nov. 4, 1903 on the family farm at 620 N. Lima Center Rd., and had lived there almost her entire life. She was the daughter of Jacob and Nellie (Wedemeyer) Klein whose parents were early pioneers of Lima Township and had established the homestead in 1859. During World War II she worked at Federal Screw Works from 1941-1945 and was then employed at Vokar Mfg., and retired from Adair Printing in 1975 after 15 years of service. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and the Mission Club of the Church.

Ella was the mother of Frank C. and his wife Jutta Gross of Baldwin, and Robert P. Gross, also of Baldwin; Mrs. Raymond (Rita M.) Parsons of Dexter. Also surviving are six grandchildren, Richard Gross, Renee Weidmayer, Steven Gross, Jennifer Fischbach, Jeffrey Parsons, and Margery Schiller; and 11 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a sister, Louise, in 1932.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, Jan. 22 at 1 p.m. from St. Paul United Church of Christ with the Rev. Erwin R. Koch officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Ella Ruth Klein:

Census: 19 Apr 1940, 620 Lima Center Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1940, farm manager Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Gross and Ella Klein:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: 26 Jan 1922, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Adelheid Katherina (Addie) Tirb:

Addie K. Gross of Saline (formerly of Manchester) age 100, died Saturday afternoon Aug. 7, 1996 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born Oct. 1, 1895 in Sharon Township, the daughter of Herman and Kathryn (Kuhl) Tirb. Addie had been a life-long resident of Washtenaw County and had been a resident of the Evangelical Home since 1983. Mrs. Gross retired from Federal Screw Works in 1961 and she and her husband farmed on Peckins Road. She was a life-long member of St. John's United Church of Christ at Rogers Corners, having been baptized, confirmed, and married at St. John's.

Addie was preceded in death by her first husband, Clarence Clouse. On Oct. 3, 1948 she married Frank C. Gross, Sr. and he preceded her in death on July 10, 1988. In addition, she was preceded in death by a sister, Emma Mahrle, in November 1991; two step-sons Frank C. Gross, Jr., and Robert Gross, and a step-granddaughter Jennifer Fischbach. Surviving are a step-daughter, Rita (Ray) Parsons of Dexter; a step-daughter-in-law, Jutta Cross of Baldwin, a sister, Esther Palmer of Clinton, five step-grandchildren, Richard Cross, Renee Weidmayer, Steven Gross, Jeffrey Parsons, and Margery Schiller; and 11 step-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Wednesday, Aug. 21 at 2 p.m. at St. John's United Church of Christ, Rogers Corners, with the Rev. Dr. Nancy M. Doty officiating. The family received friends Tuesday from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea and on Wednesday from 1 p.m. until the hour of service at the church. Burial was in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Freedom Township. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. John's United Church of Christ.

More About Adelheid Katherina (Addie) Tirb:
Social Security Number: 385-16-6052

More About Frank Gross and Adelheid Tirb:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1948, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Gross and Ella Klein are:

- + 1787 i. Frank Clarence¹¹ Gross, born 06 May 1925 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1995 in Baldwin, Lake Co, Michigan.
- 1788 ii. Robert Paul Gross, born 10 Mar 1927 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1994 in Baldwin, Lake Co, Michigan. He married Joanne O'Dell 29 Jul 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1931 in McGuffie, Ohio.

Notes for Robert Paul Gross:

Robert P. Gross of Baldwin, formerly of Ann Arbor, age 67, died Nov. 22, 1994, at Reed City Hospital. He was born March 10, 1927, in Lima Township, the son of Frank and Ella (Klein) Gross. He had lived in Baldwin for the past six years and resided in Ann Arbor since 1973. He was baptized and confirmed at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea. He loved flowers and enjoyed fixing planters on his front porch as well as feeding the squirrels. He was a veteran of World War II serving in the Air Force. He was a carpenter and worked for Local 512 of Ann Arbor with his brother, retiring in the mid 1970's.

Surviving are one brother, Frank and Jutta Gross of Baldwin; one sister, Rita and Raymond Parsons of Dexter; three nephews, Steve and Richard Gross of Ann Arbor; Jeff Parsons of Pelham, Alabama; two nieces, Renee Weidmayer of Clayton, and Margery Schiller of Dexter. He was preceded by a niece, Jennifer Fischbach.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, Nov. 26, at 2 p.m. at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral home with the Rev. Dr. Lynn Spitz-Nagel officiating. The family will receive friends Saturday from 12:30 until time of service. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Alzheimer's Association of Michigan. Burial will take place at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Arrangements were by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Robert Paul Gross:
Social Security Number: 374-26-2937

More About Robert Gross and Joanne O'Dell:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1950, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1789 iii. Rita Marie Gross, born 21 Jun 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1276. Bertha Anna¹⁰ Gross (Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 Dec 1898 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leigh Martin Luick** 22 Aug 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Otto Luick and May Wood. He was born 28 Jan 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Anna Gross:

Bertha A. Luick of Dexter age 97, died peacefully Thursday morning February 8, 1996 at her home with her family at her side. She was born Dec. 23, 1898 in Lima Township, the daughter of G. Frederick and A. Wilhilmina (Frey) Gross. Mrs. Luick was a life-long resident of Lima Township. Bertha was a loving and devoted wife, mother and grandmother. On August 22, 1918 she married Leigh M. Luick and he preceded her in death in 1983.

Surviving are her two sons, David L. (Martha) Luick. and Duane D. Luick, all of Chelsea; and one daughter, Jean M. Cameron of Tucson, Arizona; her five grandchildren, Patricia Rowland of Tucson, Arizona, Duane (Tina) Luick, Randy and Mark Luick and Diane (Brian) Keyes, all of Chelsea; five great-grandchildren, Christopher Rowland of Tucson, Lindsey and Craig Keyes, Dale Luick, and Shelly Williams all of Chelsea; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by five brothers Adolph, Albert, Herman, Julius and Frank Gross, and two sisters, Amanda Eschelbach, and Hilda Gross, and a grandson, Lynn Gage.

Funeral services were held Monday, Feb. 12 at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, with Rev. Richard L. Dake officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Hospice or Mott's Children's Hospital.

More About Bertha Anna Gross:
Social Security Number: 372-20-4600

More About Leigh Martin Luick:
Census: 21 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 8a
Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 6a
Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, 10861 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 9b
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-38-7724

More About Leigh Luick and Bertha Gross:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1918, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Gross and Leigh Luick are:

- + 1790 i. Jeanne Margarete¹¹ Luick, born 11 Jul 1921 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1791 ii. David Lee Luick, born 04 Jan 1936 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 2021 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1278. Alma M.¹⁰ Schaible (Elisabetha Catharina (Katherine)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 1907 in Michigan. She married **Floyd Shenefield** Bet. 1925 - 1930. He was born 1905 in Indiana.

More About Floyd Shenefield:
Census: 16 Apr 1940, 9805 Brooklyn Road; Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 38-57 SD 2 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Shenefield and Alma Schaible:
Marriage: Bet. 1925 - 1930

Child of Alma Schaible and Floyd Shenefield is:

- 1792 i. Elsie¹¹ Shenefield, born 1930 in Michigan. She married Lester F. Carpenter 11 Oct 1947 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1926 in Cressey, Ohio.

More About Lester Carpenter and Elsie Shenefield:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1947, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

1279. Herbert Louis¹⁰ Rank (Carolina (Carrie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 31 Jan 1896 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1952 in Michigan. He married **Inez M. Young** 21 Jun 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Young and Emma Kalmbach. She was born 15 Oct 1894 in Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1982 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Louis Rank:
Burial: 1952, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 17 Jan 1920, Territorial Road; Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 4b
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 3a
Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-9 SD 2 sheet 8a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Inez M. Young:

Burial: Aug 1982, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, teacher country school Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-22-9447

More About Herbert Rank and Inez Young:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Herbert Rank and Inez Young is:

+ 1793 i. Donald Ray¹¹ Rank, born 02 Dec 1916 in Michigan; died 19 Jul 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1289. Marie Ellen¹⁰ Burnham (Eva Maria⁹ Steeb, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 31 Dec 1901 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1997 in Harbor Springs, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **James Clementine Smith** 14 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Smith and Nora Ward. He was born 06 May 1899 in West Traverse Twp, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1985 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Clementine Smith:

James C. Smith, 85, of Harbor Springs died Jan. 12, 1985 at Little Traverse Division of Northern Michigan Hospitals. Services were scheduled for 1 p.m. today at Schiller-Gillian Funeral Chapel, Harbor Springs, with the Rebecca Clokey officiating assisted by the Harbor Springs Lodge 378 F.&A.M. Interment will be in Washtenong Cemetery Ann Arbor. Mr. Smith was born May 6, 1899 Five Mile Creek area. He attended rural schools and in 1919 moved to Ann Arbor where he worked as a chauffeur for the James Inglis family. On June 14, 1923, he married the former Marie Burnham in Ann Arbor. Mr. Smith also had worked for Kelsey-Hayes Corp, and University Hospital Ann Arbor. In 1947 Mr. and Mrs. Smith returned to the Five Mile Creek area where they have been since. Mr. Smith had worked for Woodland Builders of Harbor Springs and had been a caretaker for several seasonal residences. He established the Barnyard Golf Course on Shore Drive in 1986 where he and his family helped other families and children learn to play golf. Mr. Smith was instrumental in keeping the Five Mile Creek school as a meeting hall and community center. He was a member of the Harbor Springs First United Presbyterian Church and a life member of Harbor Springs Masonic Lodge No. 378 a member of Order of Eastern Star and a former member of the Ann Arbor Masonic Lodge

Survivors include his wife, one son Wall of Harbor Springs, two daughters, Jean Smith of Harbor Springs and Mrs. Clyde Shirley Anderson of Moline, Illinois, five grandchildren, one great-grandson, two sisters Mrs. Clara Young of Harbor Springs and Mrs. Bem (Glenn) Terpening; one brother, Judd Smith of Harbor Springs.

The family suggest memorials to the First Presbyterian Church Building Fund.

More About James Smith and Marie Burnham:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Burnham and James Smith are:

- + 1794 i. Wallace James (Wally)¹¹ Smith, born 25 Oct 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2005 in Harbor Springs, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- 1795 ii. Jean Marie Smith, born 08 May 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2011 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jean Marie Smith:

Jean Marie Smith (May 9, 1928 – March 13, 2011) was an outfielder and relief pitcher who played from 1948 through 1954 in the All-American Girls Professional Baseball League (AAGPBL). Listed at 5 ft 6 in (1.68 m), 128 lb, she batted and threw right-handed. Smith entered the All-American Girls Professional Baseball League in 1948, beginning her career at outfield and later doubling as a reliever until the final season of play in 1954. Regarded as a disciplined hitter and a daring base runner, she posted a robust .334 on-base percentage and a 1.77 walk-to-strikeout ratio, while utilizing her speed to snatch 194 stolen bases in 567 career games. A member of a championship team, she also played in five out of seven possible playoffs.

In 1947 Smith attended a tryout of the All-American Girls Professional Baseball League in Grand Rapids, Michigan. After being selected at a try-out camp in Grand Rapids I was sent a contract in the mail for me to sign and also to be signed with consent with my parents or guardian. Both my parents gave me their permission, she recalled. For her career, Smith was able to play well in all three outfield positions, mainly at center field. She then attended the 1948 spring training in Opa-locka, Florida, and was assigned to the Kenosha Comets. Smith was sent to the Fort Wayne Daisies during the 1948 midseason, just in time for playoffs, but Fort Wayne lost the first round to the Rockford Peaches, four games to one. She batted a combined .168 average with 36 runs and 22 runs batted in in 104 games.

In 1949 Smith also was used as a relief pitcher, because Daisies manager Dick Bass thought he had a hard fastball and a good curve. I was a thrower and not a pitcher, she admitted. In that season, she collected a 3.38 earned run average in eight innings of work while playing 25 games at outfield. Fort Wayne advanced again to the playoffs, losing to the Grand Rapids Chicks in the best-of-three first round series. Smith opened 1950 with the Peoria Redwings. She finished with a 2-0 record and a 1.80 ERA in four relief appearances. As a hitter, she went 58-for-267 (.217) with 36 runs and 14 RBI in 89 games, including 10 doubles and three triples, while stealing 12 bases. Smith had her first good season in 1951, collecting a .233 average with 10 doubles and 38 stolen bases, driving in 30 runs while scoring 50 times in 93 games. She made 18 appearances on the mound, posting a 7-7 record and a 2.92 ERA in a career-high 111 innings. For the next three years Smith played for the Grand Rapids Chicks, a strong team managed by Woody English, which included talented players as Jean Geissinger, Pepper Paire, Doris Satterfield, Dorothy Stolze, Connie Wisniewski and Alma Ziegler. Smith shared outfield duties with Geissinger, Satterfield and Wisniewski, hitting .196 in 46 games while going 1-2 as a reliever. Grand Rapids advanced to the playoffs, but was swept by the South Bend Blue Sox in the best-of-three series on strong pitching by Jean Faut.

Smith had a solid season in 1953, hitting .227 with 73 stolen bases and a .343 OBP in a career-high 114 games, being surpassed only by Fort Wayne's Betty Foss for the most stolen bases (80). She also posted career numbers in hits (91), runs (86), doubles (20), triples (5) and steals, while walking 71 times and tying for third in doubles. In the best-of-three first round series, third place Kalamazoo Lassies disposed of first place Fort Wayne, and second place Grand Rapids drew fourth place Rockford. In the best-of-three final series, Grand Rapids swept Kalamazoo behind complete game victories by Mary Lou Studnicka and Earlene Risinger. In Game 1, Studnicka limited the Lassies to seven hits in a 7-2 victory, while Risinger drove in two runs and struck out nine to whip Kalamazoo, 4-3, in a cold weather, shortened seven-inning game. Smith went 3-for-10 and scored a run in the finals. In her final season of 1954, Smith batted .252 (78-for-309) with nine triples, three home runs 56 RBI and 88 walks, all career numbers. She also scored 74 runs and stole 28 bases, while collecting a notable .397 on-base percentage in 88 game appearances. Fort Wayne repeated the regular season title and faced Grand Rapids in the first round of the playoffs, while second place South Bend played fourth place Kalamazoo. As a member of the champion team, Davis played in the All-Star Game against an All-Stars team selected by the league's managers. Fort Wayne and Kalamazoo defeated their respective opponents and advanced to the best-of-five final series.

1954 Championship - In Game 1 of the best-of-five series, the Kalamazoo Lassies defeated the Fort Wayne Daisies 17-9 behind a four-hit, seven strong innings from June Peppas, who also helped herself by hitting 2-for-4, including one home run. Her teammates Carol Habben and Fern Shollenberger also slugged one each, and Chris Ballingall belted a grand slam. Pitching star Maxine Kline, who had posted an 18-7 record with 3.23 ERA for the Daisies during the regular season, gave up 11 runs in six innings and was credited with the loss. Katie Horstman connected two home runs for the Daisies in a lost cause, and her teammate Joanne Weaver slugged one. The Daisies bounced back in Game 2, hitting five home runs against the Lassies to win, 11-4. Horstman started the feat with a two-run home run to open the score in the first inning. In the rest of the game, Betty Weaver Foss added two homers with five RBI, while her sister Joanne and Geissinger added solo shots. Peppas, Nancy Mudge and Dorothy Schroeder homered for Kalamazoo. In Game 3, the Daisies won the Lassies, 8-7, fueled again by a heavy hitting by Joanne Weaver, who hit a double, a triple and a three-run home run in five at bats, driving in four runs. In Game 4, starter Gloria Cordes helped Kalamazoo to tie the series, pitching a complete game victory over the Daisies, 6-5. Habben drove in two runs who marked the difference, while Kline suffered her second loss of the Series. In decisive Game 5, Peppas pitched a clutch complete game and went 3-for-5 with an RBI against her former Daisies team, winning by an 8-5 margin to give the Lassies the Championship title in the AAGPBL's last ever game. She received support from Balingall (3-for-4) and Schroeder, who drove in the winning run in the bottom of the eighth inning. Peppas finished with a .450 average in the Series and collected two of the three Lassies victories, to become the winning pitcher of the last game in the twelve-year history of the league.

When the league was unable to continue in 1955, Smith joined several other players selected by former Daisies manager Bill Allington to play in the national touring team known as the All-Americans All-Stars. The team played 100 games, each booked in a different town, against male teams, while traveling over 10,000 miles in the manager's station wagon and a Ford Country Sedan. Besides Smith, the Allington All-Stars included players as Joan Berger, Gloria Cordes, Jeanie Descombes, Gertrude Dunn, Betty Foss, Mary Froning, Jean Geissinger, Katie Horstman, Maxine Kline, Dolores Lee, Magdalen Redman, Ruth Richard, Dorothy Schroeder, Dolly Vanderlip and Joanne Weaver, among others.

Following her baseball career, Smith settled down in Harbor Springs, Michigan, where she worked as a secretary at the Harbor Springs IGA and as a bookkeeper for Woodland Buildersand. She also mowed the meadows at Barnyard Golf on her John Deere tractor until retirement in 1992. Since 1980, Peppas and a group of friends began assembling a list of names and addresses of former AAGPBL players. Her work turned into a newsletter that resulted in the league's first-ever reunion in Chicago, Illinois in 1982. Starting from that reunion, a

Players Association was formed five years later and many former AAGPBL players continued to enjoy reunions, which became annual events in 1998. Smith attended the first reunion and regained communication with her teammates and old friends. Of the approximately 560 women who had played in the league, most had lost touch with the others, at least not until the reunion held in Chicago. The association was largely responsible for the opening of an AAGPBL permanent display at the Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum at Cooperstown, New York, opened in 1988, which is dedicated to the entire league rather than any individual personalities. Smith, along with the rest of the league's girls, is now enshrined in the Hall. Jean Smith died in Harbor Springs, Michigan at the age of 82, following a brief illness.

- 1796 iii. Douglas Albert Smith, born 30 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1797 iv. Shirley Ann Smith, born 13 Sep 1935.

1290. Helen Elizabeth¹⁰ Burnham (Eva Maria⁹ Steeb, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 10 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Wilhelm Stoll** 16 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Stoll and Christina Walz. He was born 26 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 2001 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Wilhelm Stoll:

Baptism: 14 Apr 1901, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 416 Jefferson; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ parents William Stoll's family

Occupation: 1920, works on wind shields Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Stoll and Helen Burnham:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Burnham and Karl Stoll is:

- + 1798 i. Myrna Elizabeth¹¹ Stoll, born 06 May 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 2025 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1291. Neil Lomas¹⁰ Burnham (Eva Maria⁹ Steeb, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 15 May 1905 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Alber** 09 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Alber and Mildred Finch. She was born 1911 in Mooreville, Michigan.

More About Neil Burnham and Clara Alber:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Burnham and Clara Alber are:

- 1799 i. Joyce¹¹ Burnham, born Aft. 1937.
- 1800 ii. Carolyn Burnham, born Aft. 1939.
- 1801 iii. ? Burnham, born Aft. 1941. She married ? Maynor.
- 1802 iv. ? Burnham, born Aft. 1942. She married ? Herman.
- 1803 v. ? Burnham, born Aft. 1943. She married ? Keyes; born Aft. 1925.

1292. Esther Agatha¹⁰ Burnham (Eva Maria⁹ Steeb, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 Nov 1906 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1991 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Stanley Lawson Smith** 27 Jun 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Smith and Laura Lawson. He was born 21 Feb 1904 in Mesenna, Nassau, New York, and died 05 Jul 1986 in Harbor Springs, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Stanley Lawson Smith:

Dr. Stanley L. Smith, 82, of Harbor Springs, died July 5, 1986, at his Harbor Springs home. A memorial service will be held 2 p.m. Tuesday, July 8, at the First United Presbyterian church, Harbor Springs. Dr. Smith was born Feb. 21, 1904 in Mesenna, New York. He graduated from University of Michigan Dental School in 1927 and practiced dentistry in Detroit until retiring in 1968. One June 27, 1929, he married the former Esther Burnham. The couple made their home in Grosse Pointe Woods until 1968 when they moved to Harbor Springs. Dr. Smith was a member of the Xi Phi Phi dental fraternity and a past member of the American Dental Association the Michigan State Dental Association and the Detroit District Dental Society. He was also a member of the First United Presbyterian Church of Harbor Springs and a member and past president of the Harbor Springs Kiwanis Club.

Survivors include: his wife, one daughter, Mrs. William Laura Hueteman of Grosse Pointe, one son, Stuart Smith of Grosse Pointe; six grandchildren. The family suggest memorial to the Presbyterian Church. Arrangements are being handled by the Schiller Funeral Chapel of Harbor Springs.

More About Stanley Smith and Esther Burnham:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Burnham and Stanley Smith are:

- + 1804 i. Laura Louise¹¹ Smith, born 13 Sep 1934.
- 1805 ii. Stuart Burnham Smith, born 08 May 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 2009 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Jeanette Ruth Craig 27 Dec 1963.

Marriage Notes for Stuart Smith and Jeanette Craig:

Jeanette Ruth Craig and Dr. Stuart Burnham Smith were married Friday evening in Henderson Memorial Methodist Church. The bride's brother, Rev. James A. Craig, officiated. A classical gown of ivory satin and a Camelot headpiece holding an illusion veil were worn by the bride. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Craig, of Strathmoor Ave. Dr. and Mrs. Stanley Lawson Smith of Sunningdale Drive, are the bridegroom's parents.

Following a reception at the Lochmoor Country Club, the newlyweds left for California. They will honeymoon in San Francisco and live in Mill Valley, California.

More About Stuart Smith and Jeanette Craig:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1963

1293. Florence Christine¹⁰ Burnham (Eva Maria⁹ Steeb, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 25 Aug 1909 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Lincoln Hoatson** 18 Jul 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Hoatson and Florence Nicholson. He was born 16 Sep 1900 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1982 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Lincoln Hoatson:

Census: 1950, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1950, manager dental supplies dental supply company Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Hoatson and Florence Burnham:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Burnham and David Hoatson is:

- + 1806 i. David Bruce¹¹ Hoatson, born 08 Nov 1945; died 17 Mar 2018 in Towson, Maryland.

1294. Norman William¹⁰ Burnham (Eva Maria⁹ Steeb, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 20 Aug 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Zula Dysinger** Aft. 1934. She was born 1904, and died 1979. He married **(2) Anna Ralphena DeWitt** 08 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Roland DeWitt and

Hattie Kronemeyer. She was born 26 Jun 1915 in Kent City, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1995 in LaCrosse, LaCrosse Co, Wisconsin.

More About Norman Burnham and Zula Dysinger:
Marriage: Aft. 1934

More About Norman Burnham and Anna DeWitt:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Burnham and Anna DeWitt are:

- 1807 i. ?¹¹ Burnham, born Aft. 1939.
- 1808 ii. ? Burnham, born Aft. 1941.

1295. Bruce Michael¹⁰ Steeb (Wilhelm H. (William)⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 12 Oct 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jane Garvin Morey** 27 May 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John Morey and Lucy Mygatt. She was born 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bruce Michael Steeb:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 2641 Sequoia Parkway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Steeb and Jane Morey:
Marriage: 27 May 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Bruce Steeb and Jane Morey is:

- 1809 i. Christine Elizabeth¹¹ Steeb, born Aft. 1967. She married Ross Edward Koning 1980; born Aft. 1964.

Marriage Notes for Christine Steeb and Ross Koning:

Charlotte, April 13, 1980 - Mrs. Jane Steeb of Ann Arbor and Bruce Steeb of Ypsilanti announce the engagement of their daughter, Christine Elizabeth, to Ross Edward Koning, son of Mr. and Mrs. David Koning of 415 E. Lovett St. The bride-elect and her fiancé received bachelor's and master's degrees from the University of Michigan. She is a vocational specialist with International Rehabilitation Associates and he is working toward his doctorate in botany.

More About Ross Koning and Christine Steeb:
Marriage: 1980

1297. Wilhelm Georg¹⁰ Steeb (Frank⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 10 Jul 1912 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1998 in Plant City, Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married **(1) Winifred June Bothomley** 25 Jan 1941 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, daughter of Harry Bothomley and Louise Hacker. She was born 25 Jan 1941 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Marjorie Markuson Parke** 21 Jul 1945 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Ernest Parke and Alice Olson. She was born 04 Dec 1919 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois, and died 15 Jul 2014.

More About Wilhelm Georg Steeb:
Emigration: 1983, Plant City, Florida
Military service: 01 Jan 1943, enlisted US Army Kalamazoo, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, butcher meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, owner Steeb Bros. Market (poultry, dairy products, frozen foods) 206 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: Midway Baptist Church
Residence: 1949, 1808 Charlton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bef. 1983, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Steeb and Winifred Bothomley:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1941, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Steeb and Marjorie Parke:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1945, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Wilhelm Steeb and Marjorie Parke are:

- 1810 i. William Robert¹¹ Steeb, born 28 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 2016 in Kansas City, Missouri. He married Jo Beth Paradis; born Aft. 1946.

Notes for William Robert Steeb:

William Robert Steeb, 70, of Kansas City, Missouri passed away December 4, 2016. Bill was born June 28, 1946, the son of William G. and Marjorie P. (Markuson) Steeb, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He graduated from Ann Arbor Pioneer High School, Class of 1964. Bill graduated from Michigan Tech University, Class of 1968, with a BS degree in mechanical engineering. During college, he was a member of Delta Sigma Phi Fraternity, pledge class of 1965, and served as president his senior year. Bill maintained lifelong friendships with his fraternity brothers. Later in life, he served as president for the Michigan Tech Fund. He earned his MBA from Michigan State University. In the 70s, Bill moved to the Kansas City area and began working for Hallmark for 15 years. He co-founded the Heartland Food Products Company 30 years ago, serving as president and later on the Board of Directors. Bill's contribution to the leadership, innovation, and vision of Heartland Food Products helped guide the company to become the thriving business it is today. His entrepreneurial spirit and strong loyalty to employees, vendors, and distributors was instrumental in creating careers for nearly one hundred people today. He was admired as a mentor, leader, and friend to those who worked with him. Bill served on the Crossroads Association and, for nine years, he was president of the Homeowners' Association. He belonged to the Vistage International Organization of business owners. Bill's hobbies include international travel, model trains, Argentine Tango, hiking, ranches in Montana, horse riding and fly fishing.

Bill is survived by his wife, Jo Beth Paradis; sister, Nancy Bryers and husband Bill; nephew, Sean Shiers and wife Karey and their children, Emma and James; nephew, Jefferey Shiers and wife Jaimie and their children Issac, Caleb and Mason; niece, Andrea Kipp and husband Mike and their children Seth and Gage. Bill served as a grandfather to Addison and Hudson, children of Kelley Funk and Clayton Funk, Kate and Andrew, children of Kristie and Matt Kienstra, and Kallie Rochelle, daughter of Ridge Rees and Shari Amundson.

A celebration of life for Bill Steeb will be held Tuesday, December 13th at 3:00 pm at The Bauer, 115 West 18th St. Kansas City Missouri. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be given to City Union Mission, Attn: Bookkeeping, 1100 E. 11th Street, Kansas City, Missouri 64106. A memorial service will be planned in Michigan on a later date.

More About William Robert Steeb:
Residence: Shawnee, Kansas

- 1811 ii. Nancy Kay Steeb, born 08 Jun 1948. She married David William Bryers; born 06 Sep 1946.

More About David William Bryers:
Residence: Metamora, Michigan

1298. Roland Albert (Rolland)¹⁰ Steeb (Frank⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 12 Jul 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gwendolyn Elizabeth Sprentall** 19 Apr 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Sprentall and Florence Goodwin. She was born 23 Apr 1920 in Guelph, Ontario, Canada, and died 23 Mar 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roland Albert (Rolland) Steeb:

Rolland A. Steeb of Ann Arbor, age 81, died Saturday, Oct. 7, 1995 at Saline Evangelical Home. He was born the son of Frank and Caroline (Widmayer) Steeb on July 12, 1914 in Dexter. Rolland married Gwendolyn Sprentall on April 19, 1941 in Ann Arbor. Mr. Steeb was a member and first president of Bethlehem United Church of Christ, life member of the Downtown Kiwanis Club, Elk's Club, Grotto Club and Mason Lodge Commander Knights Templar. He was a foreman at Willow Run Bomber Plant during World War II, a partner with three of his brothers in Steeb Brothers Meat Markets and a realtor the last 20 years of work. He also sponsored several European Emigres who were fleeing communism and one of

the original business sponsors to accept "work release" prisoners before their paroles.

Mr. Steeb is survived by his wife, Gwendolyn of 54 years of Ann Arbor; daughter, Cheryl (Morgan) Pallthorp, Ann Arbor; two sons, Larry (Marcia Bennett) Steeb, Dexter; Michael Steeb, Ann Arbor; brother; William (Marge) Steeb, Plant City, Florida; sister, Dorothy Mann, Manchester; three grandchildren and one great-grandchild. He was preceded in death by his brothers, Paul, Roy, Lloyd and Alton.

A memorial service will be held Wednesday, Oct, 11 at 11 a.m. at Bethlehem United Church of Christ with the Rev. Dr. Orval L. E. Willimann officiating. According to Mr. Steeb's wishers, cremation has taken place and there will be no visitation.

More About Roland Albert (Rolland) Steeb:

Burial: Oct 1995, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1942, salesman Gauss Bkg. Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, owner Steeb Bros. Market (poultry, dairy products, frozen foods; with brother Lloyd) 206 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1995, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1942, 727 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 1860 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1995, 836 Westwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-18-9193

More About Gwendolyn Elizabeth Sprentall:

Burial: Mar 2002, cremated Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1989, employee Psychology Department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-16-9808

More About Roland Steeb and Gwendolyn Sprentall:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roland Steeb and Gwendolyn Sprentall are:

- + 1812 i. Cheryl Ann¹¹ Steeb, born 31 Jan 1945.
- + 1813 ii. Lawrence Robert Steeb, born 05 Apr 1947; died 12 Feb 2007.
- 1814 iii. Donald Michael Steeb, born 05 Apr 1956. He married (1) Susan Marie Burtzloff 27 Dec 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1958. He married (2) Janice Anne Vasbinder 29 Nov 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1955.

More About Donald Michael Steeb:

Residence: 2002, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Steeb and Susan Burtzloff:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Steeb and Janice Vasbinder:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1299. LeRoy Arthur¹⁰ Steeb (Frank⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 05 Aug 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1988 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Betty Jane Going** 26 Nov 1938 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Edmond Going and Mabel Landis. She was born 19 Feb 1920 in Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Phyllis Kennedy** 1975. She was born Aft. 1916.

Notes for LeRoy Arthur Steeb:

LeRoy A. "Roy" Steeb, 71, of Pinckney died May 16, 1988 at Butterworth Hospital, Grand Rapids. He was born Aug. 5, 1916, in Dexter, the son of Frank and Caroline (Widmayer) Steeb. He married Phyllis J. Kennedy in 1975; she survives him. Mr. Steeb was a life resident of the Dexter-Pinkney area.

He was former co-owner of Steeb's Brothers Meat Market, Ann Arbor. He was a member of St. James Episcopal Church of Dexter. He was a member of Moose Lodge No. 1253, and Elks Club No. 325, both of Ann Arbor.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by two daughters, Susanne Spiess, of Dexter and Carolyn Nuber of Brighton; three stepchildren, Donald Kennedy of Ann Arbor, Douglas Kennedy of Pinckney and Lynn Tomshany of Pinckney; four brothers, William of Florida, Rolland and Lloyd, both of Ann Arbor, and Alton of Arizona; a sister, Dorothy Mass of Manchester; eight grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Betty J. (Going) Steeb, in 1971, and a brother, Paul Steeb.

Funeral services were May 19 at St. James Episcopal Church, Dexter; the Rev. Harry F. Shaefer III officiated. Burial was in St. Andrews Cemetery, Dexter. Memorial contributions in Mr. Steeb's name may be made to St. James Episcopal Church; envelopes are available at Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About LeRoy Steeb and Betty Going:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1938, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About LeRoy Steeb and Phyllis Kennedy:
Marriage: 1975

Children of LeRoy Steeb and Betty Going are:

- + 1815 i. Suzanne¹¹ Steeb, born 02 Mar 1940 in Michigan; died 04 May 2016 in Naples, Florida.
- 1816 ii. Carolyn Steeb, born 25 May 1945. She married William Louis (Bill) Nuber, Jr. 05 Aug 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Oct 1945.

Marriage Notes for Carolyn Steeb and William Nuber:

Carolyn Steeb and William L. Nuber were married Saturday July 1967 in St. Andrews Episcopal Church, Ann Arbor. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roy A. Steeb of Ann Arbor, Michigan. Her husband's parents are Mr. and Mrs. William F. Nuber of Lodewyck Ave. Both attended Western Michigan University.

More About William Nuber and Carolyn Steeb:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1300. Dorothea Agatha¹⁰ Steeb (Frank⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 29 Apr 1919 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 2013 in Plant City, Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **Willard Carl Mann** 24 Jul 1941 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Mann and Laura Feldkamp. He was born 11 Jun 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1993 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothea Agatha Steeb:

Dorothy Agatha Mann, 93, of Manchester, passed away in her sleep on Friday, March 8, 2013 in Plant City, Florida, after a short illness. She was born April 29, 1919, in Dexter, Michigan. Her parents were Frank and Caroline (Widmayer) Steeb. She attended the Mercy College of Nursing in Detroit, receiving her degree as a Registered Nurse in 1939. On July 24, 1941, she married Willard Mann. She became an active member of her church and her community. She was a life member of the Order of the Eastern Star. She enjoyed playing bridge, bowling, golfing, traveling and "doing" for others.

Dorothy was preceded in death by her husband, Willard, her son, William, infant twin great-grandchildren, and six brothers, Paul, William, Rolland, LeRoy, Lloyd and Alton Steeb. Dorothy is survived by two sons, Ronald (Judy) Mann and James (Monica) Mann of Manchester, Michigan; and a daughter, Kathryn L. Groves of Plant City, Florida; five grandchildren, Jeffrey (Rebecca) Mann, Thomas (Susan) Mann, Nancy Groves, Michelle (Christopher) O'Rourke, Robin (Jeffrey) Kellbach; three step-grandchildren, Geoffrey (Angela) Brooks, Jessica (Matthew) Dulin, Joseph (Anne) Brooks; ten great-grandchildren, Megan, Ryan, Jessica, Jacob, Courtney, Gassime, Kyle, Isabella, Evelyn, Jackson; and three step-great-grandchildren, Brayia, Alexis, and Raegan. She is also survived by many nieces, nephews, cousins, other family members and special friends.

A memorial service will be held Saturday, March 23 at 1:00 PM at Emanuel U.C.C. in Manchester,

Michigan. The family will receive visitors at 10:00 AM until the service. The Rev. Marcia Meabon will officiate. Memorials may be donated in her name to Emanuel U. C. C. in Manchester, Michigan.

More About Willard Carl Mann:

Occupation: 1940, proprietor partner grain elevator Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4319

Marriage Notes for Dorothea Steeb and Willard Mann:

St. Andrews Evangelical and Reformed Church in Dexter was the scene of the wedding of Miss Dorothy Agatha Steeb of Ann Arbor, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Frank Steeb of Dexter, and Willard C. Mann, son of Mr. and Mrs. E.G. Mann of Bridgewater, last Thursday after July 24, 1941 at 4 o'clock. Rev. Albert Schoen, a former pastor of the church, performed the ceremony and was assisted by Rev. Edward Drews, the new pastor. Mrs. Bruce Waggener of Manchester presided at the organ and Miss Doris Allmond of Detroit was soloist.

The maid of honor was Miss Harriet Simon of Ann Arbor, a former classmate of the bride in the school of nursing of St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Her dress was aqua organdy and lace with a full skirt and bishop sleeves. A tiny had held a matching veil of shoulder length. Her flowers were yellow roses and pink larkspur. Miss Dorothy Zahn of Dexter was bridesmaid and wore yellow organdy and lace with short sleeves. She wore a matching tiara and carried Briarcliff roses and blue delphiniums. Mildred Nill of Detroit, niece of the groom, was flower girl and wore a floor length dress of coral organdy with matching bonnet and carried pastel flowers. The bride, charming in a dress of white net and lace, with full skirt and short train, short puffed sleeves and lace mitts, wore a fingertip veil which was caught in a tiara or orange blossoms. She carried Johanna Hill roses and swansonia. Her traveling costume was navy blue and white crepe jacket suit with white accessories.

Earl Mann, brother of the groom, was best man. Paul Man, another brother, and Leroy Steeb, brother of the bride, were ushers. After the ceremony a reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Wagner in Dexter. The couple left on a motor trip through the Upper Peninsula and Wisconsin. On their return they will live in Manchester where the groom is associated with his father in the grain elevator business.

More About Willard Mann and Dorothea Steeb:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1941, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Steeb and Willard Mann are:

- + 1817 i. Ronald Ernest¹¹ Mann, born 07 Feb 1943.
- + 1818 ii. Kathryn Laura Mann, born 27 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1819 iii. James Willard Mann, born 10 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 2025 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Monica Ann Brooks 28 Aug 2004; born Jul 1950.

Notes for James Willard Mann:

James Willard Mann, 78, of Manchester, passed away Wednesday, September 10, 2025, at University of Michigan Hospital. Jim's family and friends will gather Thursday, September 18, 2025 from 2:00 pm – 4:00 pm and 6:00 pm – 8:00 pm at Eineder Funeral Homes – Manchester Chapel. His funeral service will be held Friday, September 19, 2025 at 11:00 am following visitation from 10:00 am – 11:00 am at Emanuel United Church of Christ, 324 W. Main St., Manchester. Rev. Dr. Gene Blair will officiate.

Jim was born September 10, 1947, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to Willard and Dorothy (Steeb) Mann. A 1965 graduate of Manchester High School, he attended Ferris State University and went on to own and operate Mann Real Estate for more than 50 years. A lifelong resident and go-to for all-things-Manchester, Jim carried on the Mann family's proud legacy as a community servant and leader. Jim especially loved his home and land on the River Raisin, where for more than five decades his close-knit family of cousins held their annual Mann Family Reunions. The property became his favorite gathering place, welcoming family and friends to feed the fish, swim, jump from the diving board and raft, kayak, and explore the trails. Many have been fortunate to make lasting memories on the land Jim cared for so deeply. Above all, Jim loved spending time with his wife, family, and friends and was always willing to lend a helping hand.

He is survived by his loving wife of 21 years, Monica; children, Adam (Erika) Knapp, Geoff (Angela) Brooks, Jessica Brooks (Matt) Dulin, and Joe (Anne) Brooks; his brother, Ron Mann; his sister, Kathy (Mann) Groves; his dear friend, Mary Knapp; and his grandchildren, Adalynn & Kennedy Knapp, Brayia & Alexis Brooks, Raegan Dulin, and Reese & Maxwell Brooks. He was preceded in death by his parents and his brother, Bill Mann.

Jim was a man of service to the Manchester Community. He served as Chairman and Treasurer of the River Raisin Watershed Council, on the Michigan DNR Advisory Board for Areas of Concern, and on the

Manchester Village Council. He was Chairman of the Manchester Fair Parade, Supplies Committee Chair for the Manchester Chicken Broil, and a proud member of the Manchester Fire Department for 22 years. He was also active in the Manchester Civic Club, Manchester Optimist Club, Manchester Jaycees, and the Manchester Men's Club. His contributions were recognized with the Claire Reck Achievement Award and the River Raisin Honors Award, as well as the honor of serving as Manchester Fair Parade Grand Marshal.

Jim will be remembered as a good man who loved his family, his land, and his community. Memorial contributions are suggested to the Dutchman Firefighters Association.

More About James Willard Mann:

Baptism: 08 Apr 1948, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Bet. 1961 - 1965, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Mann and Monica Brooks:

Marriage: 28 Aug 2004

- 1820 iv. William Carl Mann, born 25 Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2000 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Carl Mann:

Social Security Number: 373-54-6583

1301. Lloyd Martin¹⁰ Steeb (Frank⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 22 Feb 1923 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie Louise Warner** 16 Feb 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Egbert Warner and Myrtle Vetter. She was born 29 Nov 1924 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lloyd Martin Steeb:

Occupation: 1949, owner Steeb Bros. Market (poultry, dairy products, frozen foods; with brother Rolland) 206 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1303 Franklin Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1999, 6824 S. Leyden Court; Englewood, Colorado

Social Security Number: 373-14-3310

More About Marjorie Louise Warner:

Burial: cremated Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Home Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Steeb and Marjorie Warner:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lloyd Steeb and Marjorie Warner are:

+ 1821 i. Barbara Jean¹¹ Steeb, born 18 Dec 1946.

+ 1822 ii. Pamela Sue Steeb, born 19 Apr 1947.

1302. Alton Earl¹⁰ Steeb (Frank⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 02 Sep 1925 in W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8b, and died 02 Jan 1991 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Gertrude Francis Digesare** 1958 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She was born 04 May 1928 in Schenectady, New York, and died 07 Sep 1992 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

Notes for Gertrude Francis Digesare:

Gertrude F. Steeb, 64, of Tucson, Arizona, died September 7, 1992. Survived by daughter Wendy (Darrell) Van Dover of Texas, Lisa (Michael) Bielat, sister, Joyce Lyons of Texas: five grandsons.

Funeral Services Thursday, September 10, 1992 11:00 a.m. at Dove of Peace Lutheran Church, 665

W. Roller Coaster Rd., with the Pastor Barry Click officiating. Friends may can Wednesday, September 10, 1992, 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. at Adar Funeral Homes, Avalon Chapel, 8090 N. Northern Ave. at Magee. Memorial gifts may be given to the Dove of Peace Lutheran Church in her memory.

More About Alton Steeb and Gertrude Digesare:
Marriage: 1958, Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

Children of Alton Steeb and Gertrude Digesare are:

- 1823 i. Wendy F.¹¹ Steeb, born 16 Feb 1950. She married Darrell F. VanDover 02 Mar 1986 in Travis Co, Texas; born 13 Oct 1957.

More About Darrell VanDover and Wendy Steeb:
Divorce: 20 Dec 1994, Bexar Co, Texas
Marriage: 02 Mar 1986, Travis Co, Texas

- 1824 ii. Lisa Carolyn Steeb, born 27 Oct 1961. She married (1) Donny Ray Cathey 12 Apr 1980. She married (2) Michael Thomas Bielat 1986 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona; born 09 Sep 1955 in New York.

Marriage Notes for Lisa Steeb and Donny Cathey:

Lisa Carolyn Steeb and Donny Ray Cathey were married April 12, 1980 at St. James Methodist Church. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A.E. Steeb, 5837 E. Rosewood Ave., graduated from Rincon High School. She is employed at Tucson Family Practice Clinic.

The bridegroom, son of Mr. and Mrs. F.J. Cathey, 515 E. Deone Circle, graduated from Amphitheater High School. He is the proprietor of Cathey's Sewing & Vacuum Center and Stereo No. 2. Honor attendants wer4e Mrs. Janice Deo and Paul Haines.

More About Donny Cathey and Lisa Steeb:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1980

More About Michael Bielat and Lisa Steeb:
Marriage: 1986, Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

1303. Frederick John¹⁰ Wagner (Anna Christina⁹ Steeb, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 17 Dec 1913 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1981 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Staffan** 17 Jul 1937 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Bef. 1919.

More About Frederick John Wagner:
Social Security Number: 378-05-4275

More About Frederick Wagner and Katherine Staffan:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1937, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Wagner and Katherine Staffan are:

- 1825 i. Frederick J.¹¹ Wagner, born Aft. 1937.

More About Frederick J. Wagner:
Residence: New Orleans, Louisiana

- 1826 ii. Stephanie Ann Wagner, born 20 Aug 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 2010 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wynn Kanton; born Aft. 1930.

- 1827 iii. John Phillip Wagner, born 1957.

1304. Doris Christine¹⁰ Wagner (Anna Christina⁹ Steeb, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 21 Apr 1918 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1998 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Bruce Waggoner** 06 Aug 1940, son of John Waggoner and Florence Parker. He was born 1918 in Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2001 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Christine Wagner:

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1935, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan major was education, English, Latin & history
Occupation: teacher Manchester Schools 3 years
Occupation 2: teacher Whitmore Lake Schools
Occupation 3: principal Whitmore Lake School
Occupation 4: teacher Dexter Schools
Occupation 5: member of Dexter School Board 4 years, later Dexter Planning Commission

More About Charles Waggoner and Doris Wagner:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1940

Child of Doris Wagner and Charles Waggoner is:
+ 1828 i. Kandie K.¹¹ Waggoner, born 1941.

1305. Theodore H.¹⁰ Tirb, Jr. (Emilie Agathe⁹ Steeb, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 Dec 1921 in Washtenaw Co Michigan. He married **May (Becky) Beck** 24 Feb 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Beck and Ila Boltzman. She was born 02 Oct 1924 in Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for May (Becky) Beck:

May "Becky" Tirb of Chelsea, age 69, died Saturday afternoon, April 23, 1994 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor. She was born Oct. 2, 1924 in Tuscola County, the daughter of Edward G. and Ila B. (Boltzman) Beck. Mrs. Tirb had been a resident of Chelsea since 1951. She had been a Registered Nurse at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, for many years and retired in 1983. On Feb. 24, 1951 in Ann Arbor she married Theodore W. Tirb and he survives.

Also surviving are her children, Shelly Tirb of Chelsea, Thomas Tirb and his wife Sonia of Port Charlotte, Florida, and Rebecca Widmayer and her husband Paul Delisle; four grandchildren and several nieces and nephews and cousins. In accordance with her wishes there will not be any services or visitation. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Theodore Tirb and May Beck:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1951, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Theodore Tirb and May Beck are:

1829 i. Shelly¹¹ Tirb, born Aft. 1951.
+ 1830 ii. Rebecca Louise Tirb, born 22 Feb 1955.
+ 1831 iii. Thomas William Tirb, born 01 Aug 1952.

1306. Lois A.¹⁰ Tirb (Emilie Agathe⁹ Steeb, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 1924 in Washtenaw Co Michigan. She married **? Ritchie**. He was born Aft. 1918.

Children of Lois Tirb and ? Ritchie are:

1832 i. ?¹¹ Ritchie, born Aft. 1940.
1833 ii. ? Ritchie, born Aft. 1942.

1309. Ralph Maxwell¹⁰ Steeb (Joseph Andres⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 24 Mar 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1985 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **(1) ? Regensburg**. She was born Aft. 1913. He married **(2) Catherine I. Botsford** 25 Aug 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Mar 1914 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1979 in Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Ralph Maxwell Steeb:

Burial: May 1985, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1942, clerk Ulrich's Book Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, salesman Wahrs Book Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1942, 317 Virginia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 1428 Golden Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7550

More About Catherine I. Botsford:

Social Security Number: 370-03-4096

More About Ralph Steeb and Catherine Botsford:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Steeb and Catherine Botsford are:

- 1834 i. Judith A.¹¹ Steeb, born 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1835 ii. ? Steeb, born Aft. 1935.

1310. Katherine Agatha¹⁰ Steeb (Joseph Andres⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 31 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Warren Howard Scofield** 03 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Schofield and Louise Hoefs. He was born 26 Jan 1921 in Shelby, Lake Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jun 1979 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Katherine Agatha Steeb:

Burial: Nov 1997, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-14-8135

More About Warren Howard Scofield:

Burial: Jun 1979, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5927

More About Warren Scofield and Katherine Steeb:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Steeb and Warren Scofield are:

- 1836 i. John Joe¹¹ Scofield, born 28 Dec 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1996.

More About John Joe Scofield:

Residence: 1993, 1115 E. Ginter Road; Tuscon, Arizona

Social Security Number: 527-98-5437

- 1837 ii. Connie Scofield, born 04 Apr 1953. She married (1) Fred Wayne Eastes; born 22 Dec 1941. She married (2) Stephen E. Koons 1972; born 20 May 1951.

More About Connie Scofield:

Residence: Tucson, Arizona

More About Stephen Koons and Connie Scofield:

Marriage: 1972

1311. Arthur Allen¹⁰ Klumpp (Mathilda Wilhelmine⁹ Steeb, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 28 Apr 1919

in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 2016. He married **Muriel G. McEachren** 1944. She was born 14 Dec 1920, and died 05 May 2001 in Ft. Myers Beach, Lee Co, Florida.

Notes for Arthur Allen Klumpp:

Arthur A Klumpp passed away peacefully on Tuesday, May 3rd 2016 at the age of 97. He was born on April 28, 1919 in Scio Township, Michigan to Matthew and Matilda (Steeb) Klumpp. Art graduated from Dexter High School in 1936 and shortly thereafter began working for Michigan Bell Telephone now known as AT&T. Less than 10 months on the job, he was drafted into the US Army serving four years including overseas in parts of Germany during World War II. In 1944 he married Muriel G. McEachren at St Andrews United Church of Christ.

He is survived by three sons, James, David (Barbara) and Ronald, three grandsons, Jeremy (Eliza), Jared and Matt. There are also two great grandsons Atticus and Delano along with numerous nieces and nephews. A special friend and companion, Barbara Beyster of Grosse Pointe Farms also survives. Predeceased by Muriel in 2001 after 57 years of marriage along with daughter in law Martha, brother Laurence and sister Lucille. Art was a member of St Andrews United Church of Christ where he served on the consistory including a time as President.

He served on the Dexter Village Council as Clerk and Trustee, and was a volunteer fireman on the Dexter Fire Department. Art was a charter/life member of Dexter American Legion Post 557 actively taking on positions at the Post, District and State level. He along with his sons hung the Christmas tree lights at the Legion for many years. In 1977 he and Muriel moved to Bayside Estates, Ft Myers Beach Florida after a 38 year career with Michigan Bell of which the last 25 were in Dexter as the local telephone man. He continued his civic duty by becoming active in VFW Post 10097 serving as Quartermaster for several years, a member of Chapel By The Sea Presbyterian Church, serving on the Ft Myers Beach Fire Board and Bayside Estates Men's Club.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held Saturday, May 14th 2016 at St Andrews UCC in Dexter at 11 AM. The family will receive friends at the church one hour before the service with a luncheon to follow at Dexter American Legion. Memorial contributions to St Andrews UCC or Dexter American Legion Post 557.

More About Arthur Allen Klumpp:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1994, 3558 Dover Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2001, Ft. Myers Beach, Florida

More About Arthur Klumpp and Muriel McEachren:

Marriage: 1944

Children of Arthur Klumpp and Muriel McEachren are:

- + 1838 i. James Allen (Jim)¹¹ Klumpp, born 16 Jun 1947.
- + 1839 ii. David Robert Klumpp, born 15 Feb 1951.
- 1840 iii. Ronald Matthew Klumpp, born 19 Jul 1955.

1312. Lucile Elizabeth¹⁰ Klumpp (Mathilda Wilhelmine⁹ Steeb, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 07 Sep 1920 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 2007 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth Beer** 29 Jun 1940. He was born 14 Apr 1919 in Norway, Dickinson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lucile Elizabeth Klumpp:

Lucille E. (Klumpp) Beer of Ann Arbor, Michigan age 86, passed away Tuesday, May 8, 2007. She was born on September 1, 1920. Loved all and loved by all, loving mother and gracious friend. Lucille was a long-time active member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ, Ann Arbor. Retired from the Ann Arbor Public School system and served at House by the Side of the Road. Lucille loved to travel with her longtime companion Erwin Steeb and with Pittsfield Senior Center. Preceded in death by her husband Kenneth J. Beer; loving partner, Erwin Steeb; and her brother, Lawrence Klumpp.

Survived by her brother, Arthur Klumpp; children, John A. Beer, Phyllis Apkarian, Nancy Klintworth

(Paul) and Harold Beer (Marcia); and grandchildren, Adam, Jon, Kevin Klintworth, Tamar Apkarian, Christopher and Timothy Beer; her extended family Doris Whitlock, Gerald Steeb and Barbara Clark. Also survived by many friends, whom she considered a part of her family.

Lucille's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd. on Monday, May 14, from 2-4 and 6-8 pm. A memorial service will be held Tuesday, May 15, at Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 South Fourth St in Ann Arbor at 11:00 am with Rev. Greg Smith officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

More About Lucile Elizabeth Klumpp:

Residence: 2001, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Beer:

Residence: 1614 Pontiac; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Beer and Lucile Klumpp:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1940

Children of Lucile Klumpp and Kenneth Beer are:

- 1841 i. John Arthur¹¹ Beer, born 02 Apr 1943.
- 1842 ii. Phyllis Beer, born 18 May 1948. She married Gregory Apkarian 1972; born Aft. 1940.

More About Gregory Apkarian and Phyllis Beer:
Marriage: 1972

- 1843 iii. Nancy Beer, born 15 Aug 1951. She married Paul Klintworth 17 Jun 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944.

More About Paul Klintworth:
Residence: Addison, Illinois

More About Paul Klintworth and Nancy Beer:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1972, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1844 iv. Harold Beer, born 08 Sep 1959. He married Marcia ? 08 May 1982; born Aft. 1959.

More About Harold Beer and Marcia ?:
Marriage: 08 May 1982

1314. Raymond George¹⁰ Steeb (George Friedrich⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 11 Jun 1921 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2000 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **(1) Wilma Marie Kuebler** 23 Nov 1944, daughter of Christian Kuebler and Mathilda Bihlmeyer. She was born 04 Jul 1922 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Jeanette M. ?** Aft. 1982. She was born Jun 1923.

More About Raymond George Steeb:

Burial: Jul 2000, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: worked for New York Central Railroad for 25 years
Occupation 2: served as director of the Lansing Metropolitan Development Authority
Occupation 3: real estate agent with Walter Neller Realty
Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 8865 E. Baseline Road; Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona
Social Security Number: 368-16-7622

Notes for Wilma Marie Kuebler:

Wilma M. Steeb, 59, passed away May 24, 1982. She was born July 4, 1922, in Manchester and was a former resident of Manchester and; Dexter. Mrs. Steeb had been a resident of the Lansing area for the past 28 years. Survivors include: her husband, Ray G. Steeb of Lansing; one son, Michael of San

Francisco; a daughter and son-in-law, Mary and Bryan Sickert of Chicago; one grandson, Benjamin Sickert; two sisters, Alta Rentschler of Saline and Janet Kirkpatrick of Midland, Texas; and her mother, Matilda Kuebler of Saline.

Memorial services were conducted last Thursday at, the Edgewood United Church in East Lansing. Memorial contributions may be made to the Edgewood United Church of East Lansing.

More About Wilma Marie Kuebler:

Burial: May 1982, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-16-1238

Marriage Notes for Raymond Steeb and Wilma Kuebler:

On Friday evening, November 24, 1944, Miss Wilma Kuebler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Christian Kuebler of Freedom Township, spoke her marriage vows to Pvt. Raymond Steeb, of the U. S. Army Air Corps and son of Mr. and Mrs. George Steeb of Ann Arbor, in a double-ring ceremony read by Rev. W. F. Baumann at Bethel Evangelical and Reformed Church, Freedom assisted by the Rev. Robert Kuebler of Indianapolis, uncle of the bride. The bride wore a gown of white satin marquisette with butterfly applique, sweetheart neckline and three-quarter length sleeves. Her finger-tip veil was held in place by a mother-of-pearl tiara and orange blossoms. She carried a white Bible topped with an orchid. Miss Alta Kuebler acted as her sister's matron of honor and wore a gown of blue net over satin, and carried a bouquet of pink carnations and carnations in her hair. Robert Mast of Dexter was best man and ushers were Albert Ernst, cousin of the groom, Willard Kuebler and Pvt. Howard de Young of Grand Rapids.

Following the ceremony a reception was held in the church parlors. Guests were present from Indianapolis, Indiana, Grand Rapids, Jackson, Detroit, Ann Arbor, Grass Lake, Manchester and Saline. The couple will reside temporarily at Childress, Texas, where the groom is stationed in the army Air Corps.

More About Raymond Steeb and Wilma Kuebler:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1944

More About Raymond Steeb and Jeanette ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1982

Children of Raymond Steeb and Wilma Kuebler are:

- 1845 i. Michael R.¹¹ Steeb, born 23 Sep 1946. He married (1) Carol Louise Roos 21 Jun 1969 in Western Springs, Illinois; born Aft. 1946. He married (2) Cheryl J. ? Aft. 1976; born Aug 1956.

More About Michael R. Steeb:

Residence: Berkeley, California

Residence 2: 3706 Monterey Blvd; Oakland, Alameda Co, California

Residence 3: San Francisco, California

Marriage Notes for Michael Steeb and Carol Roos:

Miss Carol Louise Roos became the bride of Michael Ray Steeb Saturday afternoon June 21, 1969 at the First Congregational Church in Western Springs, Illinois. The bride is the daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. C. Theodore Roos of LaGrange, Illinois. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray G. Steeb, 2611 Dunbar. The bride's father and the Rev. Kenneth E. Seim officiated at the ceremony. Miss Linda Roos of New York City was her sister's maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Adonna Roos of LaGrange, sister of the bride, and Miss Mary Steeb, sister of the bridegroom. William Johnson of Houston, Tex., was best man. Groomsmen were Tom Mattern of Elmhurst, Illinois, and Michael Bennett. Ushers were Gerald Prescott of Elmhurst and Tom Ball. Mr. and Mrs. Chris Kuebler of Ann Arbor and Mr. and Mrs. George Steeb, grandparents of the bridegroom, were special guests at the wedding. After a weekend at Lake Michigan the newlyweds are making their home in Elmhurst. They plan a honeymoon in California later this summer.

More About Michael Steeb and Carol Roos:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1969, Western Springs, Illinois

More About Michael Steeb and Cheryl ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1976

- + 1846 ii. Mary K. Steeb, born 03 Oct 1949.

- 1847 iii. Kathryn Steeb, born Aft. 1944. She married Bryan William Sickbert 28 May 1971 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1943.

Marriage Notes for Kathryn Steeb and Bryan Sickbert:

Miss Kathryn Steeb became the bride of Bryan William Sickbert in an afternoon ceremony Friday May 28, 1971 at Edgewood United Church, East Lansing. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Steeb of 2611 Dunbar Dr. The bridegroom is the son of the Rev. and Mrs. Donald Sickbert of Louisville, Kentucky. Miss Jeri Corey served as maid of honor and Miss Carla Sickbert of Louisville, sister of the bridegroom, was bridesmaid. Paul Fisher of Detroit was best man. Groomsmen were the bride's brother, Michael Steeb of Chicago, Illinois, and the bridegroom's brother, Grant Sickbert of Louisville.

Special guests at the ceremony and reception included the grandparents of the bride, Mr. and Mrs. Christ Kuebler of Manchester and Mr. and Mrs. George Steeb of Ann Arbor, and the bridegroom's grandmothers, Mrs. Helen Mathison of Glen Ellyn, Illinois, and Mrs. Louise Sickbert of Cincinnati, Ohio. After honeymooning in Wisconsin, the newlyweds will make their home in St. Louis.

More About Bryan Sickbert and Kathryn Steeb:

Marriage: 28 May 1971, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

1315. Alice Mae (Elise)¹⁰ Steeb (George Friedrich⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 1925 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 2001. She married **Stanley Junior Maurer** 01 Sep 1945 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Maurer and Laura Walz. He was born 09 Jul 1921 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 2013 in Michigan.

Notes for Stanley Junior Maurer:

Stanley Junior Maurer of Manchester, age 91, passed away May 29, 2013. He was born July 9, 1921 in Norvell to Benjamin and Laura (Walz) Maurer. Stan was a life-long resident of Manchester and worked as an electrician until his retirement. He was a member of Emanuel United Church, IBEW Local No. 252 and the Masons. Stan was especially proud that his farm and barns received Centennial Farm Status. He enjoyed riding his lawn mower and took pride in the appearance of the farm.

He is survived by his children: Diane Maurer, Doug and his wife, Julie Maurer and close friend, Dorothy Moore.

In Stan's honor, donations may be shared with Emanuel United Church of Christ, Manchester. Stan's friends and family will gather at Emanuel United Church of Christ, Manchester on Wednesday, June 3 at 10 AM until the memorial service at 11 AM.

More About Stanley Maurer and Alice Steeb:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1945, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alice Steeb and Stanley Maurer are:

- 1848 i. Diane Patricia¹¹ Maurer, born 25 Jun 1949. She married Robert Cole Eblen 05 Nov 1985 in Carson City, Nevada; born 1929.

More About Robert Eblen and Diane Maurer:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1985, Carson City, Nevada

- 1849 ii. Douglas Keith Maurer, born 05 Apr 1952. He married Julie ?; born 1951.

1317. Grace Ellen¹⁰ Steeb (George Friedrich⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 14 May 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gustave Adolph Lindemann** 10 Oct 1953 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustav Lindemann and Edna Furthmueller. He was born 24 Jun 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Grace Ellen Steeb:

Grace E. Lindemann, age 88, passed away on Wednesday, November 9, 2022 in Saline, Michigan. Grace was born on May 14, 1934 in Dexter, Michigan, the daughter of George and Henrietta (Luckhardt) Steeb. She was married to Gus A. Lindemann for 69 years, and he survives. Other survivors include their

children Larry (Dolores) Lindemann, Kathie (Don) Craigmile, five Grandchildren, and seven Great-Grandchildren.

Private services for immediate family will be held at a later date. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Grace's name may be made to the Lodi Township Cemetery Fund, memo line: Christmas Decorations. Donations will go toward the beautification and decoration of the cemetery for the holidays. Checks can be mailed to: Lodi Township Hall, 3755 Pleasant Lake Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 48103.

Marriage Notes for Grace Steeb and Gustave Lindemann:

Grace E. Steeb, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George F. Steeb of Saline, is engaged Jan. 29, 1953 to Gustav A. Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gustav Lindemann of Zeeb Rd. Both are graduates of Saline High School. Miss Steeb is attending the Ann Arbor Practical Nurses Training School, and her fiancé is engaged in farming. The couple has not set a wedding date.

Grace Ellen Steeb spoke her marriage vows to Gustav A. Lindemann of Saline, in an evening ceremony Saturday, Oct. 10, 1953, in St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church of Saline. The Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiated at the services. A colonial bonnet held the bride's fingertip length veil which cascaded over the fitted satin bodice of full-length wedding gown. A chantilly lace stand-up collar highlighted the V-shaped neckline. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George F. Steeb of Saline, carried a bouquet of white roses on a white Bible. Mrs. Victor Guenther of Saline was the matron of honor. She wore a forest green strapless gown with net over the taffeta. A three-quarter sleeved bolero jacket covered the bodice. Her bonnet was of matching forest green. She carried a bouquet of rust colored button chrysanthemums. Mrs. Stanley Maurer of Manchester and Mrs. E. J. Sordt of Manchester both sisters of the bride, were her other attendants. Both attendants wore antique gold strapless gowns styled like the matron of honor's. Their bouquets were also the same. Neil Lindemann of Saline was his cousin's best man. Ray Steeb of Dexter, brother of the bride, and Paul Lindemann of Saline, the bridegroom brother; ushered.

Mrs. Ray Steeb of Dexter cut the cake at the reception held in the church social hall. Mrs. Amos Luckhardt, Mrs. Otto Lindemann, and Mrs. Ruth Lindemann, the bridegroom's sister, all of Saline, poured. Louise Lindemann of Saline, another sister of the bridegroom, assisted with the gifts. The couple live at 3611 Weber Rd., Saline, following a week's trip to northern Michigan. For traveling, the bride wore a salt and pepper wool suit with dusty rose accessories. She was graduated from Saline High School and the Ann Arbor Practical Nursing Center. Her husband is also a graduate of Saline High School.

More About Gustave Lindemann and Grace Steeb:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1953, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Grace Steeb and Gustave Lindemann are:

- + 1850 i. Kathie Lou¹¹ Lindemann, born 10 Dec 1954 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1851 ii. Larry Gustav Lindemann, born 26 Jun 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1318. John Timothy (Jack)¹⁰ Steeb (Elmer Johannes⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 28 Jul 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doreen P. Fogarty** 25 Jul 1953, daughter of Thomas Fogarty and Grace Johnson. She was born 27 May 1930 in London, England, and died 28 Apr 2016 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Timothy (Jack) Steeb:

John "Jack" Timothy Steeb, 91, of Saline, Michigan passed away Monday, December 14, 2020 at home. He was born July 28, 1929 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Elmer and Faith Steeb. Jack attended college at the University of Michigan but anticipating the draft, he joined the Air Force in 1949. He was stationed in England where he met the love of his life, Doreen Fogarty and they were married July 25, 1953. Once discharged from the Air Force in the fall of 1954, Jack and Doreen moved to Saline, Michigan where he worked for his father at Elmer J. Steeb and Sons Dodge Dealership and later became a co-owner with his brother and sister. Jack was active in the Saline Chamber of Commerce and he was

a member of the American Legion for over 50 years. He was also always interested in Zoning and Planning; not only helping to establish the Planning Commission for the City of Saline but continuing in that activity when he moved to Lodi Township. Jack was also a longtime member of Christ Our King Lutheran Church where he enjoyed singing in the choir, served for a time as President of the congregation, was a member of the building committee and served as an ambassador for Lutheran Hour Ministries. Jack's passion for cars (it might have been in his blood) had been with him through-out his life. He never owned a car that was completely stock, always adding a personal touch of some sort. He restored a few British cars which he drove and maintained with great pride! And he enjoyed his wife's English family and visits with them as often as possible; even staying in touch with a number of friends he made while stationed there or met on later visits.

Along with his wife, Doreen; he raised four children, Stephen (Louise), David (Sue), Jeffrey, and Victoria Steeb-Thompson (Chip). He is also survived by thirteen grandchildren, twenty-six great grandchildren, and two great-great grandchildren. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his wife, Doreen; his brother, Eugene; and his sister, Patricia Stierle.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial gathering will take place Tuesday, December 22, 2020 from 12pm in the Family Life Center room until the time of the memorial service at 1pm at Christ Our King Lutheran Church. Non-immediate family members will be able to view the service broadcast from the Family Life Center room, as well as the service will be available to view online. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in his honor to Christ Our King Lutheran Church; 3255 Saline Waterworks Rd., Saline, Michigan 48176 or to Arbor Hospice; 2366 Oak Valley Dr., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

Notes for Doreen P. Fogarty:

Doreen Steeb, 85, of Saline, Michigan passed away Thursday, April 28, 2016 at home with her family at her side. She was born May 27, 1930 in London, England to the late Thomas and Grace Johnson Fogarty. She worked as a legal secretary before coming to the United States of America to marry John "Jack" Steeb, her husband of over sixty-two years, on July 25, 1953. Doreen was a member of the Saline Hospital Auxiliary from 1959 until 2009 and served the Saline Hospital community in many ways. Doreen organized the Candy Strippers, made flower arrangements, worked in the gift shop, and selected and framed the children's artwork displayed throughout the facility. Doreen was a longtime member of Christ Our King Lutheran Church where she enjoyed singing in the choir and participating with Helping Hands. She was also a member of the Saline American Legion for over fifty years and had often participated in their craft shows. As a talented local artist Doreen loved experimenting with many different art forms; she particularly enjoyed painting and sewing.

Along with her husband, she raised four children, Stephen Steeb (Louise), David Steeb (Sue), Jeffrey Steeb and Victoria Steeb-Thompson (Chip). She is also survived by thirteen grandchildren; seventeen great-grandchildren; and her siblings, Grace Harding and Alan Fogarty. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her brother, Thomas Fogarty.

A memorial service will take place on Saturday, May 7, 2016 at 11:00 a.m. at Christ Our King Lutheran Church in Saline. Visitation with the family will begin at the church at 10:00 a.m. on Saturday. In lieu of flowers the family requests memorial donations to Christ Our King Lutheran Church; Arbor Hospice or to Lewy-Body Dementia Association.

More About John Steeb and Doreen Fogarty:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1953

Children of John Steeb and Doreen Fogarty are:

- + 1852 i. Stephen John¹¹ Steeb, born 04 Dec 1953.
- + 1853 ii. Jeffrey Scott Steeb, born 28 Jun 1962.
- + 1854 iii. Victoria Anne Steeb, born 16 Jul 1962 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1855 iv. David Graham Steeb, born 15 Aug 1956.

1319. Patricia Suzanne¹⁰ Steeb (Elmer Johannes⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 24 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 2019 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married **(1) Dale E. Schroen**, son of Herman Schroen and Mabel Waltz. He was born 28 Apr 1928 in

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1994 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William James Stierle** 17 Feb 1968 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Oscar Stierle and Hilda Greve. He was born 31 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Patricia Suzanne Steeb:

Patricia Suzanne (Steeb) Stierle, 86, of Pentwater, Michigan (formerly of Chelsea, Michigan) passed peacefully following a brief illness at Manatee Memorial Hospital in Bradenton, Florida on Monday, January 28, 2019. She was born February 24, 1932 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Elmer J. & Faith Hope Charity (LaBounty) Steeb. Pat graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1949 and married William J. Stierle in Chelsea, Michigan on February 17th, 1968. She was a partner and secretary/treasurer at Steeb Dodge Sales in Saline, MI for 36 years. Pat was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea and a member of the Pentwater Yacht Club. After retirement, Pat and her husband spent many memorable years traveling the world and enjoying life. One of her favorite places was being at her home on Lake Michigan listening to the waves. Her joy for life, sense of humor and love for her family and friends were her greatest gifts.

She is survived by one brother, John T. Steeb, four daughters, Linda (John) Hess of Port Charlotte Florida, Diane (Robert) Engh of Janesville, Wisconsin, Suzanne Schroen of Pentwater Michigan, Nancy (Jeff) Sova of Ann Arbor Michigan, five grandchildren, Matthew Hess, Richard Hess, Brian (Katy) Engh, Michael Engh and Alyssa Sova, one great granddaughter, Maizy Engh and numerous nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her loving husband and her brother Eugene E. Steeb. Pat was loved and adored and will be sadly missed. Even though our hearts are breaking, we know she lived life to the fullest and is now at peace in her husband's loving arms. We love you mom and will keep you forever in our hearts.

The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea on Friday, February 8th from 4:00pm to 7:00pm and Saturday, February, 9th from 10:30am to 11:30am with a prayer service following at 11:30am. A private burial will be at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea.

More About Patricia Suzanne Steeb:

Education: 1949, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: corporate secretary Steeb Dodge Chrysler Plymouth Inc. (auto dealership) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for William James Stierle:

William J. Stierle, 80, of Pentwater, formerly of Chelsea, died December 21, 2003, at the Evangelical Home in Saline. He was born March 31, 1923, in Ann Arbor, the son of Oscar W. and Hilda C. (Greve) Stierle. Mr. Stierle graduated from Chelsea High School in 1940, and worked on his parents farm for many years. He retired from Chrysler Proving Grounds in 1988 after 19 years of service. Mr. Stierle was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea, the Ann Arbor Elks Club and the Pentwater Yacht Club.

On February 17, 1968, he married Patricia Steeb in Chelsea, and she survives. Other survivors include four daughters, Nancy Stierle of Ann Arbor, Linda Hess of Waterville, Ohio, Diane Engh of Janesville, Wis., and Suzanne Schroen of Pentwater; and four grandchildren, Matthew Hess, Richard Hess, Brian Engh and Michael Engh.

A funeral was held Tuesday at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. The Rev. Karen Schulte officiated. Burial was at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea. Arrangements were by Cole Funeral Home in Chelsea.

More About William James Stierle:

Burial: 23 Dec 2003, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: worked on parents farm Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1969 - 1988, Chrysler Proving Grounds Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 12300 Trinkle Road; Lima Twp, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 2001 - 2003, 9311 N. Montgomery Blvd; Pentwater, Oceana Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Patricia Steeb and William Stierle:

Patricia S. Schroen of Ann Arbor, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer J. Steeb, of Ann Arbor, was married to William J. Stierle of 12105 Trinkle Rd., Dexter, son of Mrs. Oscar Stierle and the late Mr. Stierle, at a 4:30 p.m. ceremony Saturday, Feb. 17, 1968 at St. Paul UCC, Chelsea. The Rev. Warner Siebert officiated at the marriage service, which was attended by members of the couple's family.

Mr. and Mrs. Eugene E. Steeb, brother and sister-in-law of the bride, were best man and matron of honor, respectively. A dinner and reception followed in the couple's new home at 12300 Trinkle Road, Dexter. Following a three-week trip to Hawaii, the couple will be at home at the Trinkle Road address.

More About William Stierle and Patricia Steeb:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1968, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Patricia Steeb and Dale Schroen are:

- + 1856 i. Linda Lou¹¹ Schroen, born 14 Nov 1950.
- + 1857 ii. Diane June Schroen, born 13 Jun 1952.
- 1858 iii. Suzanne Renee Schroen, born 28 Apr 1956.

Child of Patricia Steeb and William Stierle is:

- 1859 i. Nancy Michele¹¹ Stierle, born 01 Aug 1969. She married Jeffrey Sova 22 Sep 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1965.

More About Nancy Michele Stierle:

Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: University of Michigan College of Pharmacy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2007, pharmacy coordinator Saint Joseph Mercy Saline Hospital Pharmacy Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 579 Dubie; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jeffrey Sova:

Nancy Stierle of Ann Arbor and Jeffrey Sova of Ypsilanti are engaged and planning a September 22, 2007 wedding at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. The future bride is the daughter of Patricia Stierle and the late William Stierle of Pentwater, Mich., formerly of Chelsea. She graduated from Chelsea High School and from the University of Michigan College of Pharmacy. She is Pharmacy Coordinator at Saint Joseph Mercy Saline Hospital Pharmacy. The future groom is the son of Mary and Gary Sova of Dewitt. He graduated from Lansing Catholic Central, he received a Bachelor of Science in Engineering and a Master of Business Administration from U of M. He is an IT Program Manager at Ford Motor Company.

More About Jeffrey Sova:

Education: Lansing Catholic Central High School Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Graduation: Bachelor of Science in Engineering University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: master of Business Administration University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2007, IT program manager Ford Motor Company

More About Jeffrey Sova and Nancy Stierle:

Marriage: 22 Sep 2007, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1320. Eugene Edward¹⁰ Steeb (Elmer Johannes⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 16 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bernice Lula Jaeger** 04 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Conrad Jaeger and Maude Schroen. She was born 1936.

Notes for Eugene Edward Steeb:

Eugene Edward Steeb of Ann Arbor, 67, died July 25, 2001. He was born June 16, 1934 in Ann Arbor, the son of Elmer J. and Faith H.C. (LaBounty) Steeb. On March 4, 1961, he married Bernice L. Yaeger in the Douglas Chapel of the First Congregational Church of Ann Arbor, where he also had been a member, and she survives. Eugene was active in the Golden Rule Lodge #159 F&AM, Washtenaw Chapter 6, Ann Arbor Council 86, Ann Arbor Commandry 13, and the Zal Gaz Grotto 34. Eugene and his brother, John owned Steeb Dodge in Saline for many years, taking over the business from their father.

In addition to his wife, Eugene is survived by: a son, Kevin Eugene (Roxann) Steeb of Adrian; a daughter, Joy Faith (Brian) Steeb of Ann Arbor; his brother, John (Doreen) Steeb of Saline; his sister, Patricia S. (William) Stierle of Pentwater; an aunt, Hattie LaBounty of Iowa; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Funeral services were held on July 31 at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor with Rev. Terry Smith and Rev. Michael-Ann Dunbar officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. A Masonic memorial service was held on Monday evening at the chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Congregational Church of Ann Arbor or to the Masonic Memorial Home, Alma.

More About Eugene Edward Steeb:

Burial: 31 Jul 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: owner (with brother John Steeb) Steeb Dodge Automotive Dealership Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First Congregational Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-40-4046

More About Eugene Steeb and Bernice Jaeger:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1961, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: First Congregational Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eugene Steeb and Bernice Jaeger are:

- 1860 i. Kevin Eugene¹¹ Steeb, born 05 Jul 1962; died 23 Jun 2013 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lisa Kaye Handley 13 Jul 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1961. He married (2) Roxann Corkle 21 Jul 2001; born Aft. 1962.

Notes for Kevin Eugene Steeb:

Kevin Eugene Steeb of Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. is in treatment at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, recovering from injuries tiered in a one-car, one-driver crash early last Sunday morning July 1980 Steeb, northbound on the Ann Arbor Rd. in a 1973 Plymouth, struck the concrete bridge abutment at the right of the road a short distance north of the Middle School The car was totaled, and Steeb suffered multiple injuries. His damaged spleen had to be removed by surgeons at St. Joe's, and his broken right leg and dislocated left hip were reset and are being held in traction.

Kevin Eugene Steeb, age 50, of Adrian, formerly of Saline, unexpectedly passed away, June 23, 2013. He was born July 5, 1962, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Eugene Edward and Bernice Lula (Jaeger) Steeb. Kevin was a 1980 graduate of Saline High School. He furthered his education at Washtenaw Community College. On July 21, 2001, he married Roxann Corkle. He was employed at Briarwood Ford Collision Center for 16 years. Kevin was a CB enthusiast. He was a very loving man and was willing to help anyone in need. Kevin will be greatly missed.

He is survived by his wife Roxann Steeb, his mother, Bernice Lula Steeb, his sister, Joy Faith (Tom) Korican, many cousins, aunts, uncles, nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father, Eugene Steeb and his grandparents, Elmer and Faith Steeb of Ann Arbor and Conrad and Maude Jaeger of Milan.

Funeral Services will be held 1:00 PM Saturday, June 29, 2013, at J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Adrian, with Kevin's uncle, Robert Wendell Jacobs officiating. Visitation will also be on Saturday from 12:00 PM until the time of service at the J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Adrian.

More About Kevin Eugene Steeb:

Residence: 2001, Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Kevin Steeb and Lisa Handley:

Lisa Kay Handley and Kevin Eugene Steeb are engaged Sept. 1982 to be married, the bride-elect's parents, Mrs. Jane Handley of Saline and Mrs. Robert Handley of Clinton, have announced. A wedding date has yet to be set. Lisa attended Saline High School, while Kevin graduated from SHS in 1980. The son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Steeb of Saline, Kevin attends Washtenaw Community College, studying auto body repair. He is employed with Steeb Dodge Sales in Saline.

More About Kevin Steeb and Lisa Handley:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kevin Steeb and Roxann Corkle:
Marriage: 21 Jul 2001

- 1861 ii. Joy Faith Steeb, born 1977. She married (1) Thomas G. Korican; born 1977. She married (2) Brian Alan Steeb 08 Sep 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jun 1976.

More About Brian Steeb and Joy Steeb:
Marriage: 08 Sep 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1321. Edwin Robert¹⁰ Braun (Anna Catharina⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Jun 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cora Olive Keedle** 29 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Keedle and Harriet Lawley. She was born 05 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Robert Braun:

Burial: Feb 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1940, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-1384

More About Cora Olive Keedle:

Burial: Dec 1982, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-1350

More About Edwin Braun and Cora Keedle:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Braun and Cora Keedle are:

- + 1862 i. Ralph Louis Parker¹¹ Braun, born 20 Aug 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1863 ii. Gertrude Jeanne Braun, born 11 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 2004 in Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama.

1322. Nora Regina¹⁰ Braun (Anna Catharina⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 Apr 1883 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1938 in Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Ora French Foster** 11 Sep 1916 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Foster and Mercy French. He was born 08 Dec 1892 in Greenfield, Illinois, and died Feb 1973 in Michigan.

More About Nora Regina Braun:

Burial: 02 Oct 1938, East Lawn Cemetery Orion Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of the lungs

More About Ora French Foster:

Census: 1920, Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census 3: 04 May 1940, 940 Baldwin Road; Orion Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-62 SD 17 sheet 64b

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Orion Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-32-0975

More About Ora Foster and Nora Braun:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1916, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Nora Braun and Ora Foster are:

- + 1864 i. Katherine Mercy (Kay)¹¹ Foster, born 19 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2008 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 1865 ii. Jeanne Braun Foster, born 02 Feb 1919 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2004 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 1866 iii. Ruth Eleanor Foster, born 22 Feb 1921 in Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 2017.
- 1867 iv. Virginia Braun Foster, born 13 Aug 1922 in Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 25 May 2017 in Greenwood, Johnson Co, Indiana. She married Lloyd Irving Chavis 07 Nov 1952 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1922.

Notes for Virginia Braun Foster:

Virginia B. Foster, 94, of Greenwood passed away May 25, 2017. She was born August 13, 1922 in Pavilion, Michigan to the late Ora French and Nora Brown Foster. Virginia graduated from Michigan State University with a Bachelor's degree in Liberal Arts and she also received her Master's degree in education from Wayne State. She was teacher for Decatur Township for 20 years and a longtime member of St. Mark Catholic Church.

Visitation will be Tuesday, May 30, 2017 from 1:00 p.m. until 2:00 p.m. at St. Mark Catholic Church, 535 E. Edgewood Ave. Virginia is survived by her brother, Richard Foster, M.D.; sister, Ruth Wing; and several nieces and nephews. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Vincent de Paul.

More About Lloyd Chavis and Virginia Foster:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1952, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 1868 v. John Benjamin (Jack) Foster, born 15 Dec 1924 in Clarkston, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1997 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

1323. Karl Eugene¹⁰ Mast (Johann Jacob⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 Apr 1895 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1980 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Emma Rosine Berner** 21 Apr 1920 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Berner and Juliana Heller. She was born 21 Jun 1896 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Rose Maier** 19 Jun 1944 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Maier and Christine Wild. She was born 05 Aug 1903 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1983 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Eugene Mast:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 14 sheet 2a
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 5784 Mast Road; Section 29 Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 100 acres
Social Security Number: 383-34-3662

More About Karl Mast and Emma Berner:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1920, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Rose Maier:

Baptism: Oct 1903, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: parents
Social Security Number: 370-03-1012

More About Karl Mast and Anna Maier:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1944, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: David & Elizabeth Maier

Children of Karl Mast and Emma Berner are:

- + 1869 i. Robert Neil¹¹ Mast, born 09 Mar 1921 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2022 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1870 ii. Kathryn Jean Mast, born 13 May 1926 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2014 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1871 iii. Jean Marie Mast, twin, born 18 Jul 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2004 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 1872 iv. Joan Margaret Mast, twin, born 18 Jul 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1992 in Denver, Colorado.

Children of Karl Mast and Anna Maier are:

- + 1873 i. Mary Ann¹¹ Mast, born 07 Apr 1946 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1874 ii. Linda Marie Mast, born 13 Aug 1948 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1324. Edna Ida¹⁰ Mast (Johann Jacob⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 17 Jul 1896 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ezra August Lesser, twin** 13 Apr 1921 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of August Lesser and Katharina Schmidt. He was born 09 Dec 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1975 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna Ida Mast:

Edna I. Lesser, 9100 Staffer Rd, Chelsea, formerly of Island Lake Rd., Dexter, age 80, died Sunday, Jan. 5 1986. She was born July 17, 1890 In Webster Township, the daughter of John J. and Mary Bauer Mast. She was a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, a graduate of Dexter High School and Ypsilanti Normal College. She was a former country school teacher in Webster Township, former Sunday school teacher and member of the Woman's Guild at St. Andrew's Church. She was a former member of the North Lake Extension Group and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

She married Ezra A. Lesser Aug. 13, 1921 in Dexter and he died Jan. 18, 1975. She is survived by two sons, Carl J. Lesser and Norwin A. Lesser, both of Dexter; two daughters, Mrs. Leonard (Mary) Burmeister of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Merritt (Arlene) Honbaum of Chelsea, with whom she made her home; two brothers, Neil A. Mast and Erwin F. Mast, both of Dexter; two sisters, Mrs. Norma K. Lesser and Mrs. Leah B. Grubaugh, both of Dexter; 10 grandchildren, four great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Clarence A. Mast and Carl E. Mast.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, Jan. 9 at 11 a.m. at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ with the Rev. John H. Sunburn officiating. Burial will be in St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter. Memorials may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. Envelopes are available at the Homer Funeral Home where friends may call Wednesday (today) 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Friends may also call at the church Thursday from 10 a.m. until time of the services.

More About Edna Ida Mast:

Burial: Jan 1986, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, teacher rural public school Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-68-6949

More About Ezra August Lesser, twin:

Burial: Jan 1975, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3228

More About Ezra Lesser and Edna Mast:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1921, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Mast and Ezra Lesser are:

- + 1875 i. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Lesser, born 01 Jul 1922 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 2010 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1876 ii. Carl James Lesser, born 08 Dec 1924 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 2023 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1877 iii. August Norwin Lesser, born 01 Aug 1927 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 2015 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1878 iv. Arlene Mae Lesser, born 10 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1328. Neil Albert¹⁰ Mast (Johann Jacob⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 27 Jun 1907 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1994 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Donna Ruth Mowerson** 22 Aug 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Mowerson and Veronica Schwab. She was born 30 Oct 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1994 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Neil Albert Mast:

Burial: Apr 1994, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: 8485 Shield; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4466

More About Donna Ruth Mowerson:

Burial: 1994, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-0123

More About Neil Mast and Donna Mowerson:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Mast and Donna Mowerson are:

- + 1879 i. Richard Neil¹¹ Mast, born 13 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1880 ii. Donald James Mast, born 01 Oct 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Sandra Elizabeth Vest 20 Mar 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Sep 1957. He married (2) Maria Irene Gutierrez-Alvarez 14 Jun 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1965.

More About Donald Mast and Sandra Vest:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Mast and Maria Gutierrez-Alvarez:

Marriage: 14 Jun 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1333. Ruth Beata Katherine¹⁰ Binhammer (Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Mar 1893 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1987 in Chatham, Morris Co, New Jersey. She married **George William Lauterwasser** 28 Mar 1921 in Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Jul 1893 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 22 Feb 1961 in Chatham, Morris Co, New Jersey.

More About George Lauterwasser and Ruth Binhammer:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1921, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Binhammer and George Lauterwasser are:

- 1881 i. Gertrude Magdalene¹¹ Lauterwasser, born 05 Feb 1922 in Chatham, Morris Co, New Jersey. She married Darwin Lewis Wood 1945 in New Jersey; born 21 Jul 1921 in South Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 06 Dec 2012.

More About Darwin Wood and Gertrude Lauterwasser:

Marriage: 1945, New Jersey

- + 1882 ii. Herbert William Lauterwasser, born 06 Jun 1924 in Morristown, Morris Co, New Jersey; died 04 Dec 2019 in Laconia, Belknap Co, New Hampshire.
- + 1883 iii. Theodore Lauterwasser, born 02 Jan 1927 in Morristown, Morris Co, New Jersey.
- 1884 iv. Elizabeth Ruth (Libby) Lauterwasser, born 05 Jun 1929 in Morristown, Morris Co, New Jersey; died 25 Jul 1959 in Oak Ridge, Anderson Co, Tennessee.

1334. Thusnelda Ida Caroline¹⁰ Binhammer (Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 17 Mar 1895 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1954 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Walter Frederick Bach** 05 Sep 1921, son of John Bach and Maria Gremel. He was born 19 May 1893 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1971 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Walter Frederick Bach:
Social Security Number: 371-46-8182

More About Walter Bach and Thusnelda Binhammer:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1921

Children of Thusnelda Binhammer and Walter Bach are:

- 1885 i. Walter Frederick¹¹ Bach, born 01 Jun 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1933 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.
- + 1886 ii. Margaret Wilhelmina Bach, born 11 Jan 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 2010 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 1887 iii. Robert Paul Bach, born 19 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2012 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 1888 iv. Carl Frederick Bach, born 09 Oct 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1889 v. Dr. John Alfred Bach, born 26 Jul 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 May 2007 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

1335. Theodore Frederick¹⁰ Binhammer (Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 18 Jan 1897 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1977 in Watertown, Dodge/Jefferson Co, Wisconsin. He married **Erma Louise Sitz** 20 Aug 1927 in Otter Tail Co, Minnesota. She was born 30 Mar 1901 in New York Mills, Otter Tail, Minnesota, and died 18 Feb 1990 in Watertown, Dodge/Jefferson Co, Wisconsin.

More About Theodore Frederick Binhammer:
Social Security Number: 391-20-2139

More About Erma Louise Sitz:
Social Security Number: 399-26-9840

More About Theodore Binhammer and Erma Sitz:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1927, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota

Children of Theodore Binhammer and Erma Sitz are:

- + 1890 i. Dr. Robert Theodore¹¹ Binhammer, born 28 Apr 1929 in Watertown, Dodge/Jefferson Co, Wisconsin.
- 1891 ii. Ruth Ann Binhammer, born 07 Nov 1931 in Watertown, Dodge/Jefferson Co, Wisconsin. She married Lawrence A. Grambow 20 Mar 1959 in San Francisco Co, California; born 29 May 1925; died 13 Oct 2013.

More About Lawrence Grambow and Ruth Binhammer:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1959, San Francisco Co, California

- 1892 iii. Dorothea Sitz Binhammer, born 10 Jan 1937 in Watertown, Dodge/Jefferson Co, Wisconsin. She married Paul E. Sager 24 Aug 1963 in Watertown, Dodge/Jefferson Co, Wisconsin; born 09 Feb 1937.

More About Paul Sager and Dorothea Binhammer:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1963, Watertown, Dodge/Jefferson Co, Wisconsin

1337. Gerhard Carl¹⁰ Binhammer (Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 Feb 1902 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Esther Braun** 29 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Erwin Braun and Bertha Vogel. She was born 22 Jan 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 17 May 1999 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gerhard Carl Binhammer:
Social Security Number: 371-22-0243

More About Louise Esther Braun:
Social Security Number: 370-20-9978

More About Gerhard Binhammer and Louise Braun:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerhard Binhammer and Louise Braun are:

- 1893 i. Charlotte Louise¹¹ Binhammer, born 07 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1894 ii. Eleanor Ruth Binhammer, born 20 Nov 1937 in Kitchener, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. She married ? Hartfield Aft. 1955; born Aft. 1930.

More About ? Hartfield and Eleanor Binhammer:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

1339. Dorothy Margareta¹⁰ Binhammer (Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 Jul 1912 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 2014 in Mt. Juliet, Tennessee. She married **Reuben Benjamin Wedzel** 24 Aug 1935 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Feb 1905 in Coloma, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1983 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Wedzel and Dorothy Binhammer:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1935, Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Binhammer and Reuben Wedzel are:

- + 1895 i. Elise Ernestine¹¹ Wedzel, born 19 Mar 1938 in Coloma, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 1896 ii. Howard Carl Wedzel, born 12 Dec 1940 in Coloma, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married Judith Annette Loshbough May 1959; born 24 Jan 1940.

More About Howard Wedzel and Judith Loshbough:
Marriage: May 1959

1340. Louise Rebecca¹⁰ Mast (Samuel Ottmar⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 Dec 1910 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 22 Apr 2011 in Sykesville, Carroll Co, Maryland. She married **Heinrich (Heinz) Specht** 22 Feb 1935. He was born 09 Mar 1907 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 04 Nov 1997 in Sykesville, Carroll Co, Maryland.

More About Heinrich Specht and Louise Mast:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1935

Children of Louise Mast and Heinrich Specht are:

- 1897 i. Philip Conrad¹¹ Specht, born 21 Apr 1939 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

- + 1898 ii. David Tennent Specht, born 01 Mar 1941 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- 1899 iii. Margaret Mast Specht, born 28 Jun 1944 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland.
- 1900 iv. Stephen Frederic Specht, born 14 Jun 1946 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married Sherill H. Jackson 17 Aug 1968 in Washington, Litchfield Co, Connecticut; born 1945.

More About Stephen Specht and Sherill Jackson:
 Marriage: 17 Aug 1968, Washington, Litchfield Co, Connecticut

1341. Elisabeth Tennent¹⁰ Mast (Samuel Ottmar⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 12 Jul 1912 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 04 Jun 2010 in Sykesville, Carroll Co, Maryland. She married **Dr. John Bonner Buck** 22 Dec 1939. He was born 26 Sep 1912 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut, and died 30 Mar 2005 in Sykesville, Carroll Co, Maryland.

Notes for Dr. John Bonner Buck:

Dr. John Bonner Buck, who achieved preeminence as a biologist for his studies in bioluminescence, died peacefully at his home in Sykesville, Maryland on March 30, 2005, aged 92. Dr. Buck's scientific career began one summer during his undergraduate studies at The Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore, when he undertook an investigation into the flashing behavior of a local firefly species, *Photinus pyralis*, which abounds in Baltimore every July. Working in his back yard, aided by a schoolboy neighbor, he timed flashes and measured temperature and ambient light with equipment from the departmental storeroom. This study revealed that the timing of the flashing was the basis of the dialog between these insects. He subsequently completed his Ph.D. also at Johns Hopkins, working under Professor S.O. Mast. His thesis, published in 1937, reported on periodicity and diurnal rhythm, plainly showing what must have been one of the earliest examples of a circadian rhythm involving bioluminescence. In 1939 Dr. Buck married Professor Mast's daughter Elisabeth, who continued as his wife and research companion throughout the remaining 65 years of his life.

Following postdoctoral studies at the California Institute of Technology, where Dr. Buck pursued cytological interests, he spent two years at the Carnegie Institute as a Research Associate, and then joined the faculty at the University of Rochester. He moved in 1945 to The National Institutes of Health, where he later became head of the Laboratory of Physical Biology. Reflecting his own wide interests, the Laboratory pursued research on vision, photosynthesis, muscle physiology, insect respiration, and many aspects of bioluminescence. He remained at NIH until his retirement into emeritus status in 1985, after which he continued regular publication of research papers, his last appearing in the *Journal of Insect Behavior* in 2002.

From 1933 until the end of his life he conducted his research during the summer months at the Marine Biology Laboratory in Woods Hole, MA, instructing on the Laboratory's famous Invertebrate course in 1942 -1944 and again in 1957 -1959, and acting as a Corporation member during 1937 -1985 and a Trustee of the Laboratory during 1959 -1977.

Dr. Buck became interested in the synchronous flashing reported, as early as 1680, to occur in some tropical firefly species, and this topic dominated his work subsequent to his observing it first-hand in Thailand and Borneo in 1965 and again in 1969, when he led the National Science Foundation's South East Asian Bioluminescence Expedition to Papua-New Guinea on the research vessel *Alpha Helix*. The synchrony modeling effort begun by Dr. Buck grew into a fascinating example of comparative behavioral physiology, showing that the same observed behavior – flash synchrony – is achieved and maintained in quite different ways by different species. He was one of the earliest to theorize about the evolutionary and adaptive significance of bioluminescence, including marine bioluminescence, and synchrony. His chapter in Peter Herring's landmark volume, *Bioluminescence in Action* remains a frequently cited work on the functions of bioluminescence across all phyla.

Dr. Buck had wide-ranging interests outside his scientific work. His honeymoon included an ascent of the Grand Teton. He participated for many years in the Woods Hole Yacht Club's Cape Cod Knockabout racing series, and wrote entertaining reports on the races for the Falmouth Enterprise newspaper under the pseudonym Old Salt. He was also a prolific poet, essayist and photographer. He was an ardent pacifist, registering as a conscientious objector during the Second World War. He became a convinced Quaker following his move from Rochester to NIH. He stood a weekly vigil throughout the Vietnam War,

and helped found the Bethesda Friends – Meeting. He was active in environmental causes, and in the pursuit of nuclear disarmament and civil rights.

Dr. Buck was much loved, and will be deeply missed by his wife of 65 years, Elisabeth (Mast) Buck, of Sykesville, Maryland and Woods Hole, Massachusetts; his two sons, Peter Mast Buck of Alexandria Virginia, and Alan Brewster Buck of Pocasset, Massachusetts; his daughters, Susan Buck Hibbitt of Bristol, Rhode Island, and Judith Buck Gyovai of Brownfield, Maine and Woods Hole, Massachusetts; and his twelve grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made to the John and Elisabeth Buck Scholarship, Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Massachusetts 02543.

April 4, 2005 - Dr. John Bonner Buck, a National Institutes of Health biologist whose studies of fireflies' flashing began as a young man observing them in his family's Towson back yard, died of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma Wednesday at Fairhaven Retirement Community in Sykesville. He was 92. Born in Hartford, Connecticut he moved to Towson in his late teens when his father was named principal of Towson High School and completed his senior year there in 1931.

While enrolled at the Johns Hopkins University, he became fascinated with fireflies and undertook an investigation into the flashing behavior of a local species, *Photinus pyralis*, which he observed outside his parents' Allegheny Avenue home during the summer of 1933. Aided by a schoolboy neighbor, he timed flashes and measured temperature and ambient light with equipment from a Hopkins storeroom. His study found that the timing of the flashing was the basis of dialogue between insects. His doctoral thesis on firefly bioluminescence was published in 1937. He used a stopwatch to show that the critical response interval for the female firefly's flash is about two seconds. He attracted patrolling male fireflies to a captive male, which he induced to flash with timed pinches.

While studying under Hopkins professor Dr. Samuel O. Mast, he met his teacher's daughter, Elisabeth Mast, then a Radcliffe College junior. They began going on hikes arranged by the Mountain Club of Maryland and soon were engaged. The couple married in 1939 at Roland Park Presbyterian Church, and Mrs. Buck, who was trained as a child psychologist, later became director of the Kensington Cooperative Nursery School in Montgomery County.

Dr. Buck taught at the University of Rochester from 1939 to 1945, and then joined NIH in suburban Washington. He served as chief of the physical biology laboratory and chief of the section of comparative physiology. His laboratory pursued research on vision, photosynthesis, muscle physiology, insect respiration and bioluminescence. Dr. Buck's interest in fireflies took him to the tropics several times in the 1960s. Family members said he led the National Science Foundation's South East Asian Bioluminescence Expedition to Papua New Guinea on the research vessel Alpha Helix and earlier to Thailand and Borneo. His wife collaborated on much of his research.

Dr. Buck's interests in bioluminescence were not confined to insects. In a 1961 study, his family said, he theorized about the evolution of marine bioluminescence by calling attention to the possibility that it could account for the well-developed eyes of organisms inhabiting deep seas beyond the reach of sunlight. Dr. Buck retired in 1985. "He never lost his curiosity about things and was always investigating," said his daughter Susan Hibbitt of Bristol, Rhode Island.

Family members said he was an ardent pacifist and registered as a conscientious objector during World War II. A Quaker, he stood a weekly vigil throughout the Vietnam War and helped found the Bethesda Friends Meeting. He was active in environmental, nuclear disarmament and civil rights causes. Services were held Saturday at Fairhaven, where he had moved from Kensington 15 years ago. In addition to his wife and daughter, survivors include two sons, Alan Buck of Pocasset, Mass., and Peter M. Buck of Alexandria, Virginia; another daughter, Judith Gyovai of Woods Hole, Massachusetts; 12 grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

More About John Buck and Elisabeth Mast:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1939

Children of Elisabeth Mast and John Buck are:

- 1901 i. Peter Mast¹¹ Buck, born 14 Feb 1942 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. He married (1) Dary Webb Phillips 08 Jun 1964; born 30 Jun 1944 in Great Barrington, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts. He married (2) Margaret Helen Weinfurter 23 Nov 1979 in Arlington Co, Virginia; born 25 Sep 1951.

More About Peter Buck and Dary Phillips:
Divorce: 29 Oct 1976, Loudoun Co, Virginia
Marriage: 08 Jun 1964

More About Peter Buck and Margaret Weinfurter:
Divorce: 12 Jun 1995, Alexandria, Virginia
Marriage: 23 Nov 1979, Arlington Co, Virginia

- + 1902 ii. Susan Bonner Buck, born 02 Nov 1943 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
- + 1903 iii. Judith Tennent Buck, born 08 Jul 1945 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
- 1904 iv. Alan Brewster Buck, born 20 Oct 1947 in Washington D.C..

1342. Margaret Tennent¹⁰ Mast (Samuel Ottmar⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 21 Jul 1916 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 01 May 1977 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York. She married **Chester Malcom (Dusty) Rhoades** 15 May 1943 in Schenectady Co, New York. He was born 10 Dec 1913 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York, and died 29 Dec 2010 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York.

Notes for Chester Malcom (Dusty) Rhoades:

C. Malcolm (Dusty) Rhoades Jr. died peacefully, December 29th at Ellis Health Center. Dusty lived in Schenectady for his entire 97 years. He was born on December 10, 1913, the son of Genevieve (Bogert) and Chester M. Rhoades. He attended Schenectady schools and received his degree in electrical engineering from Union College in 1935. He started work at General Electric the day following graduation and remained at GE for 38 years, retiring in 1973. He married Margaret Mast in 1942. In 1951 they built their home in the developing community of West Hill in Rotterdam. Dusty was very active at West Hill as well as other Schenectady organizations. He belonged to the First Unitarian Church, where he served as board vice president in the early 60s. He was president of Planned Parenthood in the 70s, worked with the "Thresholds" prisoner rehabilitation program and RID (Remove Intoxicated Drivers). He belonged to The Elfun Society and The Mohawk Club. Dusty's major love was the outdoors. In the 30s and 40s he was part of the original Wintersports Club. As his family grew, the outings included downhill skiing, hiking, camping, canoeing and, later on, cross country skiing on the trails around West Hill. His zeal for organizing sporting equipment and outings for his family and friends was unsurpassed. He helped to start the Ski Venture downhill rope-tow area. Spring skiing at Tuckerman's ravine was an annual ritual, which he continued well into his 60s. After the children were grown, Dusty took up fly fishing and joined the Clearwater Chapter of Trout Unlimited where was president for a term. In the late 1990s he helped in the planning of the Glen Eddy retirement community in Niskayuna, moving there when it opened in 2001.

He is survived by his four children and their families: son, Fred, wife Gloria, and their daughter, Emily of Bellingham, Washington; son, Andy, wife Diane, and their son, David (married to Sheri with children Tommy, Jayson and Christopher) of Vernon, Connecticut; daughter, Louise, husband Marv Harrison of Newbury, Vermont and their son Reed (married to Annie); and daughter, Mary, husband David Savidge of Washington, Vermont and their sons, Coltere and Cabot; and three stepchildren, Laura; Webb; Bart, wife Sally, children, Sam and Jacob. Dusty was predeceased by his wife, Margaret in 1977.

In lieu of flowers, his children request that donations in his name be made to the one of the following organizations: the First Unitarian Church of Schenectady, Planned Parenthood of Schenectady or the Clearwater Chapter of Trout Unlimited. Please join us for a memorial gathering at the Unitarian Church on Saturday, January 15th at 2 p.m. A gathering will also be held for his friends at Glen Eddy on Friday, the 14th.

The National Association of Biology Teachers, in conjunction with Carolina Biological Supply Company, Leica Microsystems, is pleased to present Catherine Hibbitt with the 2020 Outstanding Biology Teacher Award. This honor, given annually since 1961, identifies a teacher from each of the United States, its possessions, Puerto Rico, the District of Columbia, and Canada who has made valuable contributions to the profession and to his/her students. Criteria for the award include teaching ability, experience, inventiveness, initiative, inherent teaching strengths, and cooperativeness in the school and community.

Dr. Hibbitt is a biology/life science and Middle and Upper School Science Teacher at Lincoln School

in Providence. A Rhode Island native, she received her Bachelor of Arts from Cornell University in Ithaca, New York in 1989, her Doctor of Veterinary Medicine from the University of Minnesota College of Veterinary Medicine in Saint Paul, Minnesota in 1993 and her Master of Arts in Teaching of Biology from Brown University in Providence in 1996. Cate's teaching career spans 25 years with the last 20 at the Lincoln School in Providence. Cate has also been an illustrator for several publications and has worked as a veterinarian in Massachusetts.

Dr. Hibbitts has received numerous other awards during her impressive career. In 2007 she received the Toyota Tapestry Grant for Science Teachers for development of Wave Connections: Science of the Arts project. She won the Jeffery Paolino Teaching Award for innovation in teaching science and history in 2009 and the Amgen Award for Science Teaching Excellence in 2010.

She has also authored numerous publications in *The American Biology Teacher*, the journal of the NABT, the most recent being "Using Skeletal Typograms to Explore Comparative Anatomy" in February of 2020.

A special presentation will be given by the National Association of Biology Teachers at its National Conference in Atlanta, Georgia. In addition to the certificates awarded, Cate is presented with a gift certificate from Carolina Biological Supply Company microscope from Leica Microsystems, Inc., and a year's complimentary membership in NABT.

More About Chester Rhoades and Margaret Mast:
Marriage: 15 May 1943, Schenectady Co, New York

Children of Margaret Mast and Chester Rhoades are:

- + 1905 i. Frederick Mast¹¹ Rhoades, born 17 Mar 1944 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York.
- + 1906 ii. Andrew Malcom Rhoades, born 16 Nov 1945 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York.
- + 1907 iii. Mary Elizabeth Rhoades, born 20 Oct 1947 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York.
- + 1908 iv. Louise Rhoades, born 01 Sep 1953.

1343. Milton Alfred¹⁰ Nicolai (Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 16 Dec 1898 in Astoria, Clatsop Co, Oregon, and died 21 Feb 1964. He married **(1) Dorothy Isabel McKim** 21 Dec 1921. She was born 01 Nov 1899 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 15 Feb 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Lela Mae Moshier** 15 Apr 1950 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Sep 1898 in Jasper, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1970.

More About Milton Nicolai and Dorothy McKim:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1921

More About Milton Nicolai and Lela Moshier:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1950, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Milton Nicolai and Dorothy McKim are:

- + 1909 i. Theodora (Teddy)¹¹ Nicolai, born 28 Aug 1924 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 16 Jan 2006 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 1910 ii. James McKim Nicolai, born 01 Sep 1927 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

1347. Doris Martha¹⁰ Nicolai (Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 Aug 1904 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1984 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Frederick Philip Seelig** 03 Jan 1931 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Seelig and Lena Jacobs. He was born 20 Apr 1906 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Sep 1967 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.

More About Doris Martha Nicolai:
Burial: 24 May 1984, Mountain View Cemetery Altadena, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Frederick Seelig and Doris Nicolai:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1931, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Nicolai and Frederick Seelig are:

- + 1911 i. Frederick Philip¹¹ Seelig, born 17 Jun 1933 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1969 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 1912 ii. Thomas Anthony Seelig, born 14 Apr 1935 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 1913 iii. John Nicolai Seelig, twin, born 08 Oct 1936 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married Gracina Lowe Nov 1964 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; born 20 Feb 1921 in California; died 04 Jul 1973 in Alameda Co, California.

More About John Seelig and Gracina Lowe:
Divorce: Nov 1966, Alameda Co, California
Marriage: Nov 1964, San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

- 1914 iv. James David Seelig, twin, born 08 Oct 1936 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married Josephine Alma West 11 Jan 1964 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; born 18 Mar 1941 in San Francisco Co, California; died 01 Dec 2005.

More About James Seelig and Josephine West:
Divorce: Aug 1972, Marin Co, California
Marriage: 11 Jan 1964, San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

1349. Agness Anne¹⁰ Nicolai (Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 11 Jun 1911 in Riga, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 2006 in St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Braun Haas** 30 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Haas and Ida Braun. He was born 02 Aug 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1979 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Agness Anne Nicolai:
Residence: 2001, Seattle, Washington

Notes for Christian Braun Haas:

St. Clair, Michigan, Feb. 26, 1949 - Christian P. Haas, Ann Arbor, has been promoted from production manager to factory manager of the St. Clair division of Standard Products company, Harry D. Meyers, president announced today. John R. Finn, former factory manager, will become full time sales manager of the firm's plastics division. Mr. Haas has been engaged as assistant professor of industrial engineering at the University of Michigan for the last 18 months. He was born in Ann Arbor and graduated with a bachelor of science degree in engineering in 1934 and attended the post graduate school. He was employed with the Ternstedt division of General Motors until entering the Army in World War II.

Following five years in Army Ordnance he returned to Ternstedt and later was a process engineer with the Harry Ferguson company. Mr. Haas has bought a home at 620 North Riverside and plans to move his family here from Ann Arbor. Mr. Finn, associated with Standard Products since 1929, came to St. Clair in 1942 after working in the firm's plants at Port Clinton, Ohio and Detroit.

Standard's local purchasing agent Kindsvater. will also serve as manager. He was first connected with Standard Products in 1947 and has been purchasing agent since 1947.

More About Christian Haas and Agness Nicolai:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Agness Nicolai and Christian Haas are:

- + 1915 i. Arthur Herman¹¹ Haas, born 14 Apr 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1979 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 1916 ii. Linda Christina Haas, born 30 Nov 1939 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey.
- + 1917 iii. Carl Christian Haas, born 08 Oct 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2010 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.

+ 1918 iv. John Frederick Haas, born 20 May 1949 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

1350. Walter Edward¹⁰ Mast (Edward Jonathan⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 08 Apr 1902 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **May Anna (Mae) Kleinschmidt** 15 Jun 1925 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Kleinschmidt and Bertha Krueger. She was born 01 Sep 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Edward Mast:

1: Birth problem w/ ss birth 8-5-1912

Census: 25 Apr 1930, 228 Buena Vista; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1930, dairyman creamery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Webster United Church of Christ Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Buena Vista Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6993

More About May Anna (Mae) Kleinschmidt:

Occupation: teacher (one-room school) Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owned & ran girls horsemanship summer camp at Cottonwood Farm in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-8492

More About Walter Mast and May Kleinschmidt:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1925, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Mast and May Kleinschmidt are:

- + 1919 i. Glenn Walter¹¹ Mast, born 30 Aug 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1992 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1920 ii. Betty Mae Mast, born 25 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

1352. Harold Erwin¹⁰ Mast (Edward Jonathan⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 07 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Eunice Lillian Pagel** 20 Aug 1929 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of William Pagel and Eunice Schekel. She was born 12 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 2002 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Edith Lucille Burns** 21 Sep 1946 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Oct 1909 in Harbor Beach, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1968 in Michigan. He married **(3) Elizabeth Bertha Kleinschmidt** 21 Jun 1969 in Michigan, daughter of Frank Kleinschmidt and Bertha Krueger. She was born 21 Jun 1912 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 2001 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Erwin Mast:

Burial: Jan 1981, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-7383

More About Eunice Lillian Pagel:

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: supervisor Printing & Reproduction Department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 600 W. Huron Street, Apt 326; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Mast and Eunice Pagel:
Divorce: 20 Jul 1938, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 20 Aug 1929, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Harold Mast and Edith Burns:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1946, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Bertha Kleinschmidt:
Burial: 10 Nov 2001, Maplewood Cemetery Reading, Michigan
Education: Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Mast and Elizabeth Kleinschmidt:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1969, Michigan

Child of Harold Mast and Eunice Pagel is:
+ 1921 i. Nedalyn Mae¹¹ Mast, born 08 Nov 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 2017.

1353. Helene Dorothea¹⁰ Mast (Edward Jonathan⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 02 Jul 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Neil Bale Nixon** 10 Aug 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Nixon and Grace Bale. He was born 07 Jun 1911 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Neil Bale Nixon:
Burial: Oct 2004, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Chelsea Retirement Community Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: member Dexter School Board Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Nixon and Helene Mast:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1935, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helene Mast and Neil Nixon are:
+ 1922 i. William Charles¹¹ Nixon, born 14 Feb 1936 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2017 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1923 ii. Suzanne Marie Nixon, born 08 Feb 1937 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

1354. Mary A. (Schmidt)¹⁰ Smith (Christina⁹ Steeb, Jakob⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born Jun 1883 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married **Frederick William Steeb** 18 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Steeb and Anna Renz. He was born 20 Feb 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary A. (Schmidt) Smith:
Census: 17 Jan 1920, 543 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick William Steeb:

Burial: 28 Apr 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia lobar
Census: 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Steeb and Mary Smith:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child is listed above under (838) Frederick William Steeb.

1360. Alfred Emmanuel¹⁰ Steeb (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born Bet. 01 Feb 1891 - 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gladys Marie Mortenson** 12 Nov 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Mortenson and Elsie Hendee. She was born 26 Oct 1903 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alfred Emmanuel Steeb:

Alfred E. Steeb, 88, formerly of 203 S. Harris St., Saline, died Friday, April 18, 1980, at the Evangelical Home in Saline. Born Feb. 1, 1892 in Saline Township, he was the son of George and Kate Brass Steeb. On Nov 12, 1930 he married Gladys Mortenson in Ann Arbor; she survives. Mr. Steeb was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline, Odd Fellows Lodge of Ann Arbor, and of the Senior Citizens of Saline. For many years he was an employee of the Willow Run Housing Project and had resided in Ann Arbor and Ypsilanti and for the past three years in Saline.

Survivors besides his wife include one daughter, Mrs. Sol (Alfreda) Mester of Greenville, South Carolina; one brother, Otto of Adrian; several nieces and nephews.

His final rites were held Monday from the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or the Evangelical Home, Saline.

More About Alfred Emmanuel Steeb:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 61- S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 31-3 SD 14 sheet 8b roomer living w/ Orwin C. Stollsteimer's family

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 208 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 Sd 2 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, farm laborer Ormond Feldkamp Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, rigger & derrickman construction company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, stone mason construction company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6367

More About Gladys Marie Mortenson:

Burial: Nov 1994, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-12-8206

More About Alfred Steeb and Gladys Mortenson:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Alfred Steeb and Gladys Mortenson is:

1924 i. Alfreda Gladys¹¹ Steeb, born 12 Feb 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2003.

1361. Edna M.¹⁰ Steeb (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵,

Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 Jun 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Roscoe Cammet** 15 Nov 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Cammet and Ida Corbett. He was born 15 Jun 1890 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna M. Steeb:

Mrs. Edna A. Cammet, 56, wife of Charles Roscoe Cammet, of 5760 Willow Road, Saline Township, died early Thursday morning May 25, 1950 after a long illness. Mrs. Cammet, who had lived in the neighborhood all her life, was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church and their Ladies Guild and of the American Legion Auxiliary of Saline. She was born June 4, 1893, in Saline Township, a daughter of George and Katherine Bross Steeb, and was married to Mr. Cammet, on Nov. 15, 1916.

Surviving are her husband; five sons, Elmer and Lewis Keith Cammet of Saline, Ralph and Edward, who live at home, and Pvt. Robert Bruce Cammet of the U. S. Army, stationed at Fort Benning, Georgia. Other survivors are five brothers, Carl Steeb of Aim Arbor, Alfred Steeb of Ypsilanti, August Steeb of Williamston, and Otto and Raymond Steeb of Adrian; and two grandchildren. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon at St. Paul's Church, with Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Charles Roscoe Cammet:

Census: 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Cammet and Edna Steeb:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1916, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Steeb and Charles Cammet are:

- + 1925 i. Elmer Eugene¹¹ Cammet, born 18 Sep 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 2004 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1926 ii. Ralph O. Cammet, born 23 Jul 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1983. He married Meredith J. ?; born 1928.

More About Ralph O. Cammet:

Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 1927 iii. Lewis Keith Cammet, born 25 Oct 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Doris Hall 26 Jan 1946 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1927 in Milan, Michigan.

More About Lewis Cammet and Doris Hall:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1946, Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 1928 iv. Robert Bruce Cammet, born 28 Nov 1931 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1929 v. Edward Cammet, born 24 Oct 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1364. August Albert¹⁰ Steeb (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 20 Jul 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1972 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Gladys M. ?**. She was born 04 Jan 1903 in Iowa, and died 25 Jun 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About August Albert Steeb:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 344 Hart Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 642 SD 145 sheet 9b boarder

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 149 E. Juneau Ave; 3rd ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-36 SD 11 sheet 10a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1940, 906 Baughman; 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-13 SD 6 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1920, clerk auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, solderer soldering Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1940, Army soldier Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of August Steeb and Gladys ? is:

- + 1930 i. William Raymond¹¹ Steeb, born 16 Mar 1926 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 12 Jan 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

1368. Herman John¹⁰ Steeb (John George⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 26 Feb 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1960 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rose Ida Krasny** 12 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Krasny and Anna Billsen. She was born 14 Jul 1893 in Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Rose C. Brown** 25 May 1922 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Brown and Elena Wiltenberg. She was born 1886 in Cadillac, Michigan, and died 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman John Steeb:

Burial: Feb 1960, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 75 lot 7

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 826 N. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 826 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes gray & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, lineman Michigan State Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, lineman Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, installer telephone company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1942, repairman Michigan Bell Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1942, 826 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rose Ida Krasny:

Burial: Oct 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 75 lot 7

More About Herman Steeb and Rose Krasny:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Steeb and Rose Brown:

Marriage: 25 May 1922, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Herman Steeb and Rose Krasny is:

- 1931 i. Virginia Mae¹¹ Steeb, born 09 Jan 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

Children of Herman Steeb and Rose Brown are:

- 1932 i. Herman John¹¹ Steeb, Jr., born 05 Jan 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1990 in Monroe, Union Co, North Carolina.

More About Herman John Steeb, Jr.:

Burial: Jun 1990, cremated Monroe, Clarno Twp, Green Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1940, salesboy newspaper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1933 ii. Lloyd E. Steeb, born 05 May 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1998 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan.

More About Lloyd E. Steeb:

Residence: 1993, 1617 Woodland Ave; Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-1314

1369. Robert George¹⁰ Steeb (John George⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 25 Feb 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carmon Mortenson**, daughter of John Mortenson and Elsie Hendee. She was born 19 Dec 1896 in Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert George Steeb:
Social Security Number: 365-36-8350

More About Carmon Mortenson:
Social Security Number: 380-12-8205

Children of Robert Steeb and Carmon Mortenson are:

- + 1934 i. Erwin Robert¹¹ Steeb, born 04 Aug 1914 in Michigan; died 04 Jan 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1935 ii. Elsie Barbara Steeb, born 25 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1936 iii. Lucy Kathern Steeb, born 11 Sep 1922 in Michigan.

1370. Edwin Wilhelm¹⁰ Steeb (John George⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 07 Dec 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth M. Maulbetsch** 14 Jun 1916 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Maulbetsch and Anna Vogel. She was born 31 Oct 1892 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Wilhelm Steeb:
Census: 17 Jan 1920, Washtenaw Ave; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ parents John Steeb's family
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 383-38-4005

More About Edwin Steeb and Ruth Maulbetsch:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1916, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edwin Steeb and Ruth Maulbetsch is:

- + 1937 i. Alvin Darwin¹¹ Steeb, born 25 Apr 1919 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1374. Edith Alice¹⁰ Staebler (Mary A.⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 16 Jul 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Reuben Kempf** 15 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Reuben Kempf and Pauline Widenmann. He was born 22 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edith Alice Staebler:
Social Security Number: 382-70-6509

More About Paul Reuben Kempf:
Census: 04 Apr 1930, 1040 Olivia Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 3b
Census 2: Apr 1940, 908 Oxford road; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-20 SD 2 sheet 61b
Occupation: 1930, salesman petroleum products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman retail gasoline Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1949, vice-president-secretary Staebler-Kempf Oil Company (partner with Fred & Neil Staebler) 912 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1949, owner Staebler-Kempf Appliance Center 912 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 809 Oxford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-09-1039

More About Paul Kempf and Edith Staebler:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Staebler and Paul Kempf are:

- + 1938 i. Edith Patricia (Patty)¹¹ Kempf, born 01 Apr 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1939 ii. Paul Reuben Kempf, Jr., born 22 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1980 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

1375. Earl Frederick¹⁰ Steeb (Frederick William⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Mar 1911 in Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1996 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lois Marie Liptow** 22 Dec 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Liptow and Emma Breisch. She was born 11 Dec 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2013 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Frederick Steeb:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 3930 Ellsworth Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-16-7162

More About Earl Steeb and Lois Liptow:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Steeb and Lois Liptow are:

- + 1940 i. Paul Frederick¹¹ Steeb, born 10 Jul 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 2011 in Applegate, Michigan.
- 1941 ii. Norman Earl Steeb, born 01 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1942 iii. Elaine Marie Steeb, born 18 Feb 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1376. Anna Maria¹⁰ Steeb (Charles W.⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 09 Nov 1902 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1981 in Manatee Co, Florida. She married **Orlo McPhee** 1924 in Michigan. He was born 12 Jun 1901 in Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1985 in Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Orlo McPhee:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 8b living w/ father-in-law Charles Steeb's family
Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ father-in-law Charles W. Steeb's family
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Orlo McPhee and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 1924, Michigan

Child of Anna Steeb and Orlo McPhee is:

- 1943 i. Gladys L.¹¹ McPhee, born 22 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1940 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gladys L. McPhee:

Nov. 20, 1940 - Gladys McPhee, 15-year-old Slauson Junior High school student, of 1692 Miller Ave., died this morning from injuries suffered when the automobile she was driving turned over on the Huron River Dr., one mile east of Dexter about 5:45 yesterday afternoon. Three passengers in the car received minor injuries.

The injured are Walter Vogel, of 1536 Franklin St.; Betty Loper, 15, 1685 Miller Ave., and Betty Poland, 16, 412 Fountain St. They were treated in St. Joseph hospital for cuts and bruises. The two girls are Ann Gladys McPhee the McPhee girl suffered a severe skull fracture and a brain injury. She died about three o'clock this morning in St. Joseph hospital without regaining consciousness.

She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Orio McPhee. Born Feb. 22, 1925, at the residence, in Ann Arbor township, she resided there all of her life. Prior to attending Slauson junior high school, where she was president of her home room, Gladys was a student at Fritz school in the township. Surviving besides the parents are the paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. John McPhee, and the maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Steeb, all of 1692 Miller Ave.

Funeral services will be concluded by Rev. Edward Lantz at 4 o'clock Friday afternoon in the Muehlig funeral chapel. Burial will be in Bethlehem cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

1377. Elsia Lora¹⁰ Aprill (Caroline B. (Carrie)⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 02 Feb 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold D. Trubey** 09 Apr 1917 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, son of Justin Truby and Sadie Kimberly. He was born 25 Jul 1896 in Richland Twp, Defiance Co, Ohio, and died 05 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Trubey and Elsia Aprill:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1917, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Elsia Aprill and Harold Trubey are:

- + 1944 i. Dorwin Melvin¹¹ Trubey, born 28 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1991 in Seney, Schoolcraft Co, Michigan.
- + 1945 ii. Robert Emanuel Trubey, born 30 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2008 in Sebring, Highlands Co, Florida.
- + 1946 iii. Barbara Jane Trubey, born 21 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1378. Amanda Mary¹⁰ Aprill (Caroline B. (Carrie)⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 Apr 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman N. Becker** 21 Jun 1920 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Ludwig Becker and Anna Bischoff. He was born 18 Jun 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1984 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Mary Aprill:

Social Security Number: 365-48-8417

More About Herman N. Becker:

Census: 14 Apr 1940, 1126 Hutchins Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 8a

Census 2: Apr 1940, 1126 Hutchins; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1920, truck driver bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, drive milk wagon retail creamery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, salesman dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, employee Eberbach & Son Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 1126 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3699

More About Herman Becker and Amanda Aprill:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1920, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Amanda Aprill and Herman Becker are:

- + 1947 i. Marvin Herman¹¹ Becker, twin, born 25 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1948 ii. Melvin Harry Becker, twin, born 25 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1985 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1379. Edwin Emanuel (Max)¹⁰ Aprill (Caroline B. (Carrie)⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 21 Oct 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Tucker** 26 Nov 1925 in Michigan, daughter of Frank Tucker and Edith Gregory. She was born 20 May 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Emanuel (Max) Aprill:

Burial: Jan 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 2: 10 Jun 1940, 5150 Liberty Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24b

Census 3: 03 May 1950, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-86 sheet 71

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1950, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1940 - 1968, 5150 Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mabel Tucker:

Burial: Mar 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1950, teacher school Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Aprill and Mabel Tucker:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1925, Michigan

Children of Edwin Aprill and Mabel Tucker are:

- + 1949 i. Edwin Max¹¹ Aprill, born 31 Jul 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1950 ii. Alan Ardis Aprill, born 07 Jul 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1383. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Armbruster (Paulina Barbara⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 11 Nov 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Carl Kaercher** 02 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kaercher and Wilhelmina Wacker. He was born 07 Jun 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Barbara Armbruster:

Anna Barbara Armbruster Kaercher, 9340 Scio Church Rd., age 87, died Tuesday, Sept 28, 1989. She was a member of one of the original German families that settled in Washtenaw County, and lived on the Kaercher Centennial Farm for the past 65 years. She was honored during 1987 with a special tribute by the Michigan Legislature for owning a Historic Michigan Farm, which remained in the same family for at least 180 years. Mrs. Kaercher was a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Dexter, the Delhi Missionary Society, and the Dexter Senior Citizens. She was born in Lodi Township, Nov. 11, 1901,

the daughter of Robert and Paulina Steeb Armbruster. She was married to Edwin C. Kaercher during June, 1919, in Ann Arbor. She was preceded in death by her husband in 1968, and by brothers Walter Armbruster and Edwin Armbruster.

She is survived by her son Robert John and daughter-in-law, Donna Kaercher of Dexter; daughter Dorothy and son-in-law Ernest Gardner of Ann Arbor; daughter Barbara and son-in-law Donald Mesnard, II, of Ann Arbor; 11 grandchildren, James Kaercher, Bruce Kaercher, Mary Ann Jaeger, Deborah Maiale, Karen Kennedy, David Mason, Ernest Gardner, Jr., Cheryl Ross, Donald Mesnard, Thomas Mesnard, Linda Smith; 15 great-grandchildren, Melissa, Robert, Amanda, Lauren, Ian, Sean, Anita, Keisha, Trade, Jeffrey, Kelly, Kimberly, Tommy, Michael, and Shauna; also surviving are her sister, Marie Zahn, her brother Elmer and sister-in-law Mabel Armbruster, sister-in-law Florence Armbruster, and cousins Florence Armbruster and Edith Kempf; Jeanie Rankin, and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Friday, Sept. 29, at 1 p.m., at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, with the Rev. Gary J. Kwiatek and the Rev. Kenyon Edwards officiating. Pallbearers were Mrs. Kaercher's grandsons. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorials may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home, or to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. Arrangements were completed by the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Anna Barbara Armbruster:

Burial: Sep 1989, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-48-7400

Notes for Edwin Carl Kaercher:

Funeral services were held Wednesday in Chelsea for Edwin C. Kaercher, 74, who died Sunday May 26, 1968 at his home at 9340 Scio Church Rd. He had farmed there for 45 years. Survivors include his wife, Alma; a son, Robert J. of Dexter; three daughters, Mrs. Paul (Dorothy) Mason of Marine City, Michigan, Mrs. Ernest (Alice) Gardner and Mrs. Donald (Barbara) Mesnard, both of Ann Arbor; a brother, Rueben of Ann Arbor; four sisters, Mrs. Emanuel Lambarth of Saline, Mrs. William Luick and Mrs. Clarence Bahnmler, both of Chelsea, and Mrs. Carl Gelenius of Ann Arbor; and 11 grandchildren.

The Rev. John Roschen, of St. Andrew's Church of Dexter, officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Edwin Carl Kaercher:

Baptism: 09 Jul 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Karl Buss & Luise Heller

Burial: May 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 tall medium build, eyes light brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for Rudolph Wagner Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 9340 Scio-Church Road; Section 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 114 acres

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ

Social Security Number: 385-38-8164

More About Edwin Kaercher and Anna Armbruster:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Armbruster and Edwin Kaercher are:

- + 1951 i. Robert John¹¹ Kaercher, born 12 Mar 1922 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2018 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1952 ii. Dorothy May Kaercher, born 10 May 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 2015 in Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 1953 iii. Alice Marie Kaercher, born 29 Aug 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1954 iv. Barbara Ann Kaercher, born 20 Nov 1932 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1384. Edwin Joseph¹⁰ Armbruster (Paulina Barbara⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 26 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Leah Sophia Hertler** 11 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Hertler and Johanna Seitz. She was born 05 Nov 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 12 Jan 1942 - 22 Jan 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Florence M. Smith** 11 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Jun 1918 in Minnesota, and died 25 Jul 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Joseph Armbruster:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 408 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, fireman factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 1110 Knight Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3148

More About Leah Sophia Hertler:

Census: 20 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ mother

Died 2: 12 Jan 1942

Social Security Number: 375-14-8152

More About Edwin Armbruster and Leah Hertler:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence M. Smith:

Occupation: 1940, laborer factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Armbruster and Florence Smith:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edwin Armbruster and Leah Hertler is:

- + 1955 i. Robert Charles¹¹ Armbruster, born 23 Nov 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Edwin Armbruster and Florence Smith are:

- 1956 i. George¹¹ Armbruster, born Aft. 1940.
- + 1957 ii. Janet Marie Armbruster, born 27 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 2024 in Washington Court House, Ohio.
- 1958 iii. Karen Armbruster, born Aft. 1943.
- + 1959 iv. Bruce Edwin Armbruster, born 13 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1385. Elmer George¹⁰ Armbruster (Paulina Barbara⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Dec 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Laurina Knapp** 05 Sep 1931 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Knapp and Nellie Westphal. She was born 14 Mar 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer George Armbruster:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1022 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5

SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Elmer Armbruster's family
Occupation: 1930, truck driver Detroit Edison Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1949, lineman Detroit Edison Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 1022 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-10-3847

More About Mabel Laurina Knapp:
Burial: 11 Oct 2000, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: worked for King Sealy
Occupation 2: worked at the Ann Arbor Men's Club

More About Elmer Armbruster and Mabel Knapp:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1931, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Armbruster and Mabel Knapp are:

- 1960 i. Dorothea Jean¹¹ Armbruster, born 01 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Victor Herbert Rigotti 10 Jul 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Sep 1941.
- More About Dorothea Jean Armbruster:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 2210-2Cram Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Victor Herbert Rigotti:
Residence: 1993, 1811 Textile; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2000, Woodland, California
- More About Victor Rigotti and Dorothea Armbruster:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1965, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1961 ii. Betty Lou Armbruster, born 15 Jan 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1386. Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Armbruster (Paulina Barbara⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 11 Aug 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 2007 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Julius Zahn** 25 Apr 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Julius Zahn and Clara Diuble. He was born 20 Sep 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Dorothea Armbruster:

Zahn, Marie D. Ann Arbor, Michigan age 95, passed away on Thursday, February 15, 2007. Marie was born August 11, 1911 at home on Tessmer Road in Lodi Township, the daughter of Robert and Pauline (Steeb) Armbruster. On April 25, 1931 she was married to Raymond J. Zahn who preceded her in death in 1978. Marie was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ for over 75 years, active in the Ladies' Auxiliary and Sewing Group. She was a member of the Salvation Army Monday Club and the Ann Arbor Friendship Club. Marie attended Knight Country School and graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1929. Marie was a dedicated wife, mother and homemaker, maintaining a home on West Liberty for over 55 years. Her love for her family was never-ending and her greatest joy was being with them, especially during the summer at the Silver Lake Cottage. Though her presence on earth is ended, her strength, spirit and love will live on through her children, grandchildren, great grandchildren and extended family.

Marie is survived by two daughters, Geraldine Sharrar and Judith (Kenneth) Tappe, both of Dexter; grandchildren, Tim (Mollie) Sharrar, Thomas (Marie) Tappe, Lisa (Simon) Price and Angela (Donald) Knight; and nine great grandchildren, Allison and Ryan Sharrar, Brooke and Derek Tappe, Devon and Logan Price and Jeffrey, Trevor and Robert Knight. She is also survived by many very caring nieces, nephews, extended family and a very special friend, Peg Tappe. In addition to her husband and parents she was preceded in death by a sister, Anna Kaercher and three brothers, Walter, Edwin and Elmer

Armbruster.

Visitation will be at Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 403 S. Fourth Ave., Saturday, February 17 from 6-8 p.m., Sunday, February 18 from 3-7 p.m. and Monday, February 19 from 10-11 a.m. Funeral Services will be held at 11:00 a.m., Monday, February 19 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel with Reverend Judith Jahnke officiating. Memorials may be directed to Bethlehem United Church of Christ Maintenance Fund.

More About Maria Dorothea Armbruster:

Burial: 19 Feb 2007

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper garage Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, 1028 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-62-7733

More About Raymond Julius Zahn:

Burial: Aug 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, tree trimmer Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, lineman Detroit Edison Company

Occupation 3: Bet. 1960 - 1971, foreman/supervisor Detroit Edison

Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1977, 1028 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-10-3930

More About Raymond Zahn and Maria Armbruster:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Armbruster and Raymond Zahn are:

- + 1962 i. Geraldine Mary (Gerry)¹¹ Zahn, born 22 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2021 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1963 ii. Judith Ann Zahn, born 11 Jan 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1391. Friedrich Karl¹⁰ Steeb (Jakob⁹, Christian⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 29 Dec 1909 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie Ellen Steward** 24 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Steward and Mina Kalmbach. She was born 30 Oct 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Karl Steeb:

Burial: May 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 810 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 16a living w/ brother-in-law Fred Wurster's family

Occupation: 1930, laborer grounds Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1942, machinist AB & M Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1942, 1201 Harbrooke Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marjorie Ellen Steward:

Burial: Dec 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Steeb and Marjorie Steward:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Friedrich Steeb and Marjorie Steward is:

- + 1964 i. Dorothy Mina¹¹ Steeb, born 22 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1400. Clara Mary¹⁰ Fahrner (Christian Friedrich⁹, Magdalena⁸ Haist, Georg Friedrich⁷, Johanna⁶

Steeb, Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 30 Nov 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 2001 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Roy Willard Kalmbach** 15 Sep 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christopher Kalmbach and Catherine Plowe. He was born 13 Sep 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1990 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Mary Fahrner:

Burial: 22 May 2001, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Cedar Knoll Rest Home Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: First United Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Willard Kalmbach:

Burial: May 1990, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-3049

Marriage Notes for Clara Fahrner and Roy Kalmbach:

Roy and Clara Kalmbach of Chelsea will celebrate their 65th wedding anniversary on Sept. 15, 1988. The couple was married on Sept. 15, 1923 at the old First Methodist Church parsonage on Park St. Their attendants were the late Alice and Harry Knickerbocker. They have a son, Paul, and daughter-in-law, Ellen; four grandchildren, Jane Marston, Jim Kalmbach, Ann Abdon and Mary Case; and five great-grandchildren, Bill Rickerman, Jonie Kalmbach, Jason Kalmbach, Amber Case and Amy Jo Case. Mr. Kalmbach has farmed all his life and Mrs. Kalmbach is a homemaker. Both belong to the Farm Bureau, the Grange and the First Methodist church of Chelsea.

Clara and Roy Kalmbach of Chelsea celebrated their 66th wedding anniversary on Friday, Sept. 15, 1989. They were married in the Chelsea Methodist parsonage in 1923 with the late Harry Knickerbocker and Alice Baldwin as their attendants. The couple has a son and daughter-in-law, Paul and Ellen Kalmbach, and four grandchildren, Jane Marston, of Ann Arbor, Jim Kalmbach, of Chelsea, Ann Arbor, of Pinckney, and Mary Ward, of Gregory. They also have five great-grandchildren, Bill Rickerman, of Adrian, Jonie Kalmbach, of Jaffery, New Hampshire, Jason Kalmbach, of Chelsea, and Amber and Amy Case, of Gregory. Roy has been an active farmer in the area all his life, and Clara has been a busy homemaker. They are members of the Farm Bureau and the Grange.

More About Roy Kalmbach and Clara Fahrner:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1923, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Fahrner and Roy Kalmbach is:

- + 1965 i. Paul Leroy¹¹ Kalmbach, born 03 May 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1430. Christine¹⁰ Bohnet (Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Braun, Georg Friedrich⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Steeb, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Mar 1905 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Haizmann** 02 May 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann. He was born 23 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Haizmann and Christine Bohnet:

Marriage: 02 May 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Bohnet and Wilhelm Haizmann are:

- 1966 i. Walter¹¹ Haizmann, born 21 Jan 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1998 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Waltraud Margarete Walz 11 Sep 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Nov

1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Walter Haizmann and Waltraud Walz:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1967 ii. Oskar Haizmann, born 26 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Alwine Eleonore Katz 09 Jun 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Alwine Katz:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1968 iii. Alfred Haizmann, born 15 Sep 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1998 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Brigitte Elfriede Nagel 27 May 1960 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1937.

More About Alfred Haizmann and Brigitte Nagel:
Marriage: 27 May 1960, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

1435. Barbara¹⁰ Teufel (Christina⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna⁷ Steeb, Jacob Fridrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 May 1884 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Harr** 26 Oct 1909 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Sep 1882 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1957 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Harr and Barbara Teufel:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1909, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Teufel and Wilhelm Harr are:

- 1969 i. Marie¹¹ Harr, born 1909 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1970 ii. Wilhelm Harr, born 16 Aug 1910 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1945 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1971 iii. Katharina Harr, born 1911 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1972 iv. Bernhard Harr, born 13 Oct 1912 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Friederike Kuhn 22 Apr 1950 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 1914.

More About Bernhard Harr and Anna Kuhn:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1950, Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1973 v. Christiane Harr, born 26 Nov 1913 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1928 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
1974 vi. Friedrich Harr, born 26 Feb 1917 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1942 in Osten.
1975 vii. Johannes Harr, born 15 May 1919 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1936 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1976 viii. Andreas Harr, born 12 Jul 1920 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1920 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1977 ix. Florian Harr, born 12 Jul 1920 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1958 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1978 x. Barbara Harr, born 24 Jan 1922 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1924 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1979 xi. Regina Harr, born 12 Nov 1923 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1926 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1438. Frederick¹⁰ Teufel (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Steeb, Jacob Fridrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 29 Dec 1891 in New Jersey, and died 09 Oct 1951 in Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey. He married **Helen Hieber** 11 Oct 1916 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey. She was born 10 Jun 1892 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 10 Nov 1947.

More About Frederick Teufel and Helen Hieber:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1916, Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

Children of Frederick Teufel and Helen Hieber are:

- 1980 i. Frederick William¹¹ Teufel, born 16 Jan 1921 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 11 Dec 2002 in Union, Union Co, New Jersey. He married Violet B. Ash Apr 1949 in Union, Union Co, New Jersey; born 08 Jun 1922 in East Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 09 Jul 2012 in Union, Union Co, New Jersey.

More About Frederick Teufel and Violet Ash:
Marriage: Apr 1949, Union, Union Co, New Jersey

- 1981 ii. Albert Louis Teufel, born 08 Jul 1923 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 15 Apr 2005 in Union, Union Co, New Jersey. He married Jean Douglas Jun 1949 in Union, Union Co, New Jersey; born 16 Jul 1925 in East Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 05 Aug 2019.

More About Albert Teufel and Jean Douglas:
Marriage: Jun 1949, Union, Union Co, New Jersey

1439. Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹⁰ Teufel (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Steeb, Jacob Fridrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 05 Feb 1894 in New Jersey, and died 22 Jun 1986 in Ormind Beach, Volusia Co, Florida. She married **Howard Hull** 1917 in New Jersey. He was born 11 Dec 1896 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 1935 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey.

More About Howard Hull and Elizabeth Teufel:
Marriage: 1917, New Jersey

Children of Elizabeth Teufel and Howard Hull are:

- + 1982 i. Elizabeth Marie (Betty)¹¹ Hull, born 15 Dec 1920 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 2008.
+ 1983 ii. Muriel Hull, born 04 Sep 1926 in Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 10 Dec 2010 in Ormind Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.

1442. Louis¹⁰ Teufel (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Steeb, Jacob Fridrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 06 Apr 1898 in New Jersey, and died 11 Dec 1985 in Neptune Twp, Monmouth Co, New Jersey. He married **Bertha Barbara Zusi** Mar 1923 in New Jersey. She was born 07 Aug 1901 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 08 Dec 1989 in Ocean Grove, Monmouth Co, New Jersey.

More About Louis Teufel and Bertha Zusi:
Marriage: Mar 1923, New Jersey

Children of Louis Teufel and Bertha Zusi are:

- 1984 i. June¹¹ Teufel, born 1931 in New Jersey.
1985 ii. Audrey Teufel, born 1934 in New Jersey.

1496. Maria Klara¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Friedrich⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Elisabetha⁶ Steeb, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Katz** 20 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz. He was born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Gutekunst and Karl Katz is:

- 1986 i. Waltraud¹¹ Katz, born 13 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1545. Albert Austin¹⁰ Carmichael (William⁹, Emelia (Emily)⁸ Steeb, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Martin⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Philipp⁴, Johann Philipp³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 Dec 1913 in Staten Island, Middletown, Richmond Co, New York, and died 15 Oct 2002. He married **Anne F. Wallace** 11 Oct 1941 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York. She was born 16 May 1915 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York, and died 02 Sep 1986 in Red Bank, Monmouth Co, New Jersey.

Notes for Anne F. Wallace:

Middletown - Anne F. Carmichel died yesterday Sept. 2, 1986 in Riverview Medical Center, Red Bank. Born in Brooklyn, New York, Mrs. Carmichel resided in Staten Island before moving to Middletown six years ago. She was a member the Board of directors and membership. Chairman of the Republican club and a member of the Staten Island club, both at Shadowlake Village. She was a communicant of St. Anthony's Roman Catholic Church in Red Bank.

Surviving are her husband, A. Austin Carmichel; two daughters, Barbara Madden of Ringwood and Jean Sieghardt of Staten Island, New York; a sister, Mary T. Wallace of Brooklyn, New York; and seven grandchildren. The John D. Day Funeral Home, Red Bank, is in charge of arrangements.

More About Albert Carmichael and Anne Wallace:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1941, New York City, Brooklyn, New York

Children of Albert Carmichael and Anne Wallace are:

- + 1987 i. Barbara Anne¹¹ Carmichael, born 13 Jun 1944 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York.
- 1988 ii. Jean F. Carmichael, born 1948 in New York City, Richmond Co, New York. She married ? Sieghardt.

1554. Marie¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁹, Christine⁸ Rauser, Christiana⁷, Eva Catharina⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 20 Sep 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1978 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Rinderknecht** 07 May 1927 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Rinderknecht and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 May 1927, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Gutekunst is:

- 1989 i. Karl¹¹ Rinderknecht, born 06 Jan 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1569. Adolf¹⁰ Katz, twin (Anna Maria⁹ Mast, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Frank** 25 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz. She was born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz, twin:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank are:

- 1990 i. Lina Elsa¹¹ Katz, born 18 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1991 ii. Emilie Katz, born 06 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1996 in Ilshofen, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Haas 22 Sep 1939 in Buchen, Germany; born Aft. 1907.

More About Anton Haas and Emilie Katz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1939, Buchen, Germany

- 1992 iii. Eugen Wilhelm Katz, born 29 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1942 in Russia.
- 1993 iv. Wilhelm Christian Katz, born 08 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1941 in Schikowa, Russia.

1570. Marie¹⁰ Kaz, twin (Anna Maria⁹ Mast, Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Renz** 09 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. He was born 09 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Renz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Renz and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (979) Jakob Renz.

1583. Wilhelm Christian¹⁰ Vogt (Christian⁹, Christina⁸ Mast, Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 10 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Theurer** 19 Oct 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Theurer and Katharina Hornung. She was born 11 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Sofie Theurer:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1918, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelm Vogt and Sofie Theurer is:

- 1994 i. Liselotte¹¹ Vogt, born 21 May 1918.

1589. Friedrich¹⁰ Vogt (Friedrich⁹, Christina⁸ Mast, Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lydia Luz** 04 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Luz and Marie Walz. She was born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: milk dealer & shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Lydia Luz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Vogt and Lydia Luz are:

- 1995 i. Otto¹¹ Vogt, born 12 Mar 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Ziegler 25 Feb 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Otto Vogt and Hilda Ziegler:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1996 ii. Fritz Vogt, twin, born 04 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1997 iii. Eugen Vogt, twin, born 04 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1998 iv. Hugo Vogt, born 08 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Grabowski 07 Mar 1958 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Hugo Vogt and Helga Grabowski:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1591. Eugen¹⁰ Vogt (Friedrich⁹, Christina⁸ Mast, Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elsa Haizmann** 17 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz. She was born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Vogt:

Occupation 2: 1933, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: Bet. 1933 - 1935, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Vogt and Elsa Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Vogt and Elsa Haizmann are:

- 1999 i. Ilse¹¹ Vogt, born 05 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1973 in schnellstrasse near St. Dizier, France.

More About Ilse Vogt:
Cause of Death: automobile accident

- 2000 ii. Eugen Vogt, born 02 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Antonie Brobeil 14 Jan 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Eugen Vogt and Antonie Brobeil:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2001 iii. Hannelore Vogt, born 31 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2002 iv. Dietrich Vogt, born 03 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2003 v. Heide Vogt, born 05 Oct 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Hugo Goehring 12 May 1962 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Otto Goehring and Heide Vogt:
Marriage: 12 May 1962, Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg

1598. Wilhelm¹⁰ Eberhard (Wilhelmine⁹ Vogt, Christina⁸ Mast, Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Kaz** 23 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer. She was born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Eberhard:

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Eberhard and Lina Kaz are:

- 2004 i. Hilde¹¹ Eberhard, born 04 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1999 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Haizmann 03 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Erwin Haizmann and Hilde Eberhard:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2005 ii. Walter Eberhard, born 05 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1993 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karin Lehmann 01 Dec 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Eberhard and Karin Lehmann:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1961, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1604. Christian¹⁰ Seeger, twin (Anna Maria⁹ Rauser, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 27 Aug 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Agnes Schneck** 03 Aug 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Dec 1877 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Marie Schneck:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1919, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Seeger and Marie Schneck is:

- + 2006 i. Eugen¹¹ Schneck, born 02 Feb 1902 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1975 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1607. Johannes¹⁰ Seeger, twin (Anna Maria⁹ Rauser, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 25 Nov 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1944 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Margarethe Breitmayer** 08 Dec 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jul 1895 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1980 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Maria Breitmayer:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1928, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Seeger and Maria Breitmayer are:

- 2007 i. Hans Eugen¹¹ Seeger.
2008 ii. Annemarie Margarethe Seeger, born 25 Apr 1932.

1608. Katharine¹⁰ Seeger (Anna Maria⁹ Rauser, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 29 Oct 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Schlayer** 03 Aug 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schlayer and Barbara Werner. He was born 01 Nov 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1960 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schlayer and Katharine Seeger:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1914, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Seeger and Wilhelm Schlayer are:

- 2009 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Schlayer, born 17 Nov 1912.
2010 ii. Emma Schlayer, born 29 Sep 1915.
2011 iii. Anna Schlayer, born 07 Feb 1917.
2012 iv. Karl Friedrich Schlayer, born 26 Sep 1920.
2013 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Schlayer, born 13 Jun 1923.

1610. Anna Christiana¹⁰ Seeger (Anna Maria⁹ Rauser, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was

born 01 Dec 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Schneck** 30 Jul 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Marie Schneck. He was born 02 Feb 1902 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1975 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Schneck and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1931, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Seeger and Eugen Schneck are:

- 2014 i. Anna Ruth¹¹ Schneck.
- 2015 ii. Maria Anna Schneck, born 08 Apr 1937.

1614. Rosine¹⁰ Stengel, twin (Louise Catharine⁹ Rauser, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 28 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Otto Engelhard** 25 Jul 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Richard Engelhard and Rosine Drescher. He was born 20 Sep 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1955 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Engelhard and Rosine Stengel:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1910, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Stengel and Karl Engelhard are:

- 2016 i. Karl August¹¹ Engelhard, born 12 May 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Weisser 24 Dec 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Oct 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1996 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Engelhard and Luise Weisser:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1936, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2017 ii. Rosine Katharine Engelhard, born 07 Jun 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1993 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Schmid 09 Oct 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Otto Schmid and Rosine Engelhard:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2018 iii. Karl Wilhelm Engelhard, born 06 Mar 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Rueckle 14 May 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Karl Engelhard and Anna Rueckle:

Marriage: 14 May 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2019 iv. Maria Engelhard, born 10 Oct 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1979 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Knorr 21 Oct 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Emil Knorr and Maria Engelhard:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1945, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

1621. Gottlieb¹⁰ Stengel (Louise Catharine⁹ Rauser, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 Oct 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1956 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Pauline Kapp** 15 Oct 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christine Rosine Kapp. She was born 30 Nov 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1969 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Stengel and Marie Kapp:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1921, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Stengel and Marie Kapp are:

- 2020 i. Helene¹¹ Stengel, born 09 Dec 1922.
- 2021 ii. Pauline Stengel, born 08 Nov 1923.
- 2022 iii. Karl Stengel, born 24 Apr 1925.
- 2023 iv. Emilie Stengel, born 07 Apr 1927.

1626. Gottlob¹⁰ Stengel (Louise Catharine⁹ Rauser, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 12 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1973 in Weil der Stadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobine Steeb** 19 Aug 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1896 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Stengel and Jakobine Steeb:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1922, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Stengel and Jakobine Steeb are:

- 2024 i. Erna Eldriede¹¹ Stengel, born 16 Oct 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2025 ii. Richard Stengel, born 10 Mar 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1954 in Weil der Stadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Richard Stengel and ?:

Marriage: 1954, Weil der Stadt, Wurtemberg

- 2026 iii. Else Ruth Stengel, born 09 Feb 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1949 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 11

1677. Rose Marie¹¹ Keppler (George Adam¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 1902 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Cloyise Emory Mullreed** 25 Oct 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Mullreed and Antoinette McConnell. He was born 20 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Cloyise Emory Mullreed:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1515 Dhu Varren; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cloyise Mullreed and Rose Keppler:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rose Keppler and Cloyise Mullreed are:

- + 2027 i. Orel M.¹² Mullreed, born 09 Sep 1925 in Michigan.
- + 2028 ii. Janet Elizabeth Mullreed, born 11 Nov 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 2001 in Reno, Nevada.

1680. Ida Louise¹¹ Keppler (Lewis J.¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 10 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1997 in Eustis, Lake Co, Florida. She married **Arnold Herman Christian Busch** 10 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Busch and Catherine Hargens. He was born 05 Jun 1896 in Worms, Merrick Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Jun 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Louise Keppler:
Social Security Number: 373-32-9386

More About Arnold Herman Christian Busch:
Census: 02 Apr 1930, 407 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 1b
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer for Henry Braun Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, automobile salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arnold Busch and Ida Keppler:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Keppler and Arnold Busch are:

- + 2029 i. Douglas Arnold¹² Busch, born 08 May 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 2007 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 2030 ii. Dean Lewis Busch, born 02 May 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2017 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan.

1685. Thelma Frey¹¹ Marquardt (Clara Mary¹⁰ Frey, Johann Georg⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 14 Aug 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward N. Yenner**. He was born 1911 in Pennsylvania.

Children of Thelma Marquardt and Edward Yenner are:

- 2031 i. Mark Edward¹² Yenner, born 01 Feb 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2032 ii. Mary Katherine Yenner, born Aft. 1945.
- 2033 iii. Barbara Yenner, born Aft. 1945.

1687. Alta Ruth¹¹ Kern (Johannes Wilhelm (William J.)¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Frey, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 Dec 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Frederick Geiger** 14 Jun 1933 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Geiger and Anna Frey. He was born 03 Mar 1892 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1974 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Alta Ruth Kern:
Baptism: 17 Jan 1911, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: Ferdinand & Auguste Kalmbach & Friederich & Anna Ludurz
Burial: 10 Nov 1983, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-42-1968

More About Frank Frederick Geiger:
Baptism: 01 May 1892, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 11 Dec 1974, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: old age
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-36-2466

More About Frank Geiger and Alta Kern:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1933, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Walter Geiger, Luthera & Bernice Haas and Hazel & Clarence Braun

Children of Alta Kern and Frank Geiger are:

- + 2034 i. Lauren William¹² Geiger, born 08 Aug 1934 in Michigan; died 02 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2035 ii. Paul Allen Geiger, born 25 Aug 1937 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1691. Helen Amanda¹¹ Ludwig (Anna¹⁰ Kern, Rosina⁹ Frey, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Sep 1908 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1999 in Townsend, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts. She married **Roy E. Hilts** 24 Jun 1933 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Hilts and Anna Van Sickel. He was born 15 Feb 1907 in Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1997 in Townsend, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts.

More About Helen Amanda Ludwig:

Baptism: Oct 1908, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Gust. Ludwig & Klara Kern

More About Roy E. Hilts:

Occupation: 1933, factory worker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roy Hilts and Helen Ludwig:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1933, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Ludwig and Roy Hilts are:

- 2036 i. Delores¹² Hilts, born Aft. 1933. She married Richard Snyder; born Aft. 1920.

More About Richard Snyder:

Residence: 2002, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

- 2037 ii. Nancy Hilts, born Aft. 1934. She married ? Deane; born Aft. 1919.

More About Nancy Hilts:

Residence: 2002, Sterling, Colorado

- 2038 iii. Gloria Hilts, born Aft. 1935. She married Charles Vogel; born Aft. 1918.

More About Charles Vogel:

Residence: 2002, Townsend, MA

1694. Mabel Elizabeth¹¹ Ludwig (Anna¹⁰ Kern, Rosina⁹ Frey, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 22 May 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George G. Cavanaugh** 1933. He was born Aft. 1910, and died 06 Oct 1968.

More About Mabel Elizabeth Ludwig:

Baptism: 11 Jun 1916, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: Julius Kern & Mrs. Charles Kapp

More About George Cavanaugh and Mabel Ludwig:

Marriage: 1933

Children of Mabel Ludwig and George Cavanaugh are:

- + 2039 i. Joann Louise¹² Cavanaugh, born 1933.
- 2040 ii. William Cavanaugh, born Aft. 1934. He married Carol ?; born Aft. 1934.

More About William Cavanaugh:

Residence: 2002, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1695. Frederick A. (Fritz the Juke Box Man)¹¹ Zemke (Lilia (Lillie) Karolina¹⁰ Staeb, Johannes Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 12 Jul 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Winifred E. Gasser** 01 Oct 1949, daughter of Edwin Gasser and Hattie Bertlett. She was born 27 Jan 1915 in Pittsfield twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick A. (Fritz the Juke Box Man) Zemke:

Burial: Nov 1976, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, owner of the Zemke Operated Machines Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 41 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: First United Methodist Church of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 423 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1324 Algonac; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Winifred E. Gasser:

Winifred E. Zemke of Ann Arbor (formerly of Pinckney), age 81, died Aug. 9, 1996 at Riverview of Ann Arbor. The daughter of Edwin G. Gasser and Hattie May Bartlett, Mrs. Zemke was born Jan. 27, 1915 in Pittsfield Township. She was married to Frederick A. Zemke on Oct. 1, 1949 and he preceded her in death in 1976. A graduate of Ann Arbor High School, Mrs. Zemke earned a bachelor's degree from the University of Michigan architectural design school in 1940. She worked at Interior Design at the Judge Advocate General's office at U-M and later at Blue Cross/Blue Shield. She was a member of First United Methodist Church of Ann Arbor for 69 years.

Mrs. Zemke is survived by two sons, Frederick J. of Munith and Thomas W. of Pinckney; one grandson, Adam; and one sister, Helen May Leonard of Chelsea.

A funeral was held Aug. 14 at First United Methodist Church with Minister P. Thomas Wachterhauser officiating. Burial followed at Forest Hills Cemetery. Donations can be sent to the First United Methodist Church of Ann Arbor. Arrangements by Bell- Borek Funeral Home, Hamburg.

More About Winifred E. Gasser:

Burial: Sep 1996, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Zemke and Winifred Gasser:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1949

Children of Frederick Zemke and Winifred Gasser are:

2041 i. Frederick John¹² Zemke, born Aft. 1950.

2042 ii. Thomas William Zemke, born Aft. 1950.

1698. Rene Daniel¹¹ Staeb (Erwin Raymond¹⁰, Andrew (Andreas Steeb)⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 15 Oct 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 2013 in Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Louise Greene** 02 Sep 1950 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Dec 1927 in Adel, Berrien Co, Georgia, and died 07 Jan 2007.

Notes for Rene Daniel Staeb:

Rene D. Staeb, October 7, 2013, age 84 of Wayne. Beloved husband of the late Helen. Loving father of Rene Jr. (Peggy), April (Bill) Czerniawski, and Derek (Denise). Proud Grandfather of Janelle Vogan, Brian (Callie Wingard) Vogan, Jacob (Becky) Vogan, Scott (Jill) Staeb, Kevin (Leah) Staeb, Sara Staeb, Krysten (Jesse Krupin) Malloy, Ryan (Kelly Ritthaler) Malloy, and the late Matthew Staeb. Great-Grandfather of Jordyn Staeb, Shelby Vogan, Chase Malloy, and Cody Krupin. Dear brother of the late

Delane Young. Dear friend of Bob and Lee Holsgrove, Bob and Marlene Montgomery, and Dizzy Dean. Visitation Wednesday 2-9 PM at Vermeulen Funeral Home, 46401 W. Ann Arbor Rd., (btwn Sheldon & Beck) Plymouth. Funeral Service Thursday 11 AM. Memorial contributions may be made to American Heart Assn. Midwest Affiliate, 3816 Paysphere Circle, Chicago, Illinois 60674. Entombment Cadillac Memorial Gardens West, Westland.

More About Rene Staeb and Helen Greene:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1950, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rene Staeb and Helen Greene are:

- 2043 i. Rene Daniel¹² Staeb, Jr., born 01 Jan 1951; died 03 Dec 2019. He married Peggy ?.
- 2044 ii. April Staeb. She married William (Bill) Czerniawski.
- 2045 iii. Derek Staeb. He married Denise ?.

1699. Clara¹¹ Staeb (George Jakob¹⁰, Andrew (Andreas Steeb)⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born Aft. 1938. She married **David Moening** Aft. 1958. He was born Aft. 1930.

More About David Moening:

Residence: 2008, Oscoda, Michigan

More About David Moening and Clara Staeb:

Marriage: Aft. 1958

Children of Clara Staeb and David Moening are:

- 2046 i. Michael¹² Moening, born Aft. 1958. He married Debbie ?; born Aft. 1958.
- 2047 ii. Debora Moening, born Aft. 1958.

1700. Shirley R.¹¹ Staeb (George Jakob¹⁰, Andrew (Andreas Steeb)⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 16 Dec 1942 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 2008 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Larry Martin** Aft. 1958. He was born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Shirley R. Staeb:

Shirley R. Martin of Tecumseh, Michigan (Formerly of Dixboro, Michigan), age 65, went home to be with the Lord April 19, 2008. Shirley was born December 16, 1942 in Superior Twp., Michigan the daughter of George and Laura (Gale) Staeb. She was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and attended the Guy Cari Beauty College. Shirley worked 28 years as the head cashier for the Ann Arbor Public Schools. Her family was the center of her life. As her children were growing up, she was a den mother, dedicated to her daughter's 4-H and attended all their sporting events. She also loved being involved in her grandchildren's lives. Some of her loves were golfing, cooking for her family, working in her yard and traveling, especially to Hawaii. She was a member of the Tecumseh Free Will Baptist Church and the Dixboro Methodist Church. Shirley is survived by her children, Christine (Roger) Anderson of Adrian and Kenneth Martin and his fiancé Kari Andrewes of Canton; sister, Clara (David) Moening of Oscoda; grandchildren, Dale and Travis Anderson and Dominick Martin; her former husband, Larry K. Martin and nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by her parents.

A memorial service will be 10:30 a.m. Wednesday, April 23, 2008 at the J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh with Pastor Gene Hurley officiating. Visitation will be 5-8 p.m. Tuesday, April 22, 2008 at the J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh. A luncheon will follow the service. Condolences to the family may be made at www.pursefuneralhome.com.

More About Shirley R. Staeb:

Education: Ann Arbor High Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: attended Guy Cari Beauty College

Funeral Home: J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation: head cashier Ann Arbor Public Schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 28 years

More About Larry Martin and Shirley Staeb:
Marriage: Aft. 1958

Children of Shirley Staeb and Larry Martin are:

- 2048 i. Kenneth¹² Martin, born Aft. 1958.
- 2049 ii. Christine Martin, born Aft. 1960.

1701. Richard Carl¹¹ Seitz (Irene Gertrude¹⁰ Staeb, Andrew (Andreas Steeb)⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Jean Fauser** 28 Jun 1958 in Milan, Michigan, daughter of LaVerne Fauser and Hermione Lau. She was born 26 Jan 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 2024 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy Jean Fauser:

Dorothy Jean Seitz, age 86, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully, at home, on Sunday, April 14, 2024 with her family by her side. Dorothy was born January 26, 1938 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late LaVerne F. Fauser and Hermione M. (Lau). She was a 1957 graduate of Lincoln High School. On June 28, 1958 she married Richard C. Seitz in Milan, Michigan and he survives. Dorothy is also survived by her two children, Mark R. Seitz (Julie) of Saline, and Sandra J. Fink of Tecumseh. Other survivors include her granddaughter Rochelle Fink, two great-granddaughters, two sisters Pat Burd, and Marge Draper and many nieces and nephews. Preceding her in death were two brothers William Fauser and Michael Fauser.

She enjoyed spending time with her family, meeting people and making new friends, travel, writing poems, and antiquing. She was also a member of Gloria Dei Lutheran Church in Tecumseh. Cremation has taken place. A private memorial service will be held at a later date. Dorothy's family would like to thank CorsoCare Hospice and the StoryPoint staff for their kind and compassionate care in our Mother's last days.

More About Richard Seitz and Dorothy Fauser:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1958, Milan, Michigan

Children of Richard Seitz and Dorothy Fauser are:

- 2050 i. Mark R.¹² Seitz, born 27 Jan 1962.
- 2051 ii. Sandra J. Seitz.

1704. Jerry Edwin¹¹ Haas (Rosemarie¹⁰ Staeb, Andrew (Andreas Steeb)⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 07 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lynda Helen Tomshack** 10 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Raymond Tomshack. She was born 1943.

More About Jerry Edwin Haas:
Education: Ypsilanti High School Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: 478 Engineer Co.

More About Jerry Haas and Lynda Tomshack:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1962, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Thomas Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Richard Tomshack & Roberta Rutledge

Children of Jerry Haas and Lynda Tomshack are:

- + 2052 i. Steven John¹² Haas, born 18 Sep 1963.
- + 2053 ii. Scott Michael Haas, born 13 Dec 1964.

1705. Donald John¹¹ Haas (Rosemarie¹⁰ Staeb, Andrew (Andreas Steeb)⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 12 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 2016 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. He married **Linda Sue Sleamon** 10 Nov 1994. She was born 04 Sep 1948.

Notes for Donald John Haas:

Donald J. Haas, 73, of Midland, died unexpectedly Tuesday evening, May 17, 2016 at the Mid-Michigan Medical Center. He was an understanding, accepting, loving and generous, father, grandfather and great-grandfather. He was born June 12, 1942 in Ann Arbor, son of the late John E. and Rosemarie (Staeb) Haas. Donald was a 1960 graduate of Plymouth High School in Canton Township. On Nov. 10, 1994 he married Linda (Sleamon) Wagle in Saginaw. He was employed for many years before his retirement as an Insulator Journeyman with Thermaco Inc. in Midland. Don was an active member of the Saginaw Wesleyan Church in Saginaw where he served as a Sunday School teacher, board member and head usher. While living in Midland, he faithfully attended the Midland Christian Church. He was an avid Detroit sports fan, faithfully rooting for the Tigers, Lions and Pistons. Don enjoyed camping with his family and had a great love for music.

Surviving besides his wife, Linda are his children and their spouses, Paul and Wendy Haas of Great Falls, Montana, Kevin Haas of Freeland, Scott Wagle of Grand Rapids, Tamara Jo Wagle of Zilwaukee, Dawn and Charles Bonner of Garland, Texas, Julie and Jason Barr of Nashville, Tennessee, Laurie and Tim Bourassa of Pinconning, and Melissa and Robert Harris of Saginaw; 22 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; and two brothers, Jerry Haas and his wife, Lynda of Allegan and Robert Haas and his wife, Midge of Whitmore Lake.

A memorial service to celebrate his life will take place at 11 a.m. Monday, May 23, 2016 at the Saginaw Wesleyan Church, 2125 Shattuck Rd. Saginaw. Pastors Mike Henry and Bob Tibbits and Pastor J.R. Lightstein of the Midland Christian Church will all officiate. Don's family will receive friends at the church on Monday from 10 a.m. until the service. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider the Saginaw Wesleyan Church or the Midland Christian Church 1264 E. Isabella Rd. Midland, Michigan 48640. Cremation arrangements have been entrusted to the care of the Ware-Smith-Woolever Funeral Directors, 1200 W. Wheeler St. Midland, Michigan 48640

More About Donald John Haas:

Residence: 2002, Midland, Michigan

More About Donald Haas and Linda Sleamon:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1994

Children of Donald Haas and Linda Sleamon are:

- + 2055 i. Paul¹² Haas, born 15 Dec 1965.
- 2056 ii. Kevin Robert Haas, born 09 Apr 1971.

1706. Robert Andrew (Bobby)¹¹ Haas (Rosemarie¹⁰ Staeb, Andrew (Andreas Steeb)⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 08 Apr 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 2004. He married **(1) Mildred (Midge) ?**. She was born Aft. 1940. He married **(2) Madelyn Romine** 09 Jun 1982 in Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Andrew (Bobby) Haas:

Robert Andrew Haas, 78, passed away August 8, 2024. He was born on April 8, 1946, in Ann Arbor, Michigan to John Haas and Rosemarie (Steab) Haas. Bob married the love of his life, Madelyn Romine, on June 9, 1982, in Dixboro, Michigan. Bob proudly served his country in the U.S. Army during the Vietnam War. He lived large and was quite a character. Bob enjoyed hunting, fishing and Nascar. He earned the nickname "Aunt Hazel" at deer camp. Bob loved Gordon Lightfoot and listening to music on

his Alexa. Bob absolutely adored his wife, Madelyn and was a wonderful husband, father, grandfather and great-grandfather. Everyone that knew Bob loved him and he will be deeply missed by his family and friends.

Bob will be missed by his children, Laurie Ann Bater, Gerry Lynn (Jimmi) Talarico, Stephen Gary Barnett; grandchildren, Adam Kyle Bater (Jessica Watt), Abbey Hallmark (Eric Hallmark), Olivia Jane Yuen (LCDR Kenn Yuen), Stephen Michael Barnett (Hailey Asselstine); great grandchildren, Anthony Shafer Jr., Ryan Bater, Watson Bater, Adam Bater Jr., Millie Yuen, Anderson Bater, a great-granddaughter due in February; and many other extended family members. He is preceded in death by his wife, Madelyn Haas; and parents, John and Rosemarie Haas.

Bob's family and friends will gather together privately. Bob will be buried with military honors at Great Lakes National Cemetery in Holly, Michigan. Memorial contributions are suggested to the Wounded Warrior Project.

More About Robert Andrew (Bobby) Haas:

Residence: 2002, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Haas and Madelyn Romine:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1982, Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Haas and Mildred ? are:

- 2057 i. Wendy L.¹² Haas, born 20 Jan 1967.
- 2058 ii. Melissa Jane Haas, born Aft. 1967.

1710. Mildred Susan¹¹ Wagner (Minnie Anguila¹⁰ Ferley, Rosine⁹ Mockler, Rosina⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Aug 1904 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1993. She married **James Lee Whipple** 24 Apr 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Feb 1904 in Ortonville, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1993 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About James Whipple and Mildred Wagner:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1925, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Wagner and James Whipple are:

- + 2059 i. Milton Lee¹² Whipple, twin, born 27 Feb 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1964 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 2060 ii. Hugh Sidney Whipple, twin, born 27 Feb 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1977 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2061 iii. Ronald Earl Whipple, born 20 Sep 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1972 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2062 iv. Vivian Mae Whipple, born 13 Sep 1931 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1931 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

1714. Sidney Peter¹¹ Wagner (Minnie Anguila¹⁰ Ferley, Rosine⁹ Mockler, Rosina⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 29 Oct 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1972 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan. He married **Marion Frances McAleer** 18 Jun 1941 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Jan 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1976 in Cascade, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Sidney Wagner and Marion McAleer:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1941, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Sidney Wagner and Marion McAleer is:

- 2063 i. Karl F.¹² Wagner, born 14 Aug 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1999 in Mexico.

1715. Leila Margaret¹¹ Wagner (Minnie Anguila¹⁰ Ferley, Rosine⁹ Mockler, Rosina⁸ Steeb, Johann

Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 Feb 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 2009 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Harry Theodore Adams** 30 Jan 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Jul 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1994 in Dimondale, Windsor, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leila Margaret Wagner:

Leila M. Adams Dimondale Born February 23, 1915, in Lansing, the daughter of Earl and Minnie (Ferley) Wagner, passed away on Wednesday, June 24, 2009 in Lansing at the age of 94. Leila was married to Harry T. Adams who was the co-founder and co-owner of Adams Tool and Engineering. They were happily married for 59 years prior to his death in 1994. She was especially proud that she was able to live independently until her death. Her interests in life included gardening, traveling, reading and spending time with her family.

Surviving are her 3 children, Norman (Frances) Adams, Jacqueline (Norman) Wood and Linda Ried all of Dimondale; 7 grandchildren, Alicia (Dominick) DeBello, Todd (Lisa) Adams, Carrie (Donald) McDaniels, David (Rachel) Ried, Allison Wood, Benjamin (Tiffany) Wood and Michael (Amanda) Ried; 7 great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral Services will be Monday at 10:30 a.m. at the Palmer Bush & Jensen Family Funeral Homes, Holt Delhi Chapel, 5035 Holt Road with Rev. Tracy Therrien-LaGasse officiating. Interment will follow in Deepdale Memorial Park. Visitation is Sunday 6-8 p.m. at the funeral home. Memorials can be made to WKAR, c/o MSU, East Lansing, Michigan, 48824.

More About Harry Adams and Leila Wagner:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1936, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Leila Wagner and Harry Adams are:

- + 2064 i. Norman Douglas¹² Adams, born 19 Nov 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 2014 in Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 2065 ii. Jacqueline Adams.
- + 2066 iii. Linda Adams.

1718. Walter John¹¹ Sutherland (Magdalena (Mary)¹⁰ Fahrner, Anna Maria⁹ Braun, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Feb 1885 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1936 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Alana Beadle** 02 Oct 1903 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Apr 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 1948 in Lansing, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Sutherland and Clara Beadle:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1903, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Sutherland and Clara Beadle are:

- 2067 i. Ethel Viola¹² Sutherland, born 19 Mar 1904 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2068 ii. Lavada Eleanor Sutherland, born 1906.

1720. Frank E.¹¹ Sutherland (Magdalena (Mary)¹⁰ Fahrner, Anna Maria⁹ Braun, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 Aug 1895 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1985 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bernice M. Stevens** 25 Jun 1923 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Jul 1900, and died Oct 1988 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Sutherland and Bernice Stevens:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1923, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Frank Sutherland and Bernice Stevens is:

2069 i. William J.¹² Sutherland, born 1925 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1723. Fred Wilson¹¹ Fahrner (Andrew¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Braun, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 05 Aug 1894 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Davenport** 06 Aug 1921 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Milton Davenport and Mary Dexter. She was born 1899 in Milan, Michigan.

More About Fred Wilson Fahrner:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: trucker

More About Fred Fahrner and Doris Davenport:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1921, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Clarence Widmaier & Emily Zeeb

Child of Fred Fahrner and Doris Davenport is:

2070 i. Donna Jean¹² Fahrner, born 1923.

More About Donna Jean Fahrner:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1724. Iva Leone¹¹ Fahrner, twin (Andrew¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Braun, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 24 Jun 1905 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 2004 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married **Harold W. Layher** 1929, son of Emmanuel Layher and Julia Fliehmman. He was born 16 Jun 1903 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Iva Leone Fahrner, twin:

Iva L. Layher of Traverse City, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor), age 99, passed away October 9, 2004 in Traverse City. Iva was born on June 24, 1905 in Salem Township, Michigan to Andrew & Antoinette (Geigler) Fahrner. In 1929 she was married to Harold W. Layher. She was employed at the University of Michigan Dental School until her retirement in 1975. Iva was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and the Ann Arbor Elks' Arborettes.

She is survived by her daughter and son-in-law Barbara (David) Space of Traverse City; five grandchildren; ten great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Harold; parents, Andrew and Antoinette; three sisters, including twin sister, Viva Rayment of Tuscon, Arizona; and three brothers.

Funeral services will be held at 2:00 p.m. on Wednesday, October 13, 2004 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor. Family will receive friends one hour prior to the service. Memorials may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Ann Arbor Elks Building Fund.

More About Iva Leone Fahrner, twin:

Burial: Oct 2004, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 84 lot 9

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1975, employee University of Michigan Dental School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold W. Layher:

Baptism: 26 Jul 1903, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 84 lot 9

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 818 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1940, sales man electric retail store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Harold Layher and Iva Fahrner:

Marriage: 1929

Child of Iva Fahrner and Harold Layher is:

- 2071 i. Barbara¹² Layher, born Jun 1930. She married David Lee Space; born Jun 1930.

More About David Lee Space:

Residence: 2004, 15361 Peninsula Drive; Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

1726. Carl J.¹¹ Weinmann (Sophie Amelia¹⁰ Fahrner, Anna Maria⁹ Braun, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1962. He married **Margaret L. Remmant** 10 Jan 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Sep 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Weinmann and Margaret Remmant:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Weinmann and Margaret Remmant is:

- + 2072 i. Richard Carl¹² Weinmann, born 03 Aug 1929 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1727. Winifred R.¹¹ Braun (Jacob Frederick (Fred J.)¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 1891 in Michigan. She married **Henry Hungeton Cooley** 09 Mar 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Cooley and Mary Moore. He was born 25 Feb 1888 in Michigan, and died May 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Hungeton Cooley:

Census: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Cooley and Winifred Braun:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Milton & Mary Braun

Children of Winifred Braun and Henry Cooley are:

- 2073 i. Dorothea Madlyn¹² Cooley, born 25 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2074 ii. Robert Huntington Cooley, born 20 Nov 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ellen Wesenberg 27 Aug 1938 in Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Cooley and Ellen Wesenberg:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1938, Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1729. Harold Moore¹¹ Braun (Jacob Frederick (Fred J.)¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 20 Jun 1893 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan. He married **Fern E. Alber**, daughter of John Alber and Lena Daily. She was born Jan 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Moore Braun:

Burial: 09 Mar 1979, Leland Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-7894

Child of Harold Braun and Fern Alber is:

- + 2075 i. Lawrence Harold¹² Braun, born 19 Aug 1919 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1996 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

1730. LeRoy Fred¹¹ Braun (Jacob Frederick (Fred J.)¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 12 Nov 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Margaret (Wagonjack) Wagenknecht** 17 Jan 1931 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Wagonjack and Mary Wingert. She was born 13 Feb 1911 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About LeRoy Fred Braun:

Baptism: 11 Feb 1906, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: John Mueller & wife Elisabeth & Jacob Friedrich Braun & wife Rebecka

Burial: 31 Oct 1997, Leland Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: milkman for Twin Piines Dairy

Occupation 3: A. S. C. office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helen Margaret (Wagonjack) Wagenknecht:

Burial: 07 Jan 1999, Leland Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Woolsworth Department Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About LeRoy Braun and Helen Wagenknecht:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1931, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: John & Anna Wagenknecht

Child of LeRoy Braun and Helen Wagenknecht is:

- + 2076 i. Evelyn Ruth¹² Braun, born 30 Mar 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1732. Jesse Walter¹¹ Braun (James Peter¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 26 Jul 1888 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1969 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Grace Ethel Perkins** Sep 1913, daughter of Willard Perkins and Barbara McKay. She was born 08 Apr 1890 in Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jesse Braun and Grace Perkins:

Marriage: Sep 1913

Child of Jesse Braun and Grace Perkins is:

- 2077 i. Barbara Grace¹² Braun, born 17 Nov 1914 in Oakland Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1953. She married Frank

Daniel Haight 17 Jul 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1910 in Michigan.

More About Frank Haight and Barbara Braun:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1937, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

1736. Clarence Heinrich¹¹ Braun (Louis H.¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 27 Jun 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Geneva Maria Maulbetsch** 18 Jun 1935 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Maulbetsch and Louise Minehart. She was born 16 May 1909 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 02 Aug 1971 - May 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Heinrich Braun:

Baptism: 05 Mar 1908, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: Jacob Friedrich Braun & wife Rebecca
Occupation: 1949, installer Washington Home Appliance Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: attended Redeemer Lutheran Church
Residence: 1949, 614 W. Madison; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 817 Westwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-10-6044

More About Geneva Maria Maulbetsch:

1: May 1980, conflict Social Security shows death
Baptism: 30 May 1909, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: Virginia Prochnow & Rosina Schmidt
Occupation: Bet. 1929 - 1932, beauty operator Mrs. Lou Weitzel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1928, boarded 1509 S. University Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1929 - 1932, boarded 1105 E. University Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-09-1839

More About Clarence Braun and Geneva Maulbetsch:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1935, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Frances Maulbetsch, Edith Mae Wagner & Arthur Braun

Children of Clarence Braun and Geneva Maulbetsch are:

2078 i. Mary Lou¹² Braun, born 02 Jul 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Lou Braun:

Baptism: 14 Sep 1941, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Mrs. Gertrude Braun & Mrs. Edith Mae Wagner
Residence: Hales Corner, Wisconsin

2079 ii. Valerie Helena Braun, born 25 Oct 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Carlsen; born 1942.

More About Robert Carlsen:

Residence: Pepin, Wisconsin

1737. Raymond Walter¹¹ Braun (Louis H.¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Nov 1909 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Isla Wooster** 08 Jun 1932, daughter of Nathan Wooster and Nellie Nunn. She was born Bef. 1914.

More About Raymond Walter Braun:

Baptism: 20 Mar 1910, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: Fred & Rebecca Braun

More About Raymond Braun and Isla Wooster:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1932

Children of Raymond Braun and Isla Wooster are:

- 2080 i. Norma Arlene¹² Braun, born 16 Dec 1933 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Norwood Balko
Aft. 1950; born Aft. 1926.

More About Norma Arlene Braun:

Baptism: 14 Jan 1934, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Raymond Braun & wife and Hazel Braun & Norma Wooster

More About Norwood Balko and Norma Braun:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

- 2081 ii. Kay Braun, born Aft. 1932. She married Jon Fisher.
2082 iii. Neil Braun, born Aft. 1932.

1742. Lillian Melinda (Lillie)¹¹ Paul (Anna Marie (Mary E.)¹⁰ Klingler, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 24 Jan 1891 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1947 in Carson City, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **John Philip Hauser** 04 Dec 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Matthais Hauser and Louise Ulrich. He was born 15 Apr 1889 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1964 in North Chicago, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Lillian Melinda (Lillie) Paul:
Occupation: 1930, clerk grocery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Philip Hauser:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 518 Congdon Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 12224 E. Main Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-33 SD 13 sheet 6b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 1224 E. Main Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-46 SD 6 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1910, clerk billard room Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer factory Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, manager retail grocery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, manager own apartments Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Hauser and Lillian Paul:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1911, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Paul and John Hauser are:

- + 2083 i. Dorothy Mary Pauline¹² Hauser, born 24 May 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1985 in Midland, Michigan.
2084 ii. Nona Helen Hauser, born 21 Feb 1914 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2004 in Green Valley, Pima Co, Arizona. She married Howard Vernon Alexander 02 Sep 1934; born 21 Oct 1910 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 2001 in Green Valley, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Nona Helen Hauser:

Occupation: 1930, clerk grocery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-07-2903

More About Howard Vernon Alexander:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 1224 E. Main Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-46 SD 6 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1940, manager grocery store own business Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: employee Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Howard Alexander and Nona Hauser:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1934

1745. Amanda Maria¹¹ Paul, twin (Anna Marie (Mary E.)¹⁰ Klingler, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Jan 1894 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1976 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Ernest Norman** 1914, son of Cornelius Norman and Anna Van Hooydonk. He was born 20 Apr 1889 in Paterson City, Passiac Co, New Jersey, and died 13 Aug 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Ernest Norman:
Census: 15 Apr 1930, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-53 SD 17 sheet 18a
Occupation: 1930, plumber plumbing shop Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Albert Norman and Amanda Paul:
Marriage: 1914

Children of Amanda Paul and Albert Norman are:

- 2085 i. Paul Cornelius¹² Norman, born 02 Jan 1916 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1994 in Hesperia, San Bernardino Co, California. He married Francis Mozelle Watts 02 Jul 1938 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 27 Apr 1921 in Riceville, Kentucky; died 29 Apr 2007 in Mayfield, Kentucky.

More About Paul Cornelius Norman:
Census: 17 Apr 1940, 108 Myslice Street; Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-70 SD 2 sheet 12b
Occupation: 1940, installer telephone company Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Francis Mozelle Watts:
Occupation: 1940, checker laundry Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Paul Norman and Francis Watts:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1938, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 2086 ii. Anna Marie Norman, born 27 Mar 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2087 iii. Rev. Ernest Albert Norman, born 24 Sep 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2000 in Lake LeAnn, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2088 iv. Ralph Norman, born 1927 in Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1746. Theodor Christian¹¹ Paul (Anna Marie (Mary E.)¹⁰ Klingler, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 11 Aug 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Estella R. Thatcher** 1917 in Michigan, daughter of Charles Thatcher and Annie ?. She was born 01 Sep 1896 in Michigan, and died Sep 1980 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Theodor Christian Paul:
Census: 14 Jan 1920, 125 Smith Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 6 sheet 19a living w/ father-in-law Charles Thacher's family
Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 140 Smith Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-35 SD 13 sheet 12a
Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 125 Smith Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-55 SD 6 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1920, retail meat Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, butcher meat market Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, proprietor retail grocery store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-34-5186

More About Theodor Paul and Estella Thatcher:
Marriage: 1917, Michigan

Children of Theodor Paul and Estella Thatcher are:

- 2089 i. Jane Theodora¹² Paul, born 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2090 ii. William C. Paul, born 07 Feb 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William C. Paul:

Occupation: 1940, clerk retail grocery store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 6214 Barker Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

1747. Rudolph Friedrich¹¹ Paul (Anna Marie (Mary E.)¹⁰ Klingler, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 28 Jul 1897 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Eunice Marie Eldridge** 1918 in Michigan, daughter of ? Eldridge and ? Moon. She was born 03 Mar 1898 in Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1993 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Rudolph Friedrich Paul:

1: 02 Feb 1903, conflict w/ this being death

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 1206-1/2 S. Washington Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 6 sheet 3b name shown as Radolph Paul

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 832 22nd Street; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1478 SD 16 sheet 2a

Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, 832 22nd Street; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-781 SD 16 sheet 66a

Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, meat cutter own market Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, butcher market Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Rudolph Paul and Eunice Eldridge:

Marriage: 1918, Michigan

Children of Rudolph Paul and Eunice Eldridge are:

- 2091 i. Virginia C.¹² Paul, born 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia C. Paul:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer business office Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

- + 2092 ii. Ernest Clark Paul, born 06 May 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1988 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California.

1750. Hilda¹¹ Paul (Anna Marie (Mary E.)¹⁰ Klingler, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Herbert Jakob Eschelbach** 12 Oct 1926, son of Johann Eschelbach and Christina Koengeter. He was born 03 Mar 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Jakob Eschelbach:

Baptism: 14 Mar 1903, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1930, 1220 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b living w/ parents John Eschelbach's family

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, 803 Mt. Vernon; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 31-5 SD 2 sheet 19b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, maintenance work light & power company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, maintenance electrician public utility Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Eschelbach and Hilda Paul:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1926

Child of Hilda Paul and Herbert Eschelbach is:

- 2093 i. Richard E.¹² Eschelbach, born 04 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1992 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Charlotte ?; born Aft. 1932.

More About Richard E. Eschelbach:

Residence: 1982, 1842 One Half N. Mohawk; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

1751. Vivian Loada¹¹ Klingler (Frederich Christian¹⁰, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 22 Jul 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1987 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Cornelius Dancer** Bef. 1920, son of Floyd Dancer and Eva Webster. He was born 08 Sep 1893 in Liberty, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1946.

Notes for Vivian Loada Klingler:

Vivian L. Dancer, of Chelsea, age 92, died June 23, 1987, at the Chelsea United Methodist Retirement Home where she had been a resident for the past 15 years. She was born on July 22, 1894 in Ann Arbor the only child of Fred C. and Elizabeth (Cox) Klingler. Mrs. Dancer was graduated from Chelsea High school and attended Albion College for two years. She then taught school in Munith and Grass Lake and received her BS degree from the University of Michigan. She later received her master's degree in Special Education from Wayne State and men taught school in St. Louis, Missouri, and for many years taught school in St. Petersburg, Florida, retiring when she was 69.

Surviving is one daughter, Janis E. Blue of Lincoln, Nebraska, a grandson, James VanKiper, and three great-grandchildren.

Graveside services were held Thursday afternoon at Oak Grove Cemetery with the Rev. James Simmons, Chaplain of the Methodist Home officiating. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Charles Cornelius Dancer:

Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Census 2: 1930, St. Louis, Missouri

Occupation: 1920, salesman machine shop Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Charles Dancer and Vivian Klingler:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Child of Vivian Klingler and Charles Dancer is:

- + 2094 i. Janis Elizabeth¹² Dancer, born 30 Jun 1922 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1994 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

1754. Walter Willis¹¹ Klingler (Christian Wilhelm¹⁰, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 Oct 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie Ruth Cutler** 27 Nov 1936 in Luther, Lake Co, Michigan, daughter of Ward Cutler and Nellis Mahoney. She was born 09 Sep 1911 in Luther, Lake Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Willis Klingler:

Census: 07 May 1940, 307 Homecrest; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-18 SD 2 sheet 23a

Occupation: 1920, inspector wheel factory Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, meat cutter meat packing shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Walter Klingler and Marjorie Cutler:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1936, Luther, Lake Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Klingler and Marjorie Cutler is:

- + 2095 i. John Allen¹² Klingler, born 18 Feb 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2020 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

1755. Florence E.¹¹ Klingler (Christian Wilhelm¹⁰, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 17 Oct 1907 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Stanley Harold Addison** 18 Dec 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Sep 1899 in Chippewa Lake, Mecosta Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1975 in Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada.

More About Stanley Addison and Florence Klingler:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1926, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Klingler and Stanley Addison are:

- + 2096 i. Howard Stanley¹² Addison, born 10 Jun 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 2097 ii. Martha Jean Addison, born 13 Nov 1932 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2018 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

1757. Virginia Fredricka¹¹ Van Riper (Amelia¹⁰ Klingler, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 12 Apr 1916 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 2003 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **? Ball**. He was born Aft. 1911.

More About Virginia Fredricka Van Riper:

Burial: 2003, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Virginia Van Riper and ? Ball is:

- 2098 i. Douglas Nathan¹² Ball, born 18 Mar 1944 in Michigan; died 01 Mar 2005 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Barbara J. ?; born 17 Jun 1950.

More About Douglas Nathan Ball:

Burial: 2005, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1989, 119 W. Mason Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

1759. Harold Waldemore¹¹ Klingler (Christian Philip¹⁰, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 10 May 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1970 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. He married **Florence Genevive Straith** 01 Jan 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lewis Straith and Rose Sumner. She was born 18 Jul 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Waldemore Klingler:

Census: 03 May 1930, 733 Brooks; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 25a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, 1730 Dexter Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, salesman baking company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence Genevive Straith:

Residence: 1711 Maryfield Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Klingler and Florence Straith:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1923, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Klingler and Florence Straith are:

- + 2099 i. Betty Jane¹² Klingler, born 06 Sep 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2100 ii. Randall Carlton Klingler, born 23 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 2005 in Evans, Columbia Co, Georgia.
- 2101 iii. Jennie Fern Klingler, born 05 Jul 1927 in Michigan. She married Dewayne Francis Wilson 04 Sep 1948 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan; born 07 Nov 1921 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2009 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan.

More About Dewayne Francis Wilson:

Residence: 1993, 3560 Philips Road NE #1145; Kalkaska, Michigan

More About Dewayne Wilson and Jennie Klingler:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan

1760. Ralph Goodrich¹¹ Klingler (Christian Philip¹⁰, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 06 Apr 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1970 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Anna Susan Honeck** 24 Nov 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Honeck and Clara Merkel. She was born 05 Sep 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1987 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ralph Goodrich Klingler:

Census: 19 Jun 1940, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-51 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Susan Honeck:

Mrs. Anna S. Klingler, Long Beach, California, formerly of Chelsea, age 74, died Jan. 16, 1987, in Long Beach, California. She was born Sept. 5, 1912 in Lima Township, the daughter of Charles and Clare (Merkel) Honeck. On Nov. 24, 1933 she married Ralph Klingler and he preceded her in death on Aug. 23, 1970. She was a former member of St. Mary's Church in Chelsea and was a member of Blessed Sacrament church of Westminster, California, the Altar Society and the Senior Citizens Club of Westminster.

Surviving are three daughters, Nerissa of Hawthorne, California, Cynthia of Mossyrock, Washington, and Phyllis of Seal Beach, California; six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; seven sisters and two brothers. A brother, Frank, preceded her in death.

A memorial mass will be held Monday, July 13, at 11 a.m. from St. Mary's Catholic Church, Chelsea, with the Rev. Fr. Jerry Odbert officiating. Interment has taken place in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea. Following the services a luncheon will be held at the Knights of Columbus Hall on Old US-12. Arrangements were made by Stafian-Mithell Funeral Home.

More About Ralph Klingler and Anna Honeck:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1933, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Klingler and Anna Honeck are:

- 2102 i. Nerissa Ann¹² Klingler, born 15 Oct 1937 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Armand Robert Meyung; born 03 Aug 1926 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 07 Sep 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Armand Meyung and Nerissa Klingler:
Divorce: Dec 1974, Los Angeles Co, California

- 2103 ii. Cynthia Klingler, born Jun 1944. She married Michael Roy Prueter 04 Aug 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 09 Sep 1944 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Michael Prueter and Cynthia Klingler:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1962, Los Angeles Co, California

- 2104 iii. Phyllis Klingler, born 16 Mar 1946. She married Anthony J. Occhionero 11 Sep 1971 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 1942.

More About Anthony Occhionero and Phyllis Klingler:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1971, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

1761. Wilbur C.¹¹ Klingler (Christian Philip¹⁰, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 05 Dec 1911 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1979 in Burr Oak, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Elizabeth Lindemann** 13 May 1939 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Lindemann and Helen Mohrlök. She was born 30 Dec 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1963 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbur C. Klingler:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2584

Notes for Ruth Elizabeth Lindemann:

Mrs. Wilbur C. Klingler, 44, died unexpectedly at 7:45 a.m. Monday Nov. 18, 1963 at her home, 9810 Territorial Rd. near Munith, in Henrietta Township, Jackson County. The former Ruth E. Lindemann, she was born in Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1918, the daughter of Elmer and Helen Mohrlök Lindemann. She was married to Mr. Klingler at the home of her parents, 513 McKinley St., Chelsea, on May 31, 1939, and they made their home on the former Klingler farm on Peckins Rd., south of Chelsea, until 1957 when they moved to their present home in September, 1969. Mrs. Klingler was a member of the Congregational Church at Leslie, the Leslie Grange and Leslie Chapter No. 155, Order of Eastern Star.

Survivors are her husband; two sons, Lacerne of Onondaga, and Royal, at home; twin daughters, Dorothy who is a student at St. Lawrence School of Nursing at Lansing, and Mrs. Henry Kellenberger (Caroline) of Munith; one grandson, Randal Lee Klingler of Onondaga; and a number of aunts, uncles, cousins and nieces and nephews. A son, Clair Elmer, preceded her in death on Sept. 9, 1946.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. today (Thursday) at the Burghardt Funeral Home in Chelsea with the Rev. R.A.J. Livingston officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Wilbur Klingler and Ruth Lindemann:

Marriage: 13 May 1939, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilbur Klingler and Ruth Lindemann are:

- + 2105 i. Lacerne Carl¹² Klingler, born 24 Jul 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2106 ii. Caroline Anna Klingler, twin, born 06 May 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2107 iii. Dorothy Frederika Klingler, twin, born 06 May 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2108 iv. Clair Elmer Klingler, born 11 Sep 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2109 v. Royal Goodrich Klingler, born 15 Jun 1948 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1762. Mary Anna¹¹ Maulbetsch (Simeon Samuel (Spud)¹⁰, Karl (Charles)⁹, Magdalena⁸ Schuhmacher, Anna Maria⁷ Steeb, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 26 Jul 1936 in Wood Co, Ohio. She married **Edward Keith Cochrane**. He was

born 02 Aug 1932 in Ohio.

Children of Mary Maulbetsch and Edward Cochrane are:

- + 2110 i. Tamara Lynn (Tammy)¹² Cochrane, born 03 Aug 1959 in Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 2111 ii. Brenda Kay Cochrane, born 28 Sep 1965 in Ohio.
- 2112 iii. Michael Cochrane, born Aft. 1955.

1763. Luella Maria¹¹ Renz (John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 26 Aug 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clark Randolph Schmid** 11 Jun 1930 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Alphonse Schmid and Minnie Fuller. He was born 12 Sep 1901 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1989 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Maria Renz:

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-52-2143

More About Clark Randolph Schmid:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 1301 Washtenaw Ave; 2nd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-61 SD 2 sheet 6b

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, salesman retail meats Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3255

More About Clark Schmid and Luella Renz:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1930, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Luella Renz and Clark Schmid are:

- + 2113 i. Loren Clark¹² Schmid, born 01 Feb 1931 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2114 ii. Frederick Eugene Schmid, born 24 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2115 iii. Walter Lewis Schmid, born 08 Sep 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1764. Oliva Clara¹¹ Renz (John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 07 May 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Christian Marion** 02 Sep 1933 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun. He was born 13 Oct 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1996 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Oliva Clara Renz:

Oliva Marion, 85, died August 4, 1997 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Marion was born May 7, 1912 in Freedom Township, the daughter of John and Clara (Furthmueller) Renz. She had been a Saline area resident all of her life. On September 2, 1933, she married Oscar C. Marion in Freedom Township and he preceded her in death on February 10, 1996. Mrs. Marion was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and enjoyed being with her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Marion is survived by: one son, John (Margaret) Marion of Tecumseh; three daughters, Elizabeth (Don) Feldkamp and Carolyn (Glenn) Eschelbach, all of Saline and Mary (Luther) Nagel of Ann Arbor; 11 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; two brothers, Elton (Mabel) Renz of Pinckney and Walter (Marnie) Renz of Darien, Connecticut; one sister, Bertha Tucker of Dexter; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, Mrs. Marion was preceded in death by one grandson, Michael John Marion, one brother, and two sisters.

Funeral services were held on August 7 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity

Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Oliva Clara Renz:

Burial: 07 Aug 1997, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Christian Marion:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9608 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Oliva Renz and Oscar Marion:

Celebrating their 50th wedding anniversary this month were Oscar and Oliva Marion. Oscar Marion and the former Oliva Renz were married September 2, 1933. They celebrated last weekend with relatives and friends at the home of their daughter, Elizabeth Feldkamp, in Saline. Now residents of Clinton, the Marion's lived in Saline most of their married lives. Oscar was a farmer on West Michigan Avenue, near the place where their son, John, operates his grain elevator. Besides Elizabeth and John, the Marion's children include Carolyn Eschelbach of Saline and Mary Nagel of Ann Arbor. They also have 11 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. The Marion's are members of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline.

More About Oscar Marion and Oliva Renz:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1933, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oliva Renz and Oscar Marion are:

- + 2116 i. Elizabeth May¹² Marion, born 20 Feb 1934 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2117 ii. John Oscar Marion, born 08 Apr 1935 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2004 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 2118 iii. Mary Christine Marion, born 27 May 1941 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 2119 iv. Carolyn Ann Marion, born 27 Feb 1943 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

1765. Alfred Lorenz¹¹ Renz (John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 May 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Vona Altrude Reed** 17 Apr 1949 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harry Reed and Gertrude Risch. She was born 05 Apr 1917 in Red Wing, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 05 Dec 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Lorenz Renz:

Burial: 05 Sep 1995, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 21 lot 40

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Vona Altrude Reed:

Burial: Dec 1983, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 21 lot 39

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-16-6770

More About Alfred Renz and Vona Reed:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1949, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Alfred Renz and Vona Reed is:

+ 2120 i. Rev. James Alfred¹² Renz, born 14 May 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1766. Maline Edna (Malenda)¹¹ Renz (John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 18 Mar 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1991 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ronald E. (Rolly) Merz** 11 Apr 1936 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Merz and Lena Bethke. He was born 26 Sep 1916 in Michigan, and died Apr 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Leonard Laurel Uphaus** 20 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lambert Uphaus and Alma Altenbernt. He was born 18 Jul 1918 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 2008 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maline Edna (Malenda) Renz:

Death Certificate No.: 1991-01934

Occupation: 1940, laborer Interational Industries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald E. (Rolly) Merz:

Burial: Apr 1987, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 2a

More About Ronald Merz and Maline Renz:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: 11 Apr 1936, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Leonard Laurel Uphaus:

Leonard L. Uphaus of Scio Twp., Michigan, age 90, died at home on Monday, December 1, 2008 surrounded by his family. He was born on July 18, 1918 in Freedom Twp., Michigan the son of Bert and Alma (Altenbernt) Uphaus. Leonard was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp. and was a lifelong farmer in Scio Twp., belonging to the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and the Michigan Milk Producers. He served in the United States Army during WWII in the European Theater as a Corporal and was awarded the Bronze Star.

On May 20, 1943, Leonard married Malena E. Renz and she preceded him in death on September 1, 1991. Survivors include his son, Gerald (Beverly) Merz, granddaughter, Julie (Dan) Schaible, three grandsons, Steven (Gail) Merz, John (Monica) Merz, and Christopher (Kristin) Merz, ten great-grandchildren, sister, Ruby VanSickle, brother, Ray Uphaus, several nieces and nephews and a good friend, Mary Bonisteel. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife, by a sister, Margaret Ekin and a brother, Alan Uphaus.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, December 5, 2008 at 11 a.m. at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp. with Pastor Shirley Martinson, officiating. Burial will follow at the Bethel Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Michigan or Bethel U.C.C. Building Fund. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Thursday, December 4, 2008 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. and at the Church on Friday, December 5, 2008 from 10 a.m. until time of Service at 11 a.m.

More About Leonard Laurel Uphaus:

Burial: 05 Dec 2008, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: corporal US Army during World War II in the European Theater; recieved the Bronze Star

More About Leonard Uphaus and Maline Renz:

Marriage: 20 May 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maline Renz and Ronald Merz is:

- + 2121 i. Gerald R.¹² Merz, born 25 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1767. Bertha Lorene¹¹ Renz (John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 08 Oct 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Kenneth Joseph Ulrich** 23 Apr 1938 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Oscar Ulrich and Alice Hankerd. He was born 11 Feb 1915 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ralph Edwin (Sparky) Tucker** Aft. 1979. He was born 01 Feb 1917 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1982 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Lorene Renz:

Burial: 19 Mar 2002, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: cook University of Michigan League & Union Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Joseph Ulrich:

Occupation: 1949, carrier US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Joseph Catholic Church Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3327 Central Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Ulrich and Bertha Renz:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1938, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Mary's Catholic Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. Irwin (Ulrich) Young

More About Ralph Edwin (Sparky) Tucker:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Tucker and Bertha Renz:

Marriage: Aft. 1979

Children of Bertha Renz and Kenneth Ulrich are:

- + 2122 i. Richard K. (Richie)¹² Ulrich, born 06 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2123 ii. Patricia Ann Ulrich, born 22 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1979 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 2124 iii. Mary Alice Ulrich, born 28 Jul 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 2020.

1768. Elton John¹¹ Renz (John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 05 Jan 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Ann Stenke** 24 Aug 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Stenke and Bertha Naebeck. She was born 18 Mar 1921 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elton John Renz:

Elton John Renz, age 87, of Ann Arbor, went to be with his beloved wife of over 60 years on November 3, 2007. She preceded him in death on June 29, 2007. Elton was born on January 5th, 1920 in Freedom Township, MI to the late John and Clara (Furthmuller) Renz. He was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church for over 60 years, Head Usher for many years and a member of the second 50's. Elton retired from Chrysler Corp. after 33 years in 1980 and then worked for Cornwell Pool & Patio. Survivors include his children Karen (Gerry) Visel and Diane (Matt) Davis, a granddaughter Ashley Erin-Renz Wesenberg. Also surviving are brothers-in-law Leonard Uphaus and Art (Shirley) Stenke and numerous nieces and nephews. His son Don Renz precedes him in death. His six siblings all preceded him in death.

A Funeral Service will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday at St. Paul Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Pastor Don Neuendorf officiating. Visitation will be Tuesday 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor and Wednesday from 10 a.m. until the Service at the Church. A Burial will follow in Washtenong Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church (420 W. Liberty St., Ann Arbor, MI 48105)

More About Elton John Renz:

Burial: Nov 2007, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 26 Apr 1950, 5190 Happy Hollow; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 sheet 14
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, supervisor King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1947 - 1980, Chrysler Corporation
Occupation 4: 1950, stock chaser auto parts factory Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: worked for Cornwell Pool & Patio
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Notes for Mabel Ann Stenke:

Mabel Ann Renz age 86, of Ann Arbor died June 29, 2007 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Mabel was born March 18, 1921 in Farmington Twp, MI to the late Edward & Bertha (Naebeck) Stenke. She has been a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church since she was 7 yrs. old, a member of the second 50's, past member of Ladies Aid Society and taught Sunday school for over 25 yrs. Mabel was a Secretary at St. Clare of Assisi for a number of years, School of Geology at U of M, Graduate School Admissions and then did sales for Cornwell Pool & Patio.

Survivors include her husband of 60 years Elton Renz, her children Karen (Gerry) Visel and Diane (Matt) Davis, a granddaughter Ashley Erin-Renz Wesenberg. Brother Art (Shirley) Stenke and numerous nieces and nephews. Her son Don Renz proceeds her in death.

A Funeral Service will be held 11 a.m. Tuesday at St. Paul Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Pastor Don Neuendorf officiating. Visitation will be Sunday 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. & Monday 2-8 p.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor and Tuesday from 10 a.m. until the Service at Church. A Burial will follow in Washtenong Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church (420 W. Liberty St. Ann Arbor, MI 48105)

More About Mabel Ann Stenke:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elton Renz and Mabel Stenke:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elton Renz and Mabel Stenke are:

- 2125 i. Donald Elton¹² Renz, born 13 Apr 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1990 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 2126 ii. Karen Ann Renz, born 17 Sep 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gerald Carroll Visel, twin 15 Feb 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald Carroll Visel, twin:

Ann Arbor, Michigan - Gerald "Gerry" Carroll Visel was born on July 22, 1941 and died on December 16, 2021. Gerry attended Bach and Eberwhite Elementary, Slauson Jr. High, and Pioneer High School graduating in 1959. He graduated from Eastern Michigan University and went to work as a CPA. He was a lifelong resident and business owner in Ann Arbor operating the family business Cornwell Pool & Patio. He was the second son of Carl Emanuel and Mary Elizabeth (Wulfert) Visel by only three minutes.

Husband of Karen (Renz) Visel for 46 years. Brother to his twin, David (Janee) Visel; his sister, Elaine (Ken) Bachman; his brother, Kenneth (Lynn) Visel; and his sister, Denise (Herm) Gnodtke. Uncle to Charles (Mary) Albrecht, Susan (Marty) Cook, Christopher (Kristie) Visel, Amy Visel, and Ashley Wesenberg. Great-uncle to Alison Albrecht, Madeline Sansone, Sophia Sansone, Andrew Albrecht and Elliot Visel. He was a special friend to

many. Gerry was preceded in death by his parents, Carl and Mary Visel, and his brother, David Visel.

He was a fun loving, hardworking, and generous man. A lifelong member of St. Paul Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. He loved spending time with his Havanese "kids," Molly and Toby, and 15 grand dogs. He enjoyed talking and spending time with his nephews and nieces. Gerry was active at St. Paul's and was always looking to help others and regularly assisted as the head dishwasher for church functions. He also enjoyed spending time at the lake, very competitively playing cards, and being the captain of his boat in Florida. He found real joy in his job and retired kicking and squealing.

Visitation will be held on Tuesday, December 21, 2021 from 3:00 pm until 7:00 pm at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor. A Funeral Service will take place at St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W Liberty St, Ann Arbor, on Wednesday, December 22, 2021 at 11:00. Friends and family are welcome to gather at 10:00 am. Burial will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations can be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church or to the Concordia University Earhart Manor Endowment.

More About Gerald Carroll Visel, twin:

Occupation: sheriff

Residence: 1993, 3500 Pontiac Trail; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Visel and Karen Renz:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1975, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 2127 iii. Diane Kay Renz, born 28 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1769. Walter Frederick¹¹ Renz (John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 02 Oct 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 2005 in Darien, Fairfield Co, Connecticut. He married **Margaret Brumder Messinger** 28 Jun 1952 in Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Clifford Messinger and Gertrude Merker. She was born 20 Aug 1930 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 14 Jan 2005 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.

More About Walter Frederick Renz:

Burial: 14 Apr 2005

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Edward Lawrence Funeral Home Darien, Connitecut

Graduation: bachelor & master degree University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, teacher Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: self employed accountant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Luke's Episcopal Church Darien, Connitecut

Residence: Darien, Connecticut

Notes for Margaret Brumder Messinger:

Margaret "Marnie" Messinger-Renz, a 30 year resident of Darien, passed away on Friday, January 14, 2005 at Courtland Gardens in Stamford. Born August 20, 1930 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, she was the daughter of the late Clifford and Gertrude Merker Messinger. She was 74. Mrs. Renz was a member and volunteer at St. Luke's Episcopal Church and was very active in charitable organizations in Darien.

She is survived by her husband, Walter F. Renz of Darien; two daughters, Clara R. Broad of Tampa, Florida and Emily D. Barron of Natick, Massachusetts and their spouses, Brian and Walter; two sisters, Mrs. Edward "Polly" Bullock of Mequon, Wisconsin and Mrs. William "Joanne" Wight of Shelburne, Vermont and two grandchildren, Nathan and Andrea. Preceded in death by one brother, Clifford F. Messinger, Jr.

A Funeral Service will be held at St. Luke's Episcopal Chapel, Darien, CT on Thursday, January 20, 2005. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be sent to St. Luke's Episcopal Church, 1864 Post Road, P.O. Box 3128, Darien, CT 06820.

More About Walter Renz and Margaret Messinger:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1952, Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin

Children of Walter Renz and Margaret Messinger are:

- + 2128 i. Clara Louisa¹² Renz, born 19 Sep 1957 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 2129 ii. Emily Dorothea Renz, born 10 Apr 1959 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

1771. Dale Herbert¹¹ Schairer (Mary Magdalene¹⁰ Reule, Jacob Friedrich (Frederick)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Jun 1929 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Janet Aileen ?**. She was born 1933.

More About Dale Herbert Schairer:

Residence: 2662 Derby Road; Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 27035 Gateway South Drive; Farmington Hills, Michigan

Children of Dale Schairer and Janet ? are:

- 2130 i. David D.¹² Schairer, born 06 May 1965. He married Beth L. ?; born 26 Dec 1962.

More About David D. Schairer:

Residence: 1074 Barneswood Court; Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 2131 ii. Denise L. Schairer, born 1957. She married ? Adams.

1772. Dean Frederick¹¹ Schairer (Mary Magdalene¹⁰ Reule, Jacob Friedrich (Frederick)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 06 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilma Alita Beck** 01 May 1965 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andress Beck and Mathilda Miller. She was born 14 Oct 1933 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dean Frederick Schairer:

Burial: Nov 1992, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 14 lot 27

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 197 E. Main Street; Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 255 Ferman Street; Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dean Schairer and Wilma Beck:

Marriage: 01 May 1965, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dean Schairer and Wilma Beck are:

- + 2132 i. Lisa Marie¹² Schairer, born 30 Nov 1966 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2133 ii. Mark Dean Schairer, born 24 Nov 1969. He married Mollie Marie Schweppe 10 May 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jan 1978.

More About Mark Schairer and Mollie Schweppe:

Marriage: 10 May 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1773. Rev. Paul Walter¹¹ Schairer (Mary Magdalene¹⁰ Reule, Jacob Friedrich (Frederick)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 03 Oct 1934. He married **Mary Alice Baur** 15 Aug 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Julius Baur and Alice Nagel. She was born 27 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 2012.

More About Rev. Paul Walter Schairer:

Residence: 1959, Tinley Park, Illinois

Residence 2: 14636 E. Hawaii Place; Aurora, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

Residence 3: 5223 Englewood Point Court; Katy, Fort Bend Co, Texas
Residence 4: Bet. 1986 - 1993, 5123 Valerie Street; Bellaire, Texas

Notes for Mary Alice Baur:

Mary Alice Schairer was born to Harold and Alice Baur on June 27, 1933 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was baptized and confirmed at Zion Lutheran Church. She was a graduate of Capital University, Columbus, Ohio and Finley School of Nursing, Dubuque, Iowa. Paul and Mary Alice were married on August 15, 1959 at Zion Lutheran Church, the same church of their baptism and confirmation. Although trained as a nurse, Mary Alice treasured music, especially the church organ. She studied under Marilyn Mason Brown, University of Michigan, Charles Benbow, University of Oklahoma, and Ruth Ann Lundgren, Saginaw Valley State College. She served as organist at several congregations, mainly at Holy Ghost Catholic Church of Houston, Texas for 15 years. She volunteered her piano skills at many nursing homes and elementary schools and over the years, taught hundreds of piano students.

She is survived by her husband Paul, daughters Sandra, Jill, (Nathaniel) son Greg (Susan), grandsons Joshua and Zachary Schairer, Gregory and Jordan Scott, two nieces and a nephew.

The service for Mary Alice will be held at Bethany Lutheran Church in Cherry Hills, Colorado on Friday, July 13 at 11 a.m. For those unable to attend, services will be live streamed via the Bethany Lutheran website. Inurnment will be at the Trinity Lutheran Church Memorial Garden in Fort Collins, Colorado at a later date. In lieu of flowers, memorial gifts may be made to Sky Ranch Lutheran Camp, 805 South Shields St., Fort Collins, Colorado 80521.

More About Paul Schairer and Mary Baur:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1959, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Schairer and Mary Baur are:

- 2134 i. Kristin Jill¹² Schairer, born 26 Dec 1963. She married (1) Joseph M. Linde 06 Aug 1988 in Harris Co, Texas; born 1965. She married (2) Nathaniel Scott II 11 Jul 1993 in Fort Bend Co, Texas; born 1964.

More About Joseph Linde and Kristin Schairer:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1988, Harris Co, Texas

More About Nathaniel Scott and Kristin Schairer:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1993, Fort Bend Co, Texas

- + 2135 ii. Gregory Paul Schairer, born 10 Jan 1966.

1775. Donald Seymour¹¹ Dill (Almeda¹⁰ Fry, Jacob Friedrich (Fry)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 21 Mar 1927 in Mechanicsville, Cedar Co, Iowa, and died 10 May 2015 in Westminster Village, Bethlehem, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Loraine Mary Roach** Aft. 1947. She was born 21 Oct 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 13 Sep 1990 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Mary Ann Moyer** 2001, daughter of Robert Moyer and Anna Rabanold. She was born 18 May 1936, and died 17 Dec 2014 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Donald Seymour Dill:

Donald Seymour Dill, 88, of Allentown, passed away on Sunday morning, May 10, 2015, in Westminster Village. He was the beloved husband of the late Lorraine (Roach) Dill. Later he married Mary Ann (Moyer) Newhard, who passed way in December 2014. Born in Mechanicsville Iowa, he was a son of the late Oliver and Almeda Dill. He was an accountant for many years before retiring in 2000. Over the years, he was active in the First Presbyterian Church of Allentown, and had served on the Ecumenical Council, which included churches from the Lutheran, Reformed, Catholic and Episcopalian Faiths. He also had served as treasurer of the Lehigh County Republican Committee for 12 years.

Donald is survived by his son, Edward Dill and his wife Rea of Texas; daughter, Nancy Green and her husband Matthew of Leighton; stepson, Thomas Newhard, stepdaughter Melody Newhard-Kirk, 5 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren.

Viewing Thursday evening from 6-8:00 p.m. in the JAMES FUNERAL HOME, 527 Center St.,

Bethlehem and on Friday morning from 10-10:30 a.m. in the Chapel of First Presbyterian Church of Allentown, 3231 W. Tilghman St. Allentown 18104, with services at 10:30 a.m. Burial, Grandview Cemetery. Contributions: May be made to Church.

More About Donald Dill and Loraine Roach:
Marriage: Aft. 1947

Notes for Mary Ann Moyer:

Maryann M. Newhard, 78, of Bethlehem, passed away on Saturday, December 27, 2014, in Lehigh Valley Hospice, Allentown. She was the wife of the late Henry T. Newhard, Jr., who passed away in 1991. In 2001, she married Donald Dill and together they lived at Westminster Village in East Allentown, where they care for each other. Born in Allentown, she was the daughter of the late Robert E. Jr. and Anna (Rabanold) Moyer. She graduated from Mary Washington College in 1958 and later attended the Medical Technologist Course at Allentown Hospital, graduating in 1958. During her life she was active in many organizations throughout the Lehigh Valley. Some of the organizations included, past director of the Lehigh Valley Agricultural Society in 1991; Board Member of the Bethlehem Women's Club 1992-96; Past Royal Matron of Dorothy Lynn Memorial Court #110 of Amaranth and was also a charter member for Court 148.. Most important to her was her family and especially her children and grandchildren. She was a former member of Cathedral Church of the Nativity and in more recent years was an active member of St. Paul's Anglican Church, Allentown.

In addition to her husband Donald, she is survived by her son, H. Thomas Newhard, III of Tamaqua; daughter, Melody A. Newhard-Kirk and her husband Brian of Wind Gap,; stepson, Edward Dill; stepdaughter Nancy Walck; 2 granddaughters, Kayla Hager-Wilson, Kaitlin Newhard and 5 step-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a brother, Robert Moyer, III, in 2013.

Viewing will be on Tuesday evening from 6:00 - 8:00 p.m. and on Wednesday morning from 9:30-10:15 a.m. in the JAMES FUNERAL HOME, 527 Center Street, Bethlehem, followed by a Requiem Eucharist at 11:00 a.m. in St. Paul's Anglican Church, 2510 Livingston Street, Allentown. Burial will be in St. John's Union (Mickley's) Cemetery. In Maryann's memory, donations may be made to the Church.

More About Donald Dill and Mary Moyer:
Marriage: 2001

Children of Donald Dill and Loraine Roach are:

- 2136 i. Edward¹² Dill, born Aft. 1947. He married Rea ?; born Aft. 1947.
- 2137 ii. Nancy Dill, born 28 Aug 1967. She married (1) Matthew Green; born 13 Apr 1971. She married (2) ? Walck; born Aft. 1945.

1777. Lillian Mable¹¹ Frey (Friedrich Albert¹⁰, Christian⁹, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 10 Nov 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1996 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Russell H. Heminover** 18 Aug 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Aug 1915 in Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1985 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Mable Frey:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer wholesale supply factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1987, 2008 23rd Street; Zephrrhills, Florida

Residence 2: 1994, 39325 Maher Road; Zephrrhills, Florida

Social Security Number: 365-14-6384

More About Russell H. Heminover:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 352 Bates Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-47 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ mother-inlaw Alma I. Frey

Occupation: 1940, installer telephone company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 315 Summit Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-01-7704

More About Russell Heminover and Lillian Frey:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1939, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Lillian Frey and Russell Heminover is:
2138 i. Cindy¹² Heminover, born Aft. 1940; Adopted child.

1779. Elwyn C.¹¹ Gieske (Maria A.¹⁰ Frey, Christian⁹, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Jul 1924 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 2016 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Myrtle Eleanor ?** 1949. She was born 19 Jul 1930.

Notes for Elwyn C. Gieske:

Elwyn C. Gieske, age 92, of Norvell, passed away Wednesday, March 16, 2016 at his home under the loving care of his family and Great Lakes Caring Hospice. Elwyn is survived by his beloved wife of 67 years, Myrtle E.; four children, Edwin L. (Kim) Gieske, Carol L. Gieske, Susan M. Vogt and Edward C. (Linda) Gieske; 11 grandchildren, Piper, Nick, Kris, Brock, Danielle, Angie, Heather, Stacey, Stephanie, Bruer and Briah; and 11 great-grandchildren. He was born at Sharon Township to parents, Clarence and Mana (Frey) Gieske and they preceded him in death as well as his brother, Donald Gieske.

Elwyn retired from Ford Motor Co. after 31 years of service, working at plants in Sharon Hollow, Brooklyn, Manchester, Ypsilanti and Saline; during his tenure there, he was the recipient of the much honored "Citizenship Award"; he then worked several years for Patience-Montgomery Funeral Home. Known to many as the "Mayor of Norvell", Elwyn held positions as Township Supervisor and Clerk. He was a former Boy Scout Leader and was Life Member (69 years) and Past Master of Napoleon Masonic Lodge #301. He was a lifelong member of the Norvell Community Baptist Church and was on its Board of Trustees for over 56 years.

Cremation has taken place and a Memorial Service to celebrate Elwyn's life will be held this summer. A service announcement will be published prior to the memorial. For those who wish, contributions in Elwyn's memory may be given to the Norvell Community Baptist Church, P.O. Box 186, Norvell, MI 49263.

More About Elwyn Gieske and Myrtle ?:
Marriage: 1949

Children of Elwyn Gieske and Myrtle ? are:

- 2139 i. Edwin Lee¹² Gieske, born 30 Jun 1961. He married Kim ?; born Aft. 1949.
- 2140 ii. Carol L. Gieske, born Aft. 1951.
- 2141 iii. Susan M. Gieske, born Aft. 1952. She married ? Vogt; born Aft. 1949.
- + 2142 iv. Edward Clarence (Edwin) Gieske, born 13 Apr 1957.

1782. Harold Lawton¹¹ Gross (Adolph Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 28 Jun 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1999 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Florence Winkle** 09 Nov 1939 in Delta, Fulton Co, Ohio. She was born 04 Mar 1916 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Lawton Gross:

Burial: 31 Dec 1999

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 9890 Lima Center Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Hazel Florence Winkle:

Hazel F. (Winkle) Gross of Dexter, age 77, died Thursday, July 8, 1993 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, following a brief illness. She was born March 4, 1916, the daughter of Lewis W. and Anna (Rader) Winkle. She was a lifelong Dexter resident. On Dec. 9, 1939 she married Harold L. Gross in Ohio. Hazel was a life member at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter where she was very active, member of the Ladies' Aide, member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and was dedicated to the Chelsea Community Fair.

She is survived by her husband, Harold L. of Dexter; six children, Robert L. (Sandra) Knickerbocker of Dexter, Lewis L Knickerbocker of Ann Arbor, Harold F. (Donna) Gross of Alpena, Lawton (Virginia) Gross of Dexter, Timothy (Nancy) Gross of Whitmore Lake, Deborah (Mark) Stapish of Dexter; 13 grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; one sister, Violet Shurtz of Salem, Oregon.

She was preceded in death by two daughters, Eileen Knickerbocker and Beverly Hirth; nine brothers; one sister.

Funeral services were held Monday, July 12, 11 a.m. at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Home, Dexter, with Pastor Gary Kwaitek officiating. Burial followed at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ.

Marriage Notes for Harold Gross and Hazel Winkle:

Harold and Hazel Gross celebrated their 50th year of married life, this past week. "We've lived in this area all our life, but we were married in Delta, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1939," explained Harold, who says he has been a fanner through all the years, and Hazel, a very capable housewife. The couple resides at 691 N. Parker Rd.

They are parents of Beverly Hirth, now deceased; Harold Gross, Jr.; Lawton, Timothy and Deborah Stapish, and Robert, all of Dexter, and Lewis Knickerbocker of Ann Arbor. There are 10 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren in the Gross family, which hosted a party to celebrate the 50th anniversary of the marriage of Harold and Hazel.

The celebration took place at the Chelsea Community Fairgrounds on Old US-12, Sunday, Dec. 10, 1-5 p.m. Both Mr. and Mrs. Gross are members of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Dexter. Harold served Lima Township as a trustee for 21 years. Hazel says they are also members of Farm Bureau, and list fishing and needlework among their favorite hobbies.

More About Harold Gross and Hazel Winkle:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1939, Delta, Fulton Co, Ohio

Children of Harold Gross and Hazel Winkle are:

- + 2143 i. Beverly Ann¹² Gross, born 28 Apr 1940 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2144 ii. Harold Friedrich (Butch) Gross, born 01 Jul 1943 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 2007 in Hubbard Lake, Alpena Co, Michigan.
- + 2145 iii. Lawton Allan Gross, born 22 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2146 iv. Timothy Evan Gross, born 13 Apr 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 2012.
- + 2147 v. Deborah Kay (Debbie) Gross, born 22 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1784. Dorothy Marie¹¹ Gross (Adolph Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 18 Dec 1920 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2018. She married **Charles William Leverett** 20 Dec 1942 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harold Leverett and Edith ?. He was born 24 Jul 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy Marie Gross:

Dorothy Gross Leverett and her late husband Charles (Chuck) ran Leverett Country Market at the corner of Packard and Carpenter Road on Carpenter's corners. And that market started in 1956, and the story that Dorothy told me was that it began when her brother-in-law had some extra corn and asked if the kids wanted to go down to the road and sell it. And they did, and they sold it all in two hours. And so

the market was born.

I met Chuck at the Pittsfield Grange at Saturday night dances in 1937. We both graduated from high school in 1938. I was from Dexter High and he was from Ypsilanti High. I attended Henry Ford Nursing School on a scholarship and Chuck went to Michigan State. When war broke out in 1941, I went to work at the bomber plant. We were ... I worked there for about six months, I guess, and then I went to visit my husband who was in the service. We were married in December of 1942, while he was in his senior year, having been allowed to finish as he was in ROTC. He graduated in 19 ... April '43. Three weeks after graduation he reported for military duty, went to Fort Custer at Battle Creek, and then to Camp Barclay in Abilene, Texas. He entered into the Officer's Medical Training School. In July, I went to Texas and we had a one-room apartment with a lovely family. Chuck had to be at camp but usually had week-end passes. In December '43, after nine months of training, he graduated as a Second Lieutenant in the Medical Corps. Overseas duty followed in March of '44. He left on April 1st. I arrived in Corsica and then on to Italy. He was lost in the Alps while helping one of his fellow officers who had been injured. And then he went on to France. He served in French hospitals, then Germany for the next 21 months. I lived with my parents near Dexter and our daughter Judith was born July 1944. We were with them for 23 months.

During this time, the property on the farm for the trailer park was sold. I don't have the exact dates of it, but I mean, that's when it was handled. Chuck returned from overseas in 1946 to his first child of 19 months. Still was in the Army Reserve, attended meetings once a week. He obtained the rank of First Lieutenant while overseas and actually shy of two weeks of being a Captain. We had a short to get reacquainted with his wife and child and now look for a job. Jim Warner, owner of Warner Dairy on Washtenaw Ave, asked him to come to work. His major in college was Dairy Manufacturing. He offered him \$200 a month, six day a week. He accepted. He became the plant superintendent immediately. But after two years there would be no chance for advancement as Jim's son-in-law had started working there.

So in 1948, Chuck and his father talked it over and decided to go back to general farming and the farm house was made over for both families. The folks moved upstairs and our family was downstairs. We had two children at that time. Becoming a resident of Pittsfield Township, I registered to vote with Dan Ellsworth, who was the clerk. Dan Ellsworth farm was the corner of Carpenter and Ellsworth.

Well, August 22nd, 1962 was the day our son was killed under the tractor. He and Bill Brooks were going to go get sweet corn and that's been 39 years ago. All property south of Packard and Ellsworth, actually to 194 we farmed. And the farm on Ellsworth Road known as Doc Cady Farm, which is now all private homes we used for farmland. We rented a farm on Morgan Road and a farm on Liberty Road and that's all now in a big subdivision.

The Christmas of 1962, we had purchased our Christmas trees and the Boy Scouts sold them. We had everybody in the subdivision and all our friends had been so generous, we set up a memorial fund. And the Scouts came and sold the trees, and all the profit went into the fund. And I think we did that for four years. And many boys and girls in the Carpenter District were allowed to apply for help to start their college. I think it was \$300 they would give them. It was handled by the Ann Arbor Trust. It has been closed out. Some went to the Saline Church Home and they decided the remainder should go to our son Mike's college upon the death of his father.

The Leverett farm was sold to Sam Frankl for a shopping center. That was in 1963, and that was when they put our house up on beams and got it ready and we cleared the orchard out. And I remember that was a time that President Kennedy was shot and I ran all the way down to the orchard to tell Chuck and the other guys that were working. And we also put up a barn to hold all our machinery, reopened our market with Robert Lilly doing the carpenter work. Later flowers she had attached to the market which served its use for the sale of flowers and Christmas trees. The market was opened May 1st to November 1st and then we opened December 1st usually till about the 18th.

In 1975, Judy and Christine, now out on their own, no longer helped at the market. Christine was married and she had an adopted son, our grandson from Korea. Mike was in college at Western Michigan. Chuck was doing more soy beans, grain farming, possibly thinking of ending the market business. With all the kids gone it was kind of hard. Some worked after school too. Some of those Lilly kids worked over there too.

And then November 1976, my husband had a heart attack in the morning, and was rushed to the hospital. By 6:30 that night he was ... had a massive heart attack on the operating table and passed away.

Mike was still in college. He came home weekends and we worked till late at night, combining and ... One night the combine on Morgan Road got mired in wet area, and thanks to Richard Sakstrup, who

came to our rescue and pulled it out.

We decided the farm work had to come to a close. The market we could handle. Did do the sweet corn for another year, as Mike was home in the summer. Then a great friend said he would raise our sweet corn and we could pick it up each morning freshly picked. We had really built our business on our sweet corn because it was always fresh, being picked all day long. Weekends we had sold 300 dozen per day. We never went back to that amount though. All our corn was picked by hand, carried on a bushel basket.

Mike did transfer to Eastern which made it easier, except it added one year of college to him. We have continued going to Detroit market three to five days a week for produce and plants and flowers. This means leaving for Detroit by two a.m. and then come home and work from nine to seven, seven days a week. Long hours, but still rewarding.

We had an auction and sold all our farm equipment after we decided not to do any more farming. In 1979, I sold the farmhouse there. And Mike and I bought a condo on Earhart Road and I lived there 19 years. And then in 1986, we heard the house was going to be sold for a car wash, and we knew it adjoined the rest of us, so we bought ... I bought it back.

So we rented the market out for one year. He didn't succeed and he left without paying, so that was ... the building stands empty as far as I'm concerned. Then my daughter Chris did it for a year, and she didn't make out too well, so she said it was too many hours for no little ... for nickels and dimes. It's been empty for several years. In two ... last ... in 2000, this couple opened it through July and October but they're not planning on doing it.

We're doing wholesale only now. My son Mike is the manager. He still buys in Detroit. He does all the buying. He has the long hours, and this will be our 40th year purchasing trees from Duddle's Tree Farms. They sent me a note with our Christmas card this year. And this is our 45th year in business. We're going to continue on the wholesale business and Christmas trees in December. Seems to be slowing down myself. I turned 80 last December but still work three mornings a week to help pack the produce and I hope I can continue.

Dorothy Leverett was born in Dexter, Michigan on December 18, 1920. She grew up in Dexter on the Gross family farm, on the same property where she lives today. She graduated from Dexter High School in 1938 and took one year of nurses training at Henry Ford Nursing School. When World War II broke out, she went to work at the Ypsilanti Bomber plant doing office work. She married her husband Charles, whom she met at a Pittsfield Grange dance in 1937, in December of 1942. He served in the Medical Corps in Europe during the war. They had four children: Judith, Charles W. (who was killed in a farm accident in 1962), Kristine, and Michael. Her husband Charles died of a heart attack in 1976.

In 1948, Charles went back to general farming at his family farm located at Carpenter's Corner (Carpenter and Packard Roads). In 1957 they opened a produce stand, which evolved into Leverett's Country Market, which became a 45-year institution in the Township. This interview deals mostly with Mrs. Leverett's memories of running the market.

More About Dorothy Marie Gross:

Occupation: 1940, clerk department store Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1977, 4090 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Leverett and Dorothy Gross:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1942, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Gross and Charles Leverett are:

- 2148 i. Judith Lynann¹² Leverett, born 25 Jul 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Larry Foster 20 Dec 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1938.

More About Larry Foster and Judith Leverett:

Divorce: 16 Dec 1971

Marriage: 20 Dec 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2149 ii. Charles William Leverett, Jr., born 30 Jun 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1962 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles William Leverett, Jr.:
Burial: Aug 1962, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2150 iii. Kristine Marie Leverett, born 30 Nov 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2151 iv. Michael Webb Leverett, born 30 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1785. LaRue Jean¹¹ Gross (Herman Oscar¹⁰, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 11 May 1918, and died 27 May 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Anderson**. He was born Aft. 1935. She married **(2) ? Hostler** Bef. 1969. He was born Aft. 1911. She married **(3) Lawrence Albert Eskelinen** 31 Jan 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Sep 1924, and died 08 Nov 1977 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About ? Hostler and LaRue Gross:
Marriage: Bef. 1969

More About Lawrence Eskelinen and LaRue Gross:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of LaRue Gross and ? Anderson is:

- + 2152 i. ?¹² Anderson, born Aft. 1959.

1786. Norman Dean¹¹ Eschelbach (Amanda Clara¹⁰ Gross, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Apr 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 2016. He married **Ella Mae Smith** 09 Jun 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Nov 1923 in Lamont, McCracken Co, Kentucky, and died 30 Jul 2012.

Notes for Norman Dean Eschelbach:

Norman Dean Eschelbach passed away March 8, 2016 after a brief hospitalization. He was the son of Amanda and Clarence Eschelbach. He was born at home on April 20, 1922. He graduated from Grass Lake High School in 1940. He served in World War II on an artillery unit in Italy from 1943 until the end of the War. He married Ella Mae Smith in 1946; they were married for 66 years when Ella Mae passed away in July, 2012. He is survived by his children: Carol Ann (Robert) Lewis; Amanda Kay (Dan Tyler) Eschelbach; Janice (Bill) Chronister; Gary (Vicki) Eschelbach. He has several grandchildren: Brandy (Stan) Spas; Emory (Danielle) Eschelbach; Evan Eschelbach; Ryan (Melissa) Lewis; Dana Lewis; and four great-grandchildren: Riley and Claire Spas; Matthew and Ian Lewis. He was beloved by several relatives: Dave and Martha Luick, Joan and Jim Hoffmeyer and Joan's son and grandson, Duane and Dale Luick.

Dean was raised on the family farm on East Michigan Avenue which he continued to manage throughout his lifetime. He was elected county commissioner several times and served two terms on the Jackson County Road Commission, retiring in 1992. Grass Lake residents who are now adults may remember him for his years driving a school bus for Grass Lake students. Dean had long working relationships with both the Pierce family and the Wolpert family. We also want to mention the help given by the Low family and the wonderful support given by Kim Miller as well as Dean's nephew, Larry Champney. We want to recognize the long-term friendship Dean had with Phil and Sally Sherwood and their thoughtful assistance in caring for our father on many occasions. He will be remembered as a hard-working, skilled farmer, cooperative with others, generous to his friends, a dedicated member of the United Methodist Church, thoughtful and affectionate to his family, an entertaining story-teller and a gently competitive Euchre player. He loved to travel, visiting countries in Europe and South America. One of his last trips was an ocean cruise around New England with his adult grandchildren. He enjoyed the many family reunions and visiting family around Michigan. He was a regular at VFW meetings and a welcomed participant at coffee gatherings for neighbors, friends, and fellow farmers.

Thank you to all of his friends, nurses and doctors who cared for our beloved Dean over the years. A celebration of life service is being planned for the summer at the Grass Lake United Methodist Church.

Arrangements are entrusted to Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake.

More About Norman Dean Eschelbach:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9" & weight 163 pounds

Military service: 02 Oct 1942, enlistment Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Notes for Ella Mae Smith:

Ella Mae Eschelbach died July 30, 2012 after a lengthy illness. She was born November 1, 1923 in Lamont, Kentucky. Her family moved to Jackson, Michigan. Ella Mae is survived by her husband, Norman Dean Eschelbach whom she married on June 9, 1945. They raised their family on the farm in Grass Lake.

Ella Mae had four children; Carol Ann Lewis, Kay Marie Eschelbach, Janice Mae Chronister, and Gary Dean Eschelbach; grandchildren; Riley and Claire Spas, and Matthew Lewis; brother-in-law, Marvin Champney and numerous nieces and nephews. Dean and her children want to express their appreciation to the staff at Ganton's Countryside Care Center for providing excellent care during Ella Mae's years as a resident.

A memorial service is being planned for October; her family wishes that in lieu of flowers, she would want donations made to the Grass Lake United Methodist Church at which she was a lifelong member.

More About Norman Eschelbach and Ella Smith:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1946, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Gorham Street Baptist Church Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Eschelbach and Ella Smith are:

- + 2153 i. Carol Ann¹² Eschelbach, born 18 Jun 1947 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2154 ii. Kay Marie (Amanda Kay) Eschelbach, born 05 Apr 1950 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Daniel Thomas Tyler 30 Aug 1986 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky; born May 1958.

More About Kay Marie (Amanda Kay) Eschelbach:

Occupation: dental practice Nicholasville, Kentucky southeast of Lexington

More About Daniel Tyler and Kay Eschelbach:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1986, Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky

Marriage Church: Centenary United Methodist Church Lexington, Kentucky

- + 2155 iii. Janice Mae Eschelbach, born 21 Sep 1951 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2156 iv. Gary Dean Eschelbach, born 05 Dec 1954 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1787. Frank Clarence¹¹ Gross (Frank Clarence¹⁰, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 06 May 1925 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1995 in Baldwin, Lake Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Jutta Marie Gahlow**. She was born 19 Aug 1926 in Berlin, Germany, and died 06 Jul 2019 in Clayton, Michigan. He married **(2) Ruth Fox** 29 Jan 1949 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leon Fox and Florence Whaley. She was born 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frank Clarence Gross:

Frank C. Gross (formerly of Lima Township) passed away 1995 at his residence. He was born May 6, 1925 in Lima Township, the son of Frank C. and Ella R. (Klein) Gross Sr. Mr. Gross had been a building contractor in the Ann Arbor area for 30 years, and from 1981-1987 he was an independent owner/operator for Mayflower Transit. For the past eight years Frank and his wife, Jutta, have owned and operated Ivan's Camp ground near Bladwin, Michigan, he was a veteran of the U.S. Navy serving in World War II, Frank and Jutta (Gahlow) were married Dec. 31, 1953.

Also surviving are his three children Renee (John A.) Weidmayer of Clayton, Michigan, Richard and Steven Gross both, of Ann Arbor; five grandchildren Kenneth Gross of Fremont, California, Scott Gross of Boulder, Colorado, Nicole, Shelly, and Jeremiah Weidmayer of Clayton, Michigan; his sister, Rita (Raymond) Parsons of Dexter; one nephew Jeff Parsons of Pelham, Alabama, and a niece, Margery Schiller, of Dexter. He was preceded in death by his daughter, Jennifer Fischbach, his brother Robert P.

Gross and his parents.

Memorial services were held Tuesday, Nov. 7 at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, with Pastor Richard A. Clay of Bethany Church of God officiating. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Hospice of Lake County, 735 3rd Street, Baldwin, Michigan 49304.

More About Frank Clarence Gross:

Occupation: 1965, Frank C. Gross Jr. Builder & General Contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 312 Highlake Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jutta Marie Gahlow:

Jutta Marie Gross, age 92, of Clayton, Michigan, formerly of Ann Arbor and Baldwin, Michigan, died on July 6, 2019 at her home. She was born on August 19, 1926 the daughter of Willie and Agathie (Niete) Gahlow in Berlin, Germany. Jutta was 25 years old when she moved to Michigan, coming from Germany on a warship, the General Ballou, that was sponsored by the Quakers. She enjoyed golfing and watching the Lions and the University of Michigan football. Family was very important to her. She enjoyed cooking her family dinners and spending time together. She also loved to travel around the country in her motor coach. She attended Hope Lutheran Church in Adrian. She worked as a bookkeeper for her husband's building and construction business, also as a navigator for the moving company, the Mayflower, and they also owned and operated Ivan's Cabins in Baldwin, Michigan.

Jutta is survived by her children, Richard (Nancy) Gross, and Renee (John) Weidmayer; grandchildren, Scott (Vickie Bertke) Gross, Kenneth (Lisa) Gross, Nicole (Mike) Timmer, Shelly Weidmayer, Jeremiah (Erinn) Weidmayer, six great-grandchildren, Tyler and Ryan Gross, Gabriel, Oliviana, Willamina Timmer, and Scarlet Weidmayer; her sister-in-law, Rita Parsons and her children Jeffrey A. Parsons and Margery K. (Kenneth) Schiller, along with all of their children, also special friends Donna and Gary Sirois, and Lauralie Overpeck and her late husband, Ron. She was preceded in death by her husband, Frank Gross, and children Jennifer Fischbach and Steve Gross, and son-in-law, Brett Fischbach.

A Memorial Service will take place on Saturday, July 20, 2019 at 1:00 p.m. at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, with Pastor Paul Herter. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 11:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Great Lakes Caring Hospice or Hope Lutheran Church, Adrian, Michigan.

More About Jutta Marie Gahlow:

Residence: 4251 Schneider Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Gross and Ruth Fox:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1949, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Gross and Jutta Gahlow are:

- + 2157 i. Richard Scott¹² Gross, born 03 May 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2158 ii. Renee Marie Gross, born 11 Aug 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2159 iii. Steven F. Gross, born 11 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2006 in Baldwin, Lake Co, Michigan.

Notes for Steven F. Gross:

Steven F. Gross, 50, of Baldwin, formerly of Ann Arbor, died Sept. 17, 2006, at home in Baldwin. He was born Jan. 11, 1956, in Ann Arbor to Frank C. and Jutta M. (Gahlow) Gross. Graduating in 1974 from Manchester High School, Mr. Gross excelled as an athlete in wrestling, football and baseball. After high school, he worked with his brother. He then became a licensed builder and owned his own business. Mr. Gross later changed careers to owner/operator of Mayflower Transit. His final employment was managing Ivan's Marquette Camp in Baldwin. Mr. Gross enjoyed riding motorcycles and playing golf.

He is survived by his mother, Jutta Gross of Clayton, formerly of Ann Arbor; a brother, Richard (Nancy) Gross of Ann Arbor; a sister, Renee (John) Weidmayer of Clayton; and a brother-in-law, Brett Fischbach of Baldwin.

Also surviving are his nieces and nephews, Kenneth (Lisa) Gross and their children Tyler and Ryan Gross; Richard Scott Gross; Nicole, Shelly, and Jeremiah Weidmayer; aunt Rita (Ray) Parsons; cousins Jeff Parsons and Margie Schiller and their families; along with many good friends. Mr. Gross was preceded in death by his grandparents, Frank Sr. and Addie Gross; a grandmother, Ella R Gross; his father, Frank C. Gross Jr.; a sister, Jennifer L. Fischbach; an uncle, Robert P. Gross; and his much-loved German shepherd, Fritz.

Visitation will be held from noon to 1 p.m. Saturday at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home in Chelsea. A memorial service will immediately follow, with Andrew Templeton officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Lake County.

More About Steven F. Gross:

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: licensed builder & owned own business

Occupation 2: owner/operator Mayflower Transit

Occupation 3: manager Ivan's Marquette Camp in Baldwin, Michigan

Residence: 1993, 9068 S. M-37; Baldwin, Lake Co, Michigan

- 2160 iv. Jennifer Lee Gross, born 23 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1991 in Pleasant Plains, Lake Co, Michigan. She married Brett Matthew Fischbach 18 Sep 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Jun 1953 in Corona, Riverside Co, California; died 24 Oct 2007 in Baldwin, Lake Co, Michigan.

Notes for Brett Matthew Fischbach:

Brett M. Fischbach, (formerly of Saline) editor of the Lake County Star, died Oct. 24, 2007, at his home in Baldwin. He was 54. Mr. Fischbach was born June 25, 1953, at the U.S. Naval Hospital in Corona, Calif., the son of Frederick and Marylouise Fischbach. Even as a child, he gave evidence of a lively intelligence, boundless curiosity and a passion for fishing. Mr. Fischbach attended grade and high school in Ann Arbor and Saline, graduating from Saline High School in 1971. At the age of 18, he volunteered to serve in the U.S. Army and served in the Third Army at Fort Ord in Seattle and Fort Bliss in El Paso, Texas. He was honorably discharged in 1974. Following his Army service and 13 years in the Merchant Marine, he earned college degrees from Central Michigan University in zoology and history, ultimately attaining master's degree in both disciplines. He also taught undergraduate courses in ichthyology, fisheries biology, limnology and zoology, and served as assistant curator of the university's Museum of Cultural and Natural History. A longstanding love of ships and the sea inspired Mr. Fischbach to pursue a career in the Merchant Marine. Following his training at the Harry Lundeburg School of Seamanship in Piney Point, North Carolina, he received his Able Seaman's certificate and, for many years, worked on Great Lakes vessels, both as a deckhand and later as boatswain.

In 1983, Mr. Fischbach married Jennifer Lee Gross of Ann Arbor. His beloved first wife died after a long illness in 1991. In 2005, he was wed to Cappy Beins, originally from Toledo, Ohio, whom he recruited to write as a regular contributor to the Lake County Star.

Mr. Fischbach assumed the post of editor of this weekly newspaper in 2002. He quickly established a reputation for being a fine reporter who relentlessly pursued stories, and a clever feature writer who's popular and award-winning "Virtual Bait Shop" became one of the best-loved columns in the area. Being a Master Angler as well as an avid football fan, Mr. Fischbach was well equipped to cover a wide variety of outdoor activities and sports. He was also profoundly interested in politics and extraordinarily well informed about current events. A fervent champion of the common man, who despised cant and was always willing to speak his mind in the face of any opposition, Mr. Fischbach composed a fine series of "op-eds" on subjects ranging from war to the economy to public welfare and education, never failing to provoke thought and useful discussion. He was recognized for his outstanding work as a writer and editor by the Michigan Press Association.

Everyone who knew Mr. Fischbach well agrees that he was a most remarkable and truly unique individual. Humorous, bright, kind, and amazingly well read, he never lost his childlike fascination with ecology, gardening, chess, wartime strategy and field equipment. An expert on the American Civil War and World War II, he could identify any and every tank, plane or weapon from memory. There was not a single general on either side that he did not recognize by sight. While serving at Fort Bliss, Mr. Fischbach's Army colleagues who knew of his chess talent arranged a match for him with a Mexican National Master from nearby Chihuahua. Mr. Fischbach won the match when the master made a "poor move" in Mr. Fischbach's words at about the eighth move.

Mr. Fischbach was outstanding in biological taxonomy: his powers of retention were such that he could quickly classify any animal, whether terrestrial or aquatic, and explain its most important characteristics. Perhaps most of all, his relatives and friends will cherish the memory of his wonderful conversation. He lived a life that was jam-packed with adventures and could relate delightful anecdotes about rescues in the waters of Lake Superior, violent storms, occasional wild encounters with very colorful characters from Mexico to northern Canada, and fine musical concerts. Though he met literally hundreds of people during his life, Mr. Fischbach never forgot a name (or the lyrics to a song). Mr. Fischbach was a member of the American Legion, the Pere Marquette Watershed Council, the Lake County Property Owners Association, and the Federation of Fly Fishers.

Besides his widow and parents, survivors include three siblings, Cort S. (Maureen) Fischbach of Pinckney, Kristin Louise (Harold "Hal") Holcomb of Chelsea and Dirk F. (Kathryn "Katy") Fischbach of Saline; nephews Skylar Smith of Pinckney, Evan and Colwyn Fischbach of Saline, and Scott and Kenneth Gross; one uncle, R. Curtis Fischbach of Adrian; nine cousins; Jennifer's beloved mother, Jutta Gross; and a host of friends.

A memorial service will be held noon Saturday at Reddeman Farms, 555 S. Dancer Road. Another service is planned noon Nov. 10 at Verdun Funeral Home in Baldwin. Cremation has taken place, with ashes to be interred at Lakeview Cemetery in Ludington following the service. Memorial contributions in Mr. Fischbach's name may be directed to Museum of Cultural and Natural History, Central Michigan University, Mount Pleasant, MI 48859. Envelopes will be available at the services. Rest in peace.

More About Brett Fischbach and Jennifer Gross:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1789. Rita Marie¹¹ Gross (Frank Clarence¹⁰, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 21 Jun 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond A. (Ray) Parsons** 27 Aug 1949 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Parsons and Amelia Hanselman. He was born 11 Apr 1926 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond A. (Ray) Parsons:

Raymond "Ray" Parsons of the Dexter/Chelsea Area, Michigan, age 87, passed away on Friday, Dec. 6, 2013 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor. He was born on April 11, 1926, in Chelsea, Michigan, the son of Daniel A. and Amelia B. (Hanselmann) Parsons. Ray was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Chelsea, where he married Rita M. Gross on Aug. 27, 1949. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II from 1944 to 1946 in the Pacific Theater on the USS Marshall DD-676. Ray had worked at Industrial Tectonics Inc. as a grinder and repaired machines, and had over 15 years of service at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home. He was also a member of the American Legion Herbert J. McKune Post 31, and was an avid sportsman, enjoying fishing, hunting, and archery.

Surviving is his wife; children, Jeffrey A. Parsons of Pelham, Alabama, and Margery K. (Kenneth) Schiller of Dexter/Chelsea; grandchildren: Jared (Emily) Parsons, Jason Parsons, Nicole (Joel) Sprow, Brooke (Joshua) Spackey, Valerie (Andrew) Christofferson, Brian Schiller, great-grandsons Tyler, Ethan; and brother Donald (Mary) Parsons of Grass Lake, and Mesa, Arizona, and sister-in-law Jutta Gross of Clayton and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and six siblings: Olive Salzgeber, Jesse Parsons, Lois Kolander, Alton Parsons, Elsie Mallette, and Doris Mann.

A Funeral Service took place on Dec. 9, 2013 at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with Pastor Jim Coyl officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Paul's United Church of Christ or the Arbor Hospice Foundation, or the Michael J. Fox Foundation. The family received friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Raymond Parsons and Rita Gross:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1949, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rita Gross and Raymond Parsons are:

- + 2161 i. Jeffrey Alan¹² Parsons, born 21 Aug 1953.
- + 2162 ii. Margery Kay Parsons, born May 1956.

1790. Jeanne Margarete¹¹ Luick (Bertha Anna¹⁰ Gross, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 11 Jul 1921 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Cameron**. He was born Aft. 1910. She married **(2) Walter A. Gage** 10 Nov 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Elba Gage and Lelia Fletcher. He was born 21 Jun 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1972 in Tuscon, Arizona.

More About Jeanne Margarete Luick:

Baptism: 28 Aug 1921, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Gage and Jeanne Luick:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Jeanne Luick and Walter Gage is:

- 2163 i. Patricia¹² Gage, born Aft. 1939.

1791. David Lee¹¹ Luick (Bertha Anna¹⁰ Gross, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan²,

Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 Jan 1936 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 2021 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Kay McMannis** 01 Sep 1956. She was born 15 Jan 1938.

Notes for David Lee Luick:

David L. Luick, age 85, of Chelsea, Michigan, passed away on September 1, 2021 from complications of Parkinson's. He was born on January 4, 1936 on his family's centennial farm in Lima Twp., the son of Leigh and Bertha (Gross) Luick. Dave lived his entire life in Chelsea and attended school at the small Lima Twp. schoolhouse right around the corner. He graduated from Chelsea High School, Class of 1954. He enjoyed farming and especially liked his Allis-Chalmers tractors. He also served as an Ann Arbor firefighter for 25 years. He loved the Chelsea Community Fair, and he was able to attend this past fair the last week in August. Dave enjoyed playing Euchre and meeting up with his retired buddies at Stivers for a cup of coffee. He also enjoyed traveling and playing the slots at the casino. He loved ice cream and spending time with his family.

He married Martha K. McMannis on September 1, 1956, and she survives. Also surviving are two sons, Randy (Diane Thompson) Luick, and Mark (Cathy) Luick, all of Chelsea; and two grandchildren, Isabel and Nathaniel; sisters-in-law, Lynne Popovich and Joan Hoffmeyer; nephew, Duane Luick and his son, Dale (Joelle) Luick; niece, Diane (Brian) Keyes and their three children: Lindsey (Chris) Tapping (children Ethan and Emma), Craig Keyes, Alex (Summer) Keyes (child Mac). He was preceded in death by his sister, Jean Cameron, and brother, Duane Luick.

A Memorial Service will be held on Thursday, September 9, 2021, 11:00 a.m., Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 10:00 -11:00 a.m. A private burial will be held at Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Chelsea Community Fair or the Chelsea Senior Center.

More About David Lee Luick:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Luick and Martha McMannis:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1956

Children of David Luick and Martha McMannis are:

- + 2164 i. Duane David¹² Luick, born 19 Jul 1957.
- + 2165 ii. Diane Marie Luick, born 04 Oct 1960.
- 2166 iii. Randall D. (Randy) Luick, born 18 Jul 1963. He married Diane Thompson.
- 2167 iv. Mark Richard Luick, born 21 Sep 1971. He married Catherine Marie McAtee 14 Jun 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1962.

Marriage Notes for Mark Luick and Catherine McAtee:

Mark R. Luick and Catharine M. McAtee of Chelsea are engaged August 1, 1996 and planning a June 1997 wedding. The couple relocated this past September from the Washington, D.C. area where Luick (son of David and Martha Luick) was employed as a firefighter with the Montgomery County Department of Fire and Rescue. He is now a firefighter with the city of Ann Arbor. Catherine was employed at Direct Mail Ad Agency as the senior production manager, and is now in commercial printing and business form sales with the Monarch Press in Grass Lake.

More About Mark Luick and Catherine McAtee:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1793. Donald Ray¹¹ Rank (Herbert Louis¹⁰, Carolina (Carrie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 02 Dec 1916 in Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jeannette Sayre** 29 Mar 1941 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Lavern Sayre and ? Wood. She was born 03 Mar 1918 in Belleville, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Ray Rank:

Burial: Jul 1999, Maple Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-22-9448

Notes for Jeannette Sayre:

"Services for former Livonia resident Jeanette Rank, 84, of Chelsea were Dec. 7 in Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home in Chelsea, with burial at Maple Grove Cemetery in Sylvan Township. Officiating was the Rev. William C. Moore from Trinity Presbyterian Church.

Mrs. Jeannette Rank was born March 3, 1918, in Belleville, and died Dec. 4, 2002, in Ann Arbor. She was a graduate of Belleville High School and received her bachelor's and master's degrees in teaching from Eastern Michigan University. She taught special education in the Livonia School system for many years. She enjoyed reading, sewing, shopping for clothes and jewelry, and spending time with her family.

Surviving are her son, David (Virginia) Rank of Grass Lake; brother, James (Joan) Sayre of Belleville; sister, Winnifred Wolfe of Plymouth; grandchildren, James (Anna) Herter, Christopher (Cynthia) Herter and Matthew Herter; great-grandson, Benjamin; and sister-in-law, Lucile Sayre. Mrs. Rank was preceded in death by her husband, Donald, and daughter, Karen Herter.

Memorial tributes may be made to Salem Grove United Methodist Church."

More About Donald Rank and Jeannette Sayre:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1941, Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Rank and Jeannette Sayre are:

- 2168 i. David D.¹² Rank, born 23 Sep 1942 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Virginia E. Avison 11 Sep 1965; born Aft. 1942.

Notes for David D. Rank:

Rank, David D. Grass Lake, MI Age 64, passed away Monday January 15, 2007 at the Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born on September 23, 1942 in Ypsilanti, Michigan the son of the late Donald and Jeannette (Sayre) Rank. David had lived in the area since 1972. He graduated from Plymouth High School in 1960. He received his B.A. from Albion College in 1964 and continued his education at Wayne State University.

He worked for Kelsey-Hayes, Addison products and Kent Moore Inc. as a Director of Industrial Relations totaling 30 years. He became a realtor working for eight years with Hometown One Inc. in Chelsea. Passed on to him by his father, David loved the out of doors. He was an avid hunter and fisherman and a champion of educating young people about the wonders of the outdoors. He was a active member and former president of the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club.

On September 11, 1965 he married Virginia E. Avison and she survives. He was preceded in death by his sister Karen J. Herter and she had three sons that were very dear to David and Ginny, James David Herter, his namesake, Christopher J. Herter, and Matthew E. Herter. Also surviving is one uncle James Sayre and numerous cousins, his mother and father-in-law, Larry (Virginia) Avison Jr., brother-in-laws, Lance (Judy) Avison, and Chris (Connie) Avison his children, three additional Nephews; Charles C. Avison, Curtis Barnes and Patrick O. Avison. Also a good friend Joan Birgy survives. A celebration of his life will be Friday, January 19, 2007 at 1:00 p.m. At the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club. Visitation will be Thursday at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Expressions of sympathy can be made to the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club or the American Diabetes Association.

More About David Rank and Virginia Avison:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1965

- + 2169 ii. Karen J. Rank, born 26 Aug 1943 in Michigan; died 18 Jun 1977 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1794. Wallace James (Wally)¹¹ Smith (Marie Ellen¹⁰ Burnham, Eva Maria⁹ Steeb, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 25 Oct 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2005 in Harbor Springs, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **Eleanor Mae Hertler** 27 May 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Hertler and Wilhelmina Weber. She was born 05 Nov 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 2007 in Harbor Springs, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wallace James (Wally) Smith:

Wallace (Wally) J. Smith, 79, of Harbor Springs, and formerly of Saline, passed away at his home on

June 17, 2005. He was born Oct. 25, 1925 to James and Marie Smith in Ann Arbor. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1943. During World War II (1944-1945), he volunteered to serve in the 13th Air Force, flying 34 missions in the Southwest Pacific Theater as a top turret gunner on the B-24. Returning from the service, he used his GI Bill to acquire an A&E mechanics license, and a commercial pilot's license, and worked for the Ann Arbor Aero Service until 1956. On May 27, 1950, he married Eleanor Hertler of Saline. In 1956, together, they owned and operated Westside Hardware. In 1978, they sold the business and semi-retired in Harbor Springs. For many years they bought, remodeled, and then sold several homes in the area. During their time in Harbor Springs, Wally and Eleanor enjoyed square dancing with both the Harbor Lites, and the Petoskey Whirl-A-Ways. He loved to play golf, boating in his Chris Craft, doing volunteerwork and puttering in his shop.

Besides his wife, he is survived by: two daughters, Susan (Michael) Weekes and their three sons, Ryan, Kyle, and Tyler; Amy (Scott) Stefanik and their two daughters, Alison and Kimberly. He is also survived by two sisters, Jean Smith and Shirley (Clyde) Anderson, both of Harbor Springs. He was preceded in death by his parents, Jim and Marie, and by his brother, Douglas.

All through his ordeal with emphysema and lung cancer, he never lost his sense of humor. Wally was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Harbor Springs; where the funeral was held Sunday, June 19 with Rev. Thomas Cook officiating. Burial took place in Friendship Township Cemetery. The family suggests that friends consider donations to the Hospice of Little Traverse Bay, First Presbyterian Church of Harbor Springs, or a charity of choice.

More About Wallace James (Wally) Smith:

Residence: Harbor Springs, Michigan

Notes for Eleanor Mae Hertler:

Eleanor M. Smith, 80, of Harbor Springs died Nov. 23, 2007, at her residence. She was born Nov. 5, 1927, to Dan and Minnie Hertler in Saline. Mrs. Smith graduated from Saline High School in 1944 and worked as a bookkeeper for several firms in the Saline area after graduation. On May 27, 1950, she married Wally Smith, who preceded her in death June 17, 2005.

In 1956, she and her husband owned and operated Westside Hardware in Saline until 1978, when they sold the business and semi-retired to Harbor Springs. For several years, they bought remodeled homes in the area. She and her husband were members of both the Harbor Lites and Petoskey Whirl-a-ways square dance clubs. They both enjoyed golfing, bowling, boating and gardening. Mrs. Smith was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Harbor Springs. She bravely battled ovarian cancer for four years before succumbing to it peacefully in her home surrounded by her daughters.

Mrs. Smith is survived by two daughters, Susan (Michael) Weekes of Windsor, Ontario, Canada, and Amy (Scott) Stefanik of River Forest, Ill.; and five grandchildren, Ryan, Kyle, Tyler, Alison and Kimberly. Mrs. Smith is also survived by two sisters, Esther Gross of Saline and Lorena Liston of Mancelona, and one brother, Carlton Hertler of Saline. She was preceded in death by her parents; two sisters, Ruth Brookins and Dorothy Quick; and one brother, Paul Hertler.

Memorial contributions may be made to the charity of one's choice. A funeral was held Tuesday at First Presbyterian Church in Harbor Springs.

More About Eleanor Mae Hertler:

Occupation: 1949, saleswoman Brookins Smart Shoes Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Wallace Smith and Eleanor Hertler:

Eleanor Mae Hertler spoke her marriage vows to Wallace James Smith in an 8 o'clock ceremony Saturday night May 29, 1950 in the Trinity Lutheran Church here. Rev. H. L. Engel officiated at the candlelight service. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Hertler, wore a white satin gown and a fingertip veil which fell from an orange blossom tiara. She carried white roses on a white prayer book. Mrs. Richard Heller, as matron of honor, wore an aqua marquisette gown with matching mitts and carried an aqua prayer hook topped by yellow carnations. Richard Heller was Mr. Smith's best man. Ushers were Pfc. Gordon Terpenning of Chanute Field, Illinois, and Carlton Hertler of Saline.

At the reception which was held in the church parlors, Helen Hertler of Berkshire Rd., Ann Arbor,

served the wedding cake and Mrs. George J. Brookins of Hellner Rd., Ann Arbor, served the punch. Mrs. Waldo Gross assisted with the guest book. The couple left for a honeymoon trip in Northern Michigan, the bride wearing a navy bolero suit with white accessories. The former Miss Hertler is a graduate of Saline High School and is employed at Brookins Shoe Store in Ann Arbor. Her husband, son of Mr. and Mrs. James C. Smith of Harbor Springs, was graduated from Ann Arbor High School and served two years in the Air Forces, with duty in the Southwest Pacific area. He now is a commercial pilot and aircraft engine mechanic with the Ann Arbor Aero Service.

More About Wallace Smith and Eleanor Hertler:

Marriage: 27 May 1950, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wallace Smith and Eleanor Hertler are:

2170	i.	Susan ¹² Smith, born Aft. 1950. She married Michael Weekes; born Aft. 1944.
2171	ii.	Amy Smith, born Aft. 1952. She married Scott Stefanik; born Aft. 1948.

1797. Shirley Ann¹¹ Smith (Marie Ellen¹⁰ Burnham, Eva Maria⁹ Steeb, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 Sep 1935. She married **Dr. Charles Clyde Anderson** 22 Aug 1959 in Harbor Springs, Emmet Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Oct 1928 in Moline, Illinois, and died 11 Mar 2017 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Charles Clyde Anderson:

Dr. Charles Clyde Anderson, 88, of Harbor Springs, Michigan, died March 11, 2017 at McLaren Northern Michigan Hospital in Petoskey, Michigan. Clyde was born October 10, 1928, in Moline, Illinois, the son of Charles and Ernestine Ruth (Savage) Anderson. He grew up in East Moline, Illinois and attended school at University of Iowa where he obtained a Bachelor's in 1950 and University of Illinois for his Medical Degree in 1954. Clyde served in the United States Navy on active duty from 1956-1958 and in the reserves from 1959-1982. On August 22, 1959, he married Shirley Ann Smith at the First Presbyterian Church of Harbor Springs, Michigan.

Clyde and his medical partner, Eric Peterson, founded Medical Arts Associates in Moline, Illinois in 1960. He served as President of the Illinois Lung Association. He also served for many years as Medical Director for Modern Woodmen of America in Rock Island, Illinois. Clyde treasured his friends and roots from growing up in East Moline, Illinois, especially the boys of Camp Hauberg, a YMCA camp, where he was a leader. Clyde took great interest in the Scottish history of his Anderson family name, and helped trace its beginnings to Rockaway, New Jersey, and Stirlingshire, in Scotland. He enjoyed golfing and was a member of the Birchwood Farms Golf and Country Club. He played trumpet in the Harbor Springs Community Band. Clyde was a member of the Five Mile Creek Community Association, The First Presbyterian Church of Harbor Springs, Moline Consistory, Kaaba Shrine in Davenport, Iowa, and the AF&AM; the East Moline Lodge 969 and the Harbor Springs Lodge 319. After decades of serving others with his medical talents in the Quad Cities, he and wife, Shirley, were able to enjoy many years of blessing at their Five Mile Creek home.

Clyde is survived by his wife, Shirley Anderson of Harbor Springs; his daughter, Elizabeth Marie (Ken) Burnett of Seattle, Washington; sons, James Charles (Jody) Anderson of College Grove, Tennessee and Douglas King (Marianne) Anderson of Arlington Heights, Illinois; and by his grandchildren, Payton Marie Burnett, Madison Grace Burnett, Katherine Grace Anderson, Nicole Elizabeth Anderson, Natalie Rose Anderson and Michael Patrick Anderson.

There will be a funeral service at The First Presbyterian Church of Harbor Springs on Thursday, at 11:00 a.m. with a visitation prior to the service, beginning at 9:30 a.m. Pastor Kip Murphy will officiate. The Anderson family suggests memorial donations to the First Presbyterian Church of Harbor Springs, Michigan or your area Shriner's Hospital.

Marriage Notes for Shirley Smith and Charles Anderson:

Miss Shirley Ann Smith, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James C. Smith of Harbor Springs, Michigan and Dr. C. Clyde Anderson 3811 10th Place, Moline, son of the late Dr. and Mrs. Clyde C. Anderson, were

married at 3:30 this afternoon August 22, 1959 in the First Presbyterian Church, Harbor Springs. The Rev. Ronald E. Felty officiated in the presence of relatives and friends. The bridal gown of Italian silk taffeta was fashioned with a scoop neckline outlined with seed pearls, with pearl ornamentation also marking the empire waistline. The full gored skirt with chapel train was fashioned on princess lines. Small seed pearls edged the pill-box headpiece to which was fastened the fingertip veil. The bride carried a bouquet of white roses, lilies of the valley and ivy in crescent arrangement.

Jean Smith, Harbor Springs sister of the bride-elect, a maid of honor. The bridesmaid was Miss Joane Parod, Rockford, and Mrs. and Mrs. Betty Bucheleres, Chicago, a brides matron. They wore gowns of Bavarian blue silk organza over taffeta with scoop necklines and full sleeve banded below the elbow. Short veils were secured to the bandeaus of matching material. Miniature pink roses, white carnations and stephanotis formed their bouquets. Dr. James C. Parson, Geneseo, a best man and groomsmen were Dr. R. O. Lewis, Ottawa, and Dr. Joseph B. McAndrew, Chicago. Wallace J. Smith, Saline, Michigan, brother of the bride, was the usher.

A reception took place in the parlor of the church. The couple will reside at 630 S. Hermitage, Chicago, when they return from a trip to Colorado Springs. The bride, who attends St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing, Chicago as graduated from Harbor Spring High School. She attended Alma College, Alma, Michigan, and affiliated with Alpha Theta. The bridegroom, a senior medical resident in Presbyterian-St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, received a bachelor of degree from the University of Iowa bachelor of science degree in medicine and doctor of medicine degree from the University of Illinois. He affiliated with Sigma Phi Epsilon Fraternity and Alpha Kappa Kappa, medical fraternity. He is a graduate of East Moline High School. Among guests at the wedding were Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Swanson, 3811 10th Ave. Place, Moline, with whom Dr. Anderson has resided.

More About Charles Anderson and Shirley Smith:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1959, Harbor Springs, Emmet Co, Michigan

Children of Shirley Smith and Charles Anderson are:

- 2172 i. Elizabeth Marie¹² Anderson, born May 1961 in Matherville, Mercer Co, Illinois. She married Kenneth Ray Burnett 07 Nov 1987 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; born 15 Sep 1960 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Anderson and Kenneth Burnett:

Elizabeth M. Anderson and Kenneth R. Burnett, both of Bellevue, Washington, were married Nov. 7, 1987 at First Presbyterian Church, Seattle, Washington. Their attendants were Susan Prust, Teri Burnett Raispis, Cheryl Piha, Mike Piha, Tom Bray, Scott Gulick, Dean Burnett, Gary Taller, Jeff Franko, J.C. Anderson and Doug Anderson. Their parents are Dr. C. Clyde and Shirley Anderson, 3510 15th Street A, Moline, and Dr. Leland and Londi Burnett, Bellevue.

The bride is a graduate of Moline High School; Albion (Michigan) College, and Northwestern University Dental School, Chicago. She is engaged in private practice in Factoria, Washington. The bridegroom is a graduate of Newport High School, Bellevue; the University of Washington, Seattle, and Northwestern University Dental School. He is engaged in private practice in Bellevue. After a wedding trip to Maui, Hawaii, the couple is residing in Bellevue.

More About Kenneth Burnett and Elizabeth Anderson:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1987, Seattle, King Co, Washington

- 2173 ii. James Charles Anderson, born 01 Nov 1962. He married (1) Jody ?. He married (2) Josephine Louise Ward 12 Nov 1988.

Marriage Notes for James Anderson and Josephine Ward:

Brentwood – Josephine Louise Ward and James Charles Anderson of Nashville were married Nov. 12, 1988 at Brentwood Baptist Church with the Rev. Scott Ward Smith and the Rev. William G. Wilson officiating. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thompson Ivey Ward and the bridegroom is the son of Dr. and Mrs. Clyde Anderson of Moline, Illinois.

Following the ceremony, a reception was given at the church by the parents of the bride. The couple is living in Brentwood after a wedding trip to Orlando, Florida.

More About James Anderson and Josephine Ward:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1988

- 2174 iii. Douglas King Anderson, born 17 Mar 1965. He married Marianne McCabe 19 Nov 1994 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 21 Mar 1965.

Marriage Notes for Douglas Anderson and Marianne McCabe:

Sept. 8, 1994 – James and Ann McCabe, Aberdeen, Washington, Announce the engagement of their daughter, Marianne McCabe, Chicago, to Douglas Anderson, Evanston, son of Dr. Clyde and Shirley Anderson, 3510 15th Street A, Moline.

The couple will be married Nov. 19 in Old St. Patrick's Church, Chicago. There will be a reception in the Embassy Suites Hotel, Chicago. The bride-elect graduated from Benet Academy, Lisle; Northwestern University, Evanston, and De Paul University, Chicago. She is a financial analyst with the LINC Group, Chicago. The prospective bridegroom is a graduate of Moline High School and Northwestern University. He is an intermodal coordinator with Maersk Steamship Line, Northlake.

More About Douglas Anderson and Marianne McCabe:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1994, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

1798. Myrna Elizabeth¹¹ Stoll (Helen Elizabeth¹⁰ Burnham, Eva Maria⁹ Steeb, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 06 May 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 2025 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Louis David Belcher**. He was born 25 Jun 1939. She married **(2) James Russell Pancost** Aft. 1985. He was born 11 Nov 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Myrna Elizabeth Stoll:

Myrna Elizabeth Pancost, 86, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away peacefully on October 10, 2025. She was born on May 6, 1939, to Carl and Helen Stoll. Faith played a vital role in Myrna's life. A lifelong member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor, she was baptized, confirmed, and married there, and raised her children in the same church. Myrna was active in the Sunshine Circle, volunteered in the church office, and participated in countless community and school activities. She served as a Brownie and Girl Scout leader, was active in the PTO, and never missed a sporting or music event featuring one of her children or grandchildren.

Myrna was a true Ann Arborite! She loved U of M sports...she always had a house full of out-of-town tailgaters and attended U of M football games, U of M Men and Women's Basketball games and later enjoyed watching them on TV as well as the Tigers and Lions. She continued to follow Tom Brady and cheer him on to whatever team he was playing for. Myrna worked at the University of Michigan until her retirement in 2001. Far from slowing down, retirement only expanded her adventures. She bowled, golfed, traveled, and played countless rounds of cards, bridge, euchre, and Mahjong with the friends she cherished. She always had a puzzle going and instilled puzzling in all her kids and grandkids. Whether cheering from the stands at a grandchild's sporting event or spending sunny days at Sugarloaf Lake, Myrna found joy in life's simple and meaningful moments. She was happiest when she was with family and friends. Those who knew Myrna will remember her for living life fully and approaching each day with joy and gratitude. She was never quick to anger and always found a way to make those around her feel valued and loved. A beloved mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, sister, and friend, Myrna will be remembered for her gentle spirit, easygoing nature, and the grace that defined her life.

Myrna was preceded in death by her parents, Carl and Helen Stoll, and husband, Jim Pancost. She is survived by her daughters, Debbie Belcher (Gary Bengtson), Sheri Belcher (Todd Tribble), and Stacy Belcher; her four beloved grandchildren, Bradley Deitzen (Maggie), Courtney Jordan (Erik), Tyler Tribble, and Gavin Tribble; and great grandkids that she cherished greatly, Easton Jordan and Russell Deitzen; her former husband, Louis Belcher; her brother, Richard Stoll (Kaye Stoll); and a cherished extended family of who will carry her love and light.

Her legacy of kindness, laughter, and unwavering love will live on through all who were lucky enough to know her.

Friends and family are invited to visit with the family on Sunday, October 19, 2025, from 4:00-7:00 pm at Nie Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. There will be a Celebration of Life held for Myrna on Monday, October 20, 2025, at 11:00 am at Barton Hills Country Club, 730 Country Club Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105. The family invites you to stay after the celebration and enjoy a luncheon to share your stories and memories of Myrna. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made in memory of Myrna Pancost to Gilbert's Residence, who provided care and love for Myrna over this past year: Gilbert Residence, 203 S Huron Street, Ypsilanti, Michigan 48197.

Notes for James Russell Pancost:

James Russell Pancost of Saline, Michigan passed away on Sunday, May 12, 2013 at the age of 85 at Arbor Hospice in Ann Arbor. James was born on November 11, 1927, in Battle Creek, Michigan, the son of Earl W. and Ethel M. Pancost. He graduated from Battle Creek Central High School in 1945 and enlisted in the Army where he served as part of the occupying forces in Japan. Upon his return, he married Bonnie Jeanne Brownell. They had five children. Music was always an important part of his life. He played trombone in high school and played in the Drum and Bugle Corps for many years following his military service. He sang in the church choir and men's chorus at Trinity United Methodist Church in Battle Creek. James worked as a salesman until he became employed with the U.S. Postal Service where he retired after 35 years of service. He lived and worked in Battle Creek for 61 years. Boating, fishing, golfing and traveling were among his many hobbies. After retirement, he re-married and moved to Ann Arbor and worked a variety of part-time jobs and traveled extensively with his wife, Myrna Belcher. James was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor, Michigan and sang in the choir.

He is survived by his wife, Myrna Belcher Pancost, his children, Richard L. Pancost (spouse Patsy) of Richland, Michigan; Cynthia A. Reeves (spouse Steven) of Albuquerque, New Mexico; John S. Pancost (spouse Elizabeth) of Ceresco, Michigan; Julia K. Boteilho (spouse Nathan) of New Castle, Colorado; Rebecca S. Royal (spouse Stephen) of Middlebury, Indiana; his step-children Debbie Belcher (spouse Gary Bengtson); Sheri Belcher (spouse Todd Tribble); and Stacy Belcher (friend Scott Sutfin) all of Ann Arbor, Michigan. In addition, James has 14 grandchildren, 4 step-grandchildren, and 16 great-grandchildren. James was preceded in death by his parents, Earl and Ethel Pancost, and his brothers George and Richard Pancost.

A memorial service will be held for Jim on Wednesday, May 22, 2013 at Bethlehem Church, visitation with the family at 10:00 a.m. and the service at 11:00 a.m. In lieu of flowers contributions can be sent to Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 South Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor MI 48104 or Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor in his memory.

More About James Pancost and Myrna Stoll:
Marriage: Aft. 1985

Children of Myrna Stoll and Louis Belcher are:

2175	i.	Debora L. (Debbie) ¹² Belcher, born 21 Oct 1964.	She married Gary Bengtson.
+ 2176	ii.	Sheri Lynn Belcher, born 19 Jan 1968.	
2177	iii.	Stacy Elizabeth Belcher, born 09 Sep 1971.	

1804. Laura Louise¹¹ Smith (Esther Agatha¹⁰ Burnham, Eva Maria⁹ Steeb, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 Sep 1934. She married **William F. Huetteman** 24 Nov 1956. He was born 27 Oct 1932, and died 25 May 2011.

Marriage Notes for Laura Smith and William Huetteman:

April 20, 1956 – Dr. and Mrs. Stanley Lawson Smith, of Sunningdale Drive, announce the engagement of their daughter, Laura Louise, to William F. Huetteman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond T. Huetteman, of Ridgemont Road.

Miss Smith is a senior at the University of Michigan School of Dental Hygiene where she is a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma and Phi Kappa Phi honorary Society. Mr. Huetteman is a graduate of the University of Detroit Law School and is a member of Magi and delta Theta Phi. He is now attending the United States Navy Officer Candidate School in Newport, Rhode Island.

Nov. 4, 1956 - Laura Louise Smith, daughter of Sr. and Mrs. Stanley Lawson Smith, who will become the bride of Ensign William Huetteman on Nov. 24, is being extensively entertained. Mrs. Richard K. Degener, Mrs. Richard Houlihan, Mrs. Clarence Maguarie, Mrs. James Cope and Mrs. Paul Moreland and her daughter, Peggy, have already entertained for the pretty bride-elect. Mrs. Lelmer Benzin, of Lochmoor Boulevard, has issued invitations for a tea to be held Nov. 4. And that evening, Mrs. Kenneth Griffith, of Dayton, Ohio (the former Adelaide Maire), will fete the bridal attendants and a group

of Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority sisters at the home of her mother, Mrs. Edard Maire, of Iroquois Ave.

Miss Smith has asked Mrs. John Huetteman, sister-in-law of the bridegroom-elect, to be her matron of honor, and three of her former Grosse Pointe High School classmates, Carol Lundgren, Gretchen Becker and Miss Moreland, to be her bridesmaids. Ensign Huetteman's brother, John, will serve as best man and the ushers will be Stuart Smith, brother of the bride-to-be, James Shane and Jerry Murdock. Miss Lundgren and Miss Becker will be co-hostesses at the spinster dinner, Nov. 20, and the rehearsal dinner will be at the home of the bridegroom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Huetteman, on Ridgemont Road, Nov. 23.

If the Navy co-operates, "Bill" plans to arrive in the Pointe, from Washington, D.C., on Thanksgiving Day.

More About William Huetteman and Laura Smith:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1956

Child of Laura Smith and William Huetteman is:

- 2178 i. Thomas Mark¹² Huetteman, born 08 Nov 1957 in Maryland. He married Juliet Elizabeth Hannafin 27 Aug 1982 in Carson City, Nevada; born Jul 1959.

More About Thomas Huetteman and Juliet Hannafin:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1982, Carson City, Nevada

1806. David Bruce¹¹ Hoatson (Florence Christine¹⁰ Burnham, Eva Maria⁹ Steeb, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 08 Nov 1945, and died 17 Mar 2018 in Towson, Maryland. He married **Kathy L. ?**. She was born 31 Mar 1948.

Notes for David Bruce Hoatson:

Suddenly, on March 17, 2018 David Bruce Hoatson of Towson, passed away. Beloved husband of Kathy L. Hoatson; loving father of Lorie A. Caslin and John D. Hoatson; father-in-law to Michael Caslin; devoted grandfather of Catherine Caslin. Former employee with Frito Lay and Nestle Water. David Hoatson served in the U.S. Army during the Vietnam War, where he was stationed at the Pentagon. Dave was a fan of all sports. His biggest love was the University of Michigan. Many Saturdays and Sundays you could find Dave watching his beloved teams. Many afternoons were spent at Camden Yards with his family. Everyone who met Dave considered him family, not just a friend. He was and is loved by so many.

Services will be private. In lieu of flowers, please remember Dave with memorial contributions to the Parkinson's Foundation.

Children of David Hoatson and Kathy ? are:

- + 2179 i. Lorie Anne¹² Hoatson, born 13 Dec 1969.
2180 ii. John David Hoatson, born 14 Mar 1973.

1812. Cheryl Ann¹¹ Steeb (Roland Albert (Rolland)¹⁰, Frank⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 31 Jan 1945. She married **(1) Charles Cornell** Aft. 1965. He was born Aft. 1939. She married **(2) Morgan Pailthorp** Bef. 2001. He was born 1939.

More About Cheryl Ann Steeb:

Confirmation: 22 Mar 1959

More About Charles Cornell and Cheryl Steeb:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

More About Morgan Pailthorp and Cheryl Steeb:

Marriage: Bef. 2001

Child of Cheryl Steeb and Charles Cornell is:

+ 2181 i. Kevin¹² Cornell, born Aft. 1966.

1813. Lawrence Robert¹¹ Steeb (Roland Albert (Rolland)¹⁰, Frank⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 05 Apr 1947, and died 12 Feb 2007. He married **(1) Cydney Jean Safko** 12 Jun 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1945. He married **(2) Marcia Kay Bennett** 19 Sep 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1947.

Notes for Lawrence Robert Steeb:

Larry Steeb of Dexter, Michigan, age 59, died Feb. 12, 2007. Service 11 AM Friday, Feb. 16, 2007 at the Whitmore Lake High School Auditorium. Visit Thursday 2-8 PM at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel.

More About Lawrence Robert Steeb:

Residence: 2002, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Steeb and Cydney Safko:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lawrence Steeb and Marcia Bennett:

May 27, 1981 - James and Marilyn Bennett, 6505 Strawberry Lake Road, Hamburg, announce the engagement of their daughter, Marcia K., to Lawrence Robert Steeb of Ann Arbor. He is the son of Rolland and Gwendolyn Steeb, Ann Arbor. The bride-elect graduated from Pinckney High School and is a senior at Michigan State University, majoring in finance. She is employed at the University of Michigan Hospital. Her fiancé graduated from Pioneer High School in Ann Arbor and received a bachelor's degree, from Michigan State University and a master's degree from Eastern Michigan University. He is a teacher at Whitmore Lake High School and is assistant track coach at Eastern Michigan University. A September wedding is being planned.

More About Lawrence Steeb and Marcia Bennett:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lawrence Steeb and Marcia Bennett is:

2182 i. Tyler¹² Steeb, born Aft. 1981.

1815. Suzanne¹¹ Steeb (LeRoy Arthur¹⁰, Frank⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 02 Mar 1940 in Michigan, and died 04 May 2016 in Naples, Florida. She married **Thomas Franklin Spiess** 25 Nov 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Jan 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 2023 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Suzanne Steeb:

Suzanne Spiess, age 76, of Dexter, Michigan passed away May 4, 2016, following a brief illness in Naples, Florida. Born on March 2, 1940. Sue was a registered nurse, graduating from Mercy School of Nursing in 1961. She worked at St Joseph Mercy hospital upon graduation, and private practice after that. A kind and selfless woman, her family would describe Sue as the most loving wife, sister, mother, grandmother, and mother-in-law. She loved to quilt, spending time with her quilting circle friends on a regular basis. Sue also enjoyed reading, gardening, boating, and traveling. She always looked forward to her yearly trips to Naples, Florida during the winter months, where she enjoyed spending time on the beach and visiting with her favorite sister Carol and brother-in-law Bill. Sue had an immense love for her grandkids, always eager to spend time with them and support them in their endeavors. Sue was preceded in death by her parents, Roy A. and Betty J. (Going) Steeb.

Sue is survived by her loving husband of 54 years, Thomas Spiess, daughters Frann and Cathy, son Adam (Michelle), and four grandchildren (Hunter, Emma, Lily & AJ). In addition, she is survived by her sister, Carolyn (Bill).

Visitation will be held at Borek Jennings Funeral Home in Hamburg, Michigan on Tuesday, May 10th from 4-8 pm. A memorial service will be held at St. James Episcopal Church, Dexter, Michigan on Wednesday, May 11th at 11 am. Burial will take place at St Andrews Cemetery in Dexter following service. Anyone wishing to make contributions, can please make them to St. James Church, 3279 Broad St., Dexter, Michigan 48130.

Notes for Thomas Franklin Spiess:

Dexter, Michigan - Thomas Franklin Spiess, age 86, passed away May 19, 2023. He was born on January 28, 1937, in Detroit, Michigan to Eleanor (Warson) Campbell and Curt Spiess. Tom married the love of his life, Suzanne Steeb, on November 25, 1961, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Tom will be remembered as a devoted family man and loyal friend. In addition, he served his country for three years in the Marines, and then worked for 28 years as a Washtenaw County Sheriff's Deputy. He received numerous commendations for his service.

Tom will be missed by his children, Frann, Cathy, and Adam (Michelle); grandchildren Hunter, Emma, Lily, and A.J. He is preceded in death by his wife, Suzanne, his mother, and stepfather Harlan Campbell, as well as several siblings.

Tom's family and friends will gather Thursday, May 25, 2023 from 5:00pm – 7:00pm at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel in Hamburg, Michigan. His Community Farewell will be held on Friday, May 26, 2023, and start at 11:00am (gathering at 10:30) at St. James Episcopal Church in Dexter, Michigan. Mother Carol Mader will serve as celebrant.

More About Thomas Spiess and Suzanne Steeb:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1961, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Suzanne Steeb and Thomas Spiess are:

- 2183 i. Frann Theresa¹² Spiess, born 31 May 1963.
- + 2184 ii. Cathryn Jane Spiess, born 01 Jul 1970.
- + 2185 iii. Adam Thomas Spiess, born 17 Jun 1971.

1817. Ronald Ernest¹¹ Mann (Dorothea Agatha¹⁰ Steeb, Frank⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 07 Feb 1943. He married **Judy Helen Kuebler** 18 Jun 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Willard Kuebler and Ruth Weidmayer. She was born 27 Jul 1945.

Notes for Ronald Ernest Mann:

The Manchester Enterprise - Thursday, May 14, 2009 - By Daniel Lai, Staff Writer

After 14 years serving as special assessment coordinator for the Washtenaw County Water Resources Commission, local resident Ron Mann is stepping down. I have a lot of things I would like to do and this affords me the ability to take some time for myself," he said. Mann, who was also recently elected to another four-year term as supervisor for Manchester Township, said his retirement from the county will allow him more time to spend in the township.

"I have worked two jobs for the last 20 years and the supervisor position has been a lot more demanding recently," he said. "I wouldn't say I will have more time, but by working one job, I can spend less nights and Saturday mornings in the township office." Mann said over the years he has come to enjoy his responsibilities as a special assessment coordinator. "I enjoy working with the county and local units of government," he said. "I also enjoy working with people."

Mann said his interest in politics and a knack for crunching numbers led him to apply for the position over a decade ago. "With my assessment training in the township, this job fit right in," he said. "I've always been a numbers person and with my background, this jump seemed a logical step for me." However, he said he didn't expect to remain with the county as long as he has.

"I didn't figure I would be here for 14 years," he said. "The average person goes through seven different careers in their life; maybe I have a few more left." As an assessment coordinator, Mann is

responsible for determining how to allocate the cost of sewer repairs to the county's 500 drain districts. "Anytime we do work on a drain -- from dredging to clearing out trees -- the costs are appropriated to the district that the sewer is located in. It's my responsibility to come up with a fair and equitable system that can work with the township governments," he said.

Each year the Water Resources Commission handles \$1.5 to \$2 million in sewer work which is spread over 60 to 85,000 parcels of land and 100 districts. "I have enjoyed working at the county and I will miss the people, but I will be around," Mann said. One accomplishment Mann is proud of is the number of interns that have gone on to find jobs across the country. "I've had 54 interns that have worked with me and almost everyone of them said they were able to get a job because of their experience in Washtenaw County," he said. "Real world experience gave them the insight they needed to succeed."

Mann's last official day will be May 21. A special retirement party will be held at noon at the Washtenaw Western Service Center, 705 N. Zeeb Road; Ann Arbor. With more free time, Mann said he looks forward to spending time with his six grandkids and traveling with his wife. He also plans to continue volunteering at the Manchester Chicken Broil and Manchester Fair. "I will definitely be hanging around the community," he said. Editor Daniel Lai can be reached at 428-8173 or dlai@heritage.com.

More About Ronald Ernest Mann:

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Davenport, Florida

Residence 3: 1535 Oakfield Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Judy Helen Kuebler:

Education: Bet. 1958 - 1963, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Mann and Judy Kuebler:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Mann and Judy Kuebler are:

- + 2186 i. Jeffrey Ronald¹² Mann, born 21 Jun 1969.
- 2187 ii. Thomas Willard Mann, born 09 Jan 1971. He married Susan Marie Bourbeau 21 Jul 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Aug 1964.

More About Thomas Willard Mann:

Residence: 106 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Mann and Susan Bourbeau:

Marriage: 21 Jul 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2188 iii. Michelle Ruth Mann, born 12 Mar 1975. She married Christopher O'Rourke; born 27 Feb 1976.

More About Michelle Ruth Mann:

Education: Bet. 1989 - 1993, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, Florida

1818. Kathryn Laura¹¹ Mann (Dorothea Agatha¹⁰ Steeb, Frank⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 27 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Lee Groves** 04 Aug 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1945.

More About Kathryn Laura Mann:

Baptism: 14 Jul 1946, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Bet. 1961 - 1964, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Lee Groves:

Residence: 8314 Buck Ridge; Cedar Falls, Iowa

More About Richard Groves and Kathryn Mann:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathryn Mann and Richard Groves are:

2189 i. Nancy K.¹² Groves, born 1973.

More About Nancy K. Groves:
Residence: Minnesota

2190 ii. Robin A. Groves, born 1976. She married Jeffrey Kellbach; born Aft. 1970.

1821. Barbara Jean¹¹ Steeb (Lloyd Martin¹⁰, Frank⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 18 Dec 1946. She married **Leonard Albert Kemper** 29 Sep 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Dec 1945.

More About Leonard Kemper and Barbara Steeb:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Steeb and Leonard Kemper are:

2191 i. Lindsay A.¹² Kemper, born 12 Apr 1977. She married ? Reau; born Aft. 1970.
2192 ii. Matthew A. Kemper, born 26 Jul 1980.

1822. Pamela Sue¹¹ Steeb (Lloyd Martin¹⁰, Frank⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Apr 1947. She married **(1) Michael Charles Conner** 04 Oct 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Nov 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 2002. She married **(2) Dennis Gene Bradley** 25 Jun 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Jan 1946 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1981.

More About Pamela Sue Steeb:
Residence: Colorado

More About Michael Conner and Pamela Steeb:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dennis Bradley and Pamela Steeb:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Pamela Steeb and Dennis Bradley is:

2193 i. Andrew¹² Bradley, born Aft. 1975.

1828. Kandie K.¹¹ Waggoner (Doris Christine¹⁰ Wagner, Anna Christina⁹ Steeb, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 1941.

More About Kandie K. Waggoner:
Residence: New York City, New York

Child of Kandie K. Waggoner is:

2194 i. Brent A.¹² Couzens-Schultz, born 1966.

More About Brent A. Couzens-Schultz:
Residence: St. Johns, Michigan

1830. Rebecca Louise¹¹ Tirb (Theodore H.¹⁰, Emilie Agathe⁹ Steeb, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 22

Feb 1955. She married **(1) Roderick Emmett Widmayer**. He was born 14 Jul 1950. She married **(2) Paul DeLisle**. He was born Aft. 1949.

Child of Rebecca Tirb and Roderick Widmayer is:

- 2195 i. ?¹² Widmayer, born Aft. 1972.

1831. Thomas William¹¹ Tirb (Theodore H.¹⁰, Emilie Agathe⁹ Steeb, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Aug 1952. He married **Sonia Devine**. She was born 22 Dec 1953.

Children of Thomas Tirb and Sonia Devine are:

- 2196 i. ?¹² Tirb, born Aft. 1974.
2197 ii. Jason William Tirb, born 12 Apr 1977. He married Katherine Anne Root; born 02 Feb 1981.

1838. James Allen (Jim)¹¹ Klumpp (Arthur Allen¹⁰, Mathilda Wilhelmine⁹ Steeb, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 16 Jun 1947. He married **Martha Jean ?**. She was born 29 Sep 1949.

More About James Allen (Jim) Klumpp:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Lale Angelus, Michigan

Residence 3: 2005, 3612 Camden Court; Auburn Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Child of James Klumpp and Martha ? is:

- 2198 i. Jared Allen¹² Klumpp, born 10 May 1978.

1839. David Robert¹¹ Klumpp (Arthur Allen¹⁰, Mathilda Wilhelmine⁹ Steeb, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 15 Feb 1951. He married **Barbara Ann Lawrence**, daughter of Bobby Lawrence and Norma Young. She was born 12 Apr 1956.

More About David Robert Klumpp:

Residence: 2932 Wilson Ave; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of David Klumpp and Barbara Lawrence are:

- 2199 i. Jeremy David¹² Klumpp, born 1978. He married Elisabeth Jane Oakes 22 Jun 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1977.

More About Jeremy Klumpp and Elisabeth Oakes:
Marriage: 22 Jun 2008, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2200 ii. Matthew E. Klumpp, born 1982.

1846. Mary K.¹¹ Steeb (Raymond George¹⁰, George Friedrich⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 03 Oct 1949. She married **Bryan M. Sickbert** Aft. 1967. He was born Aug 1949 in Columbus, Ohio.

More About Bryan M. Sickbert:

Residence: 17027 Fernway Road; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence 2: Shaker Heights, Ohio

Residence 3: Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence 4: Aurora, Illinois

Residence 5: 596 Oakbrush Street; Pagoda Springs, Archuleta Co, Colorado

More About Bryan Sickbert and Mary Steeb:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of Mary Steeb and Bryan Sickbert are:

- 2201 i. Benjamin Christian¹² Sickbert, born 26 Apr 1979.

More About Benjamin Christian Sickbert:
Residence: Bowling Green, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 2202 ii. Jenna M. Sickbert, born 04 Jul 1982.

1850. Kathie Lou¹¹ Lindemann (Grace Ellen¹⁰ Steeb, George Friedrich⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 10 Dec 1954 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Donald Cragmile III** 01 May 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Mar 1953.

More About Joseph Cragmile and Kathie Lindemann:
Marriage: 01 May 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathie Lindemann and Joseph Cragmile are:

- 2203 i. Jennifer Lynn¹² Cragmile, born 16 Jan 1980.
2204 ii. Joseph Donald Cragmile IV, born 1986.

1851. Larry Gustav¹¹ Lindemann (Grace Ellen¹⁰ Steeb, George Friedrich⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 26 Jun 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dolores Aileen Osborne** 22 Sep 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1957.

More About Larry Lindemann and Dolores Osborne:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Larry Lindemann and Dolores Osborne is:

- 2205 i. Jessica Marie¹² Lindemann, born 09 Jun 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jessica Marie Lindemann:

Jessica Marie Lindemann was born June 9, 1983 at 11:55 p.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The first child for Larry and Dolores Lindemann of Manchester, Jessica weighed 6 lb., 3 oz. Proud grandparents include Mr. and Mrs. George Osborne, and Mr. and Mrs. Gus Lindemann, all of Saline.

1852. Stephen John¹¹ Steeb (John Timothy (Jack)¹⁰, Elmer Johannes⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 Dec 1953. He married **Louise Jane Nagle** 21 Oct 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Oct 1955.

More About Stephen John Steeb:
Occupation: Aft. Mar 1992, Steve Steeb Service (auto repair shop) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Steeb and Louise Nagle:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Stephen Steeb and Louise Nagle are:

- 2206 i. Jason Stephen¹² Steeb, born 22 Jun 1979.

Notes for Jason Stephen Steeb:

Jason Stephen Steeb was born to Stephen and Louise Steeb of 317 Spring St. on June 22, 1979. Arriving at 11:54 a.m. at St. Joe's, Jason weighed 9 lb. 1 oz. and measured 22 in. He has a six-year-old sister, Jenny. Grandparents are Daniel and Irene Nagel of Dearborn and Jack and Doreen Steeb of Saline. Great-grandparents

are Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Steeb of Ann Arbor.

- + 2207 ii. Jennifer Louise (Jenny) Steeb, born 1973.

1853. Jeffrey Scott¹¹ Steeb (John Timothy (Jack)¹⁰, Elmer Johannes⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 28 Jun 1962. He married **(1) Delores Jean Starkey** 25 Jun 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1939. He married **(2) Katherine Ann Miller** 22 Jul 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1939.

More About Jeffrey Steeb and Delores Starkey:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Steeb and Katherine Miller:
Marriage: 22 Jul 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Steeb and Delores Starkey are:

- 2208 i. Elizabeth¹² Steeb, born 27 Nov 1985.
- 2209 ii. Sarah Steeb, born Aft. 1983.
- + 2210 iii. Darla Steeb, born Aft. 1986.

1854. Victoria Anne¹¹ Steeb (John Timothy (Jack)¹⁰, Elmer Johannes⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 16 Jul 1962 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Guy Bradley (Chip) Thompson III** 07 Oct 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Guy Thompson and Janet Schrock. He was born 16 Jul 1962.

More About Guy Thompson and Victoria Steeb:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Victoria Steeb and Guy Thompson are:

- 2211 i. Alexandra Grace¹² Thompson, born 1985. She married Mathew William Eberhart 20 Feb 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1980.

More About Mathew Eberhart and Alexandra Thompson:
Marriage: 20 Feb 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2212 ii. Cassandra Catherine Thompson, born Apr 1989.
- 2213 iii. Jonathan Thompson, born Aft. 1990.
- 2214 iv. Olivia Anne Thompson, born 1996.

1855. David Graham¹¹ Steeb (John Timothy (Jack)¹⁰, Elmer Johannes⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 15 Aug 1956. He married **Susan Marie Kirkpatrick** 16 May 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Terance Kirkpatrick and Nancy Flanders. She was born 1958.

Marriage Notes for David Steeb and Susan Kirkpatrick:

Sue Kirkpatrick and David Steeb were united in marriage Friday, May 17, 1980 in an evening ceremony at Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline. Rev. John A. Westendorf officiated for the children of Mr. and Mrs. Terry Kirkpatrick and Mr. and Mrs. John Steeb, all of Saline. Linda Kirkpatrick and Jeffrey Steeb, both of Saline, served as honor attendants. Bridesmaids were Salinians Debbie Kirkpatrick, Victoria Steeb, and Mrs. Louise Steeb. Bill Kirkpatrick and Steve Steeb, both of Saline, and Bob Raus, Milan, acted as groomsmen. Flower girl was Jennifer Steeb, Saline. The bride attended Saline High and Washtenaw Community College. She works part-time at Kirkpatrick Insurance Agency, Ann Arbor. David, a grad of Saline High, is employed at Steeb Dodge Sales, Saline. The couple has dated since high school. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at Weller's Carriage House. The newlyweds are enjoying a scenic two-week drive to Florida. Upon their return, the Steeb's will reside at 3690 Willow Rd.,

Saline.

More About David Steeb and Susan Kirkpatrick:

Marriage: 16 May 1980, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Steeb and Susan Kirkpatrick are:

- 2215 i. Christopher Graham¹² Steeb, born 30 Nov 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christopher Graham Steeb:

Christopher Graham Steeb arrived November 30, 1983 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Sue and David Steeb, Christopher weighed 8 lb., 6-1/2 oz. at birth. His grandparents are Nancy and Terry Kirkpatrick, and Doreen and John Steeb, all of Saline.

- + 2216 ii. Timothy John Steeb, born 01 Feb 1987.

1856. Linda Lou¹¹ Schroen (Patricia Suzanne¹⁰ Steeb, Elmer Johannes⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 14 Nov 1950. She married **John Lee Hess** 20 May 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Jun 1950.

More About John Lee Hess:

Residence: 2003, Waterville, Ohio

More About John Hess and Linda Schroen:

Marriage: 20 May 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Schroen and John Hess are:

- 2217 i. Matthew Lee¹² Hess, born 12 May 1978.
2218 ii. Richard Hess, born 30 Dec 1980.

1857. Diane June¹¹ Schroen (Patricia Suzanne¹⁰ Steeb, Elmer Johannes⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 Jun 1952. She married **Robert Michael Engh** 12 Jul 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Jan 1956.

More About Robert Michael Engh:

Residence: 1986, 1155 Ontario Drive; Janesville, Wisconsin

More About Robert Engh and Diane Schroen:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Diane Schroen and Robert Engh are:

- 2219 i. Brian¹² Engh, born Aft. 1990.
2220 ii. Michael Engh, born Aft. 1992.

1862. Ralph Louis Parker¹¹ Braun (Edwin Robert¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 20 Aug 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Viola Emma Pelton** 24 Jun 1936 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Pelton and Hattie ?. She was born 27 May 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Louis Parker Braun:

Burial: Jun 1995, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1945, welder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1945, 814 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-05-4123

Notes for Viola Emma Pelton:

Viola E. Braun of Ann Arbor, Michigan, died August 20, 2004 at 89 years of age. Born on May 27, 1915 in Ohio to James and Hattie Pelton. Mrs. Braun is survived by her daughter Carol (Max) Ziegler; grandchildren, Eric (Julie), Evan (Tracy) and Mark; daughter-in-law, Joyce Braun; grandchildren Brian and...

More About Viola Emma Pelton:

Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: clerk for Braun & Helmer auction service Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan over 20 years

Occupation 2: worked in upholstering business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Westside Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Braun and Viola Pelton:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1936, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Braun and Viola Pelton are:

- + 2221 i. Lloyd Ralph¹² Braun, born 01 Feb 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2222 ii. Carol Kay Braun, born 19 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1863. Gertrude Jeanne¹¹ Braun (Edwin Robert¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 11 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 2004 in Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama. She married **William Howland Badger** 04 Oct 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Feb 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 2004 in Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co, Alabama.

Notes for Gertrude Jeanne Braun:

Gertrude Jeanne Trudy Badger of Dadeville, Alabama. Funeral services will be held at First Presbyterian Church, Dadeville, Alabama on Thursday, July 22, 2004 at 10:00am, with Rev. Gordon Foltz will officiate. Visitation 6-8pm Wednesday at Langley Funeral Home in Camp Hill, Alabama. Born Saturday, August 11, 1928, . . .

Notes for William Howland Badger:

William Howland Badger of Dadeville, Alabama. The service to the Witness of the Resurrection, William Howland Badger, will be at the First Presbyterian Church, Dadeville on Tuesday, December 28, 2004 at 11 a.m. with Rev. Gordon Foltz officiating. Visitation will be from 9:30 a.m. to 11 a.m. on Tuesday at...

More About William Badger and Gertrude Braun:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Braun and William Badger are:

- 2223 i. Paul¹² Badger.
- 2224 ii. Dawn Louise Badger, born 16 Apr 1956. She married Bruce Bernard King; born 01 Apr 1953.
- 2225 iii. Beth Susan Badger, born 05 Feb 1958. She married Constantine Peter Bandy; born 21 Nov 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2226 iv. Carl Edwin Badger, born 04 Jun 1961. He married Rachel Ruth Sharpe; born 16 Dec 1958.

1864. Katherine Mercy (Kay)¹¹ Foster (Nora Regina¹⁰ Braun, Anna Catharina⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 2008

in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(1) William Fuller Barnfield** 17 Jan 1942. He was born 11 Dec 1913 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois, and died 01 Jun 1946. She married **(2) Frederick A.Kellerhals** Bef. 1946. He was born 1915, and died 1992.

Notes for Katherine Mercy (Kay) Foster:

Katherine "Kay" Kellerhals 91, of Indianapolis, passed away December 18, 2008. She was born June 19, 1917 to O.F. and Nora Foster in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She received a BA from Michigan State and an MA from the University of Minnesota. She moved to Indianapolis in 1945, where she later married Frederick Kellerhals. After receiving Jesus Christ as her savior in 1967, she became involved with Faith at Work, CFO, Bible studies, prayer groups, and was a supporter of missions. She enjoyed reading, gardening, traveling, camping, attending plays, listening to opera, and writing stories of her life.

Kay is survived by her daughters, Mary Kay (Max) Colver, Janie McAvoy; her son, Frederick "Rick" Kellerhals; her sisters, Virginia Foster, Ruth Wing; her brother, Dr. Richard (Barbara) Foster; grandchildren, Dr. Kelly McAvoy (Jobe Makar), Thomas McAvoy IV, Angela Colver Walsh (Joe), Matthew Colver, Michael Colver; great grandchildren, Kiersten and Aidan Walsh, EasenColver. She was preceded in death by husband, Frederick; sister, Jeanne Foster; and brother, John Foster.

A.R.N. Cremation Services entrusted with arrangements.

More About William Barnfield and Katherine Foster:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1942

More About Frederick A.Kellerhals and Katherine Foster:

Marriage: Bef. 1946

Children of Katherine Foster and Frederick A.Kellerhals are:

- + 2227 i. Janie Arleen¹² Kellerhals, born 17 Apr 1946.
- 2228 ii. Frederick Kellerhals, born 17 Feb 1954. He married Sarah Beth (Sally) Sparks 26 Jul 1984 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 24 Jun 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 09 Aug 2008 in Nashville, Brown Co, Indiana.

Notes for Sarah Beth (Sally) Sparks:

Sarah Beth "Sally" Kellerhals 69, Nashville, Indiana, passed away on August 9, 2008. Sally was born on June 24, 1939 in Indianapolis, Indiana to Warren Gaylord Sparks and Daycee Maybelle (Henry) Sparks. Sally is survived by her husband, Rick Kellerhals, her eight children and 14 grandchildren.

The family held a memorial service for Sally at her home on Tuesday, August 12th. Memorial contributions may be given in Sally's name to: Community Closet, 284 S. Van Buren Dr., Nashville, IN 47448, St. Vincent de Paul Society of Nashville, Attn: Ray McGlothlin, PO Box 577 Nashville, IN 47448 and Brown County Public Library, PO Box 8 Nashville, Indiana 47448.

Sarah Beth "Sally" Kellerhals was born on June 24, 1939, in Indianapolis, Indiana, to Warren Gaylord Sparks and Daycee Maybelle (Henry) Sparks. Sally played the piano in the Haverford Moravian Church growing up and graduated from Shortridge High School in 1957. After attending Butler University for 1 1/2 years studying science she married Byron "Barney" Hoesman in 1959 and had five children. In 1972 Sally married Gerald "Jerry" Sloan and they had three children. In 1984 Sally and Fredrick "Rick" Kellerhals were married. Sally, Rick and their family moved to Summerville, South Carolina before settling in Nashville, Indiana in August of 1988.

Sally is survived by her husband Rick Kellerhals, her sister Mary Anne Lowe, her brother Warren "Bud" Sparks, her children, David Hoesman (Beth), Melissa Johnson, Andrew Hoesman (Angie), Byron Hoesman, Lynne Reed (Theo), Merrie Sloan (Toby), Gabrielle Sloan (Bird), and Gerald Sloan Jr., (Crissy). Sally is also survived by 14 grandchildren: Anne Marie, Lacy, Eric, Austin, Charlie, Abby, Colin, Rachel, Jana, Cameron, Ruby, Maybelle, Diego and Atticus.

Sally was a supportive wife, a loving mother and a delighted grandmother. Her first great-grandchild is due at the first of the year. Sally was a homemaker, a voracious reader, an avid writer, artist, musician and a devout Christian. The family held a memorial service for Sally at her home on Tuesday, August 12th.

More About Frederick Kellerhals and Sarah Sparks:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1984, Marion Co, Indiana

- + 2229 iii. Mary Kay Kellerhals, born 13 May 1952 in Indiana.

1866. Ruth Eleanor¹¹ Foster (Nora Regina¹⁰ Braun, Anna Catharina⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann

Wilhelm¹) was born 22 Feb 1921 in Pavilion, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 2017. She married **Harold Lloyd (Mike) Wing** 04 Aug 1947 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 23 Dec 1925 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 27 Nov 2004 in San Luis Obispo Co, California.

Notes for Harold Lloyd (Mike) Wing:

Harold Lloyd "Mike" Wing, the only son of Lloyd & Muriel Wing grew up in Toledo, Ohio, leaving in January 1944 to serve in the U.S. Navy in the Pacific Theater. After World War II, Mike returned home, met & married Ruth Foster & came to Paso Robles, California, in Sept 1947. Being a friendly person, city-bred Mike enjoyed the small rural town & soon knew many people by name. Mike owned Pioneer Auto Parts where he worked for 23 years. In the 1980's he operated a liquor & convenience store in Paso Robles. He was a member of Plymouth Congregational Church since 1948 where he directed youth activities for many years. He loved flying airplanes. He devoted his time to Atascadero, California. VFW, Paso Robles Shrine Club, the Confederate Air Force & Estrella Warbird Museum. Mike will be remembered for his honesty, generosity, friendliness, talent for barbecuing and his ability to put people of all ages at ease.

He is survived by his wife Ruth Wing. Daughters Cynthia Marin & David, Amanda Pontis & Paul. Son Steve Wing & Jone. Three grandsons Tyson & Joshua Anderson & Evan Wing. Two granddaughters Amanda & Emily Martzen & several great-grandchildren. As well as his 97-year-old mother Muriel & sister Laura Sproul.

More About Harold Wing and Ruth Foster:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1947, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Ruth Foster and Harold Wing are:

- + 2230 i. Cynthia¹² Wing, born 07 Oct 1949.
- + 2231 ii. Steven Boyd Wing, born 28 Apr 1951 in Ventura Co, California.
- 2232 iii. Amanda Wing, born May 1979. She married (1) Paul Samuel Pontis; born Aug 1972. She married (2) Joshua Curtis Brand; born 21 May 1973.

1868. John Benjamin (Jack)¹¹ Foster (Nora Regina¹⁰ Braun, Anna Catharina⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 15 Dec 1924 in Clarkston, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1997 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Alice Gertrude Muilenburg** 24 Apr 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Cornelius Muilenburg and Clarise Boland. She was born 13 May 1928 in Manistique, Schoolcraft Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1974 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) ?** 06 Nov 1974 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1923.

More About John Benjamin (Jack) Foster:

Burial: Jan 1997, Yerian Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John Foster and Alice Muilenburg:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Foster and ?:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1974, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of John Foster and Alice Muilenburg are:

- + 2233 i. Janet¹² Foster, born 09 Feb 1951.
- + 2234 ii. Gail Foster, born 07 Apr 1952.
- + 2235 iii. Marilyn Jane Foster, born 04 Nov 1953.
- 2236 iv. Lorraine (Lory) Foster, born 07 Nov 1969. She married Robert Alan Thayer; born 29 Jul 1967.

1869. Robert Neil¹¹ Mast (Karl Eugene¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 09 Mar 1921 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2022 in Dexter,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Selma Bertha Herter** 28 Apr 1945 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Reuben Herter and Laura Luckhardt. She was born 04 Mar 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 2011 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Neil Mast:

Robert and Selma Mast, Dexter: I have lived on a farm all my life. I was born in 1921 on the 100-acre farm that my grandfather had purchased in 1904. After my father married in 1920 he took over the farm and I worked with him during high school years. After graduation in 1938 I completed a one-year agricultural course at MSU. After marriage in 1945 I was in partnership with my father. In 1959 I purchased the 120-acre farm directly across the road from my dad, where we still live. We live on Mast Road, named for our family. Since my father's death, I've owned both farms. We farmed with horses until 1946 when we bought our first tractor. We milked cows, raised sheep and chickens until 1972 when we purchased more cattle and decided not to raise sheep and chicken. I was active in 4-H clubs for 10 years and was a leader for 33. I was also active in the State and Local Milk Producers Association, the County Farm Service Agency and the Township Planning Commission. My wife, Selma, helped with the farming, the cows, lawn work and gardening. She also was a 4-H leader for 25 years, with food and clothing projects. I am now semi-retired, renting the farm to a neighbor and helping when needed. I have never had time for a hobby, but have taken over the gardening and lawn work. We have enjoyed playing cards and doing some traveling over the years.

Robert Neil Mast, age 101, of Dexter, Michigan, passed away on Saturday, November 26, 2022 at his home. Bob was born on March 9, 1921 on his family's Centennial Farm in Webster Twp., the first born child of Carl and Emma (Berner) Mast. A lifelong resident of Dexter, Bob began his education at the Peatt School on Gregory Rd. until the eighth grade, then to Dexter Schools for high school, graduating in 1938. In his youth, he showed Delaine-Merino sheep at the County Fair, State Fair, and Michigan 4-H Fair. Bob was recognized as the Outstanding County Club Member in 1938, and in 1940, he attended Michigan State College for the Ag Short Course. Beginning in 1941, Bob became a 4-H leader and continued this role for more than 30 years. Bob was active in a variety of organizations. He was a 75-year member of the Masonic Lodge, a lifetime member of St. Andrew's Church of Christ in Dexter, a Farm Bureau member since 1949, a board member of the USDA FSA, a member of the Webster Township Planning Commission, the Michigan Milk Producers, and the Washtenaw Ag Council. In 1945, Bob married Selma Herter, and they were married for 66 years until her passing in 2011.

Bob is survived by his daughters, Carol Jones and Janet (Richard) Stanfield, and son, Ronald (Marilyn) Mast; five grandchildren, Michelle (Kirk) Hedding, Kyle Jones, Courtney (Nick) Thompson, Jason (Debbie) Mast, and Dylan Stanfield; eight great-grandchildren, Emma, Isabelle, Madeline, Lilyan, Ben, Jacob, Liam, and Charlotte. Bob is also survived by two sisters, Mary Ann (Gary) Hansen, and Linda (Ron) Kociba, brother-in-law, Stanley Toney, and many nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Selma, his parents, and step-mother, Anne Mast, sisters, Kathryn (Wayne) Waggoner, Jean (John) Reardan, Joan Toney, and granddaughter, Lauren Stanfield. A special thanks to Danny Trinkle and Mike Koch, who kept the farm operating, and care aides, Tanya Yamnot and Cary Ketzner, who lovingly cared for and comforted Bob and the family for the last year and a half.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, December 2, 2022, 11:00 a.m., at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, Michigan, with Rev. Charles Bigelow officiating. A luncheon will follow the service. Burial will be private. Visitation will be held at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Thursday, December 1, 2022, from 2-6 p.m., as well as at the church on Friday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ or the Dexter Alumni Association. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Robert Neil Mast:

Property: 581 Mast Road; Section 29 Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Selma Bertha Herter:

Selma B. (Herter) Mast, age 87, passed away peacefully at home on Friday August 5, 2011. She

was born on March 4, 1924 to Reuben and Laura (Luckhardt) Herter in Ann Arbor, Michigan. On April 22, 1945, she married Robert N. Mast at Bethel Church in Manchester. He survives. Also surviving are three children, Carol Jones of Dexter, Ronald (Marilyn) Mast of Chelsea, and Janet (Richard) Stanfield of Troy; six grandchildren, Michelle (Kirk) Hedding, Kyle (Susan) Jones, Courtney (Nick) Thompson, Jason (Debbie) Mast, Dylan and Lauren Stanfield; four great-granddaughters, Emma and Madeline Hedding and Isabelle and Lilyan Mast; four sisters-in-law, Kathryn Waggoner, Marie Herter, Mary Ann Hansen, and Linda Kociba; and one brother-in-law, Stanley Toney. She was preceded in death by her parents and her brother, Paul.

Selma was a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ for 66 years and was in charge of pie baking for many events, a 4-H Leader for 25 years, and a member of Farm Bureau. She enjoyed travel, cooking, sewing, and needlework until her eyesight began to fail. The family would like to thank Arbor Hospice and nurses Kathy and Beth and caregivers Tanya and Kelly.

Visitation will be at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter from 2 to 8:00 p.m. on Monday, August 8. The funeral service will be held at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ on Tuesday, August 9 at 11:00 a.m., with visitation preceding the service at the church from 10 to 11:00 a.m. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Arbor Hospice, or to a charity of one's choice. To share a memory, please visit www.hosmermuehlig.com.

More About Robert Mast and Selma Herter:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1945, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Mast and Selma Herter are:

- + 2237 i. Carol Jean¹² Mast, born 21 Jan 1946 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2238 ii. Ronald John Mast, born 02 Mar 1948 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2239 iii. Janet Kay Mast, born 20 Jun 1954 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1870. Kathryn Jean¹¹ Mast (Karl Eugene¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 May 1926 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 2014 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wayne William Waggoner** 19 Aug 1950 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Oct 1925 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1982 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kathryn Jean Mast:

Kathryn J. (Mast) Waggoner 88 years, passed away at home on December 12, 2014. She was born May 13, 1926 in Webster Township, the daughter of Carl and Emma (Berner) Mast. She was preceded in death by her husband Wayne, whom she married August 19, 1950.

She is survived by son Mark (Janeen) Waggoner of Littleton, Colorado, daughter Beth (Jeff) Russell of Goshen, Ohio, granddaughters Kelly Russell and Rylee Waggoner, step-grandchildren Eric (Lindsey) Russell and Megan Russell, great-granddaughter Harper Jones and step-great-granddaughter Rozalyn Russell. She is also survived by a brother Robert Mast of Dexter, two sisters; Mary Anne (Gary) Hansen of Traverse City, Michigan and Linda (Ron) Kociba of Harbor, Michigan, brother-in-law Stan Toney of Denver, Colorado, several nieces and nephews and grand-nieces and grand-nephews.

She was a member of St. Andrews United Church of Christ, Dexter American Legion Auxiliary Unit 557 and the Dexter Senior Center. She graduated from Dexter High School with the class of 1944 as Valedictorian.

Visitation will be at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel on Monday, December 15, 2014, from 5 to 7pm. A Celebration of Life Service will be held on Tuesday, December 16, at 11:00 a.m. at the St. Andrews United Church of Christ, 7610 Ann Arbor Street, Dexter, MI with visitation at 10:00 a.m. Burial will take place at the Forest Lawn Cemetery immediately following the service. A luncheon will then be held in the Fellowship Hall at St. Andrews United Church of Christ. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to St. Andrews Church or the Dexter Senior Center.

More About Wayne Waggoner and Kathryn Mast:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1950, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathryn Mast and Wayne Waggoner are:

- 2240 i. Craig William¹² Waggoner, born 01 May 1955 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1956.
- + 2241 ii. Mark Allen Waggoner, born 16 Dec 1957 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2242 iii. Beth Emma Waggoner, born 06 May 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1871. Jean Marie¹¹ Mast, twin (Karl Eugene¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 18 Jul 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 2004 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Darwin Harry Rearden** 27 Aug 1960 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 May 1929 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 2004.

More About Jean Marie Mast, twin:

Education: 1952, Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: MacDoanld's Funeral Home Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee at Washtenaw County Clerk's Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Cousins Printing Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Darwin Harry Rearden:

Military service: Howell, Michigan

More About Darwin Rearden and Jean Mast:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1960, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Mast and Darwin Rearden are:

- 2243 i. Bonnie¹² Rearden, born 29 Aug 1962.
- 2244 ii. Nancy Kay Rearden, born 28 Jun 1964. She married ? Marshall; born Aft. 1955.

More About ? Marshall:

Residence: 2004, Wixom, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 2245 iii. Cathleen (Cathy) Rearden, born 07 May 1966.

More About Cathleen (Cathy) Rearden:

Residence: 2004, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

1872. Joan Margaret¹¹ Mast, twin (Karl Eugene¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 18 Jul 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1992 in Denver, Colorado. She married **Stanley Clarence Toney** 21 Jun 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Toney and Mary Bradbury. He was born 16 Jun 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joan Margaret Mast, twin:

Joan (Mast) Toney of Englewood, Colorado, age 57, died Tuesday, Feb. 4, 1992, at Denver, Colorado. She was born July 18, 1934, in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Carl E. and Emma (Berner) Mast. She was a He married Virginia C. Kensler of graduate of Dexter High school and Western Michigan University with a degree to Medical Technology. She had worked in hospitals in Michigan, New Jersey and Texas. She had been employed by Sears Roebuck, Co. for more than 10 years in Colorado. She married Stanley C. Toney June 21, 1958.

She is survived by her husband; two sons, Scott (Gwen) Toney and Randy Toney of the Denver area; brother Robert Mast of Dexter; sister, Kathryn Waggoner of Dexter; her twin sister, Mrs. John (Jean M.) Reardan of Howell; and sisters, Mrs. Gary (Mary Ann) Hansen of Traverse City and Mrs. Ronald (Linda) Kociba of Flushing; three grandchildren, one aunt, two uncles and several nieces and nephews.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held Saturday, Feb. 15, at 11 a.m. at St.

Andrew's United Church of Christ, with the Rev. Gary J. Kwiatek officiating. Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society in Mrs. Toney's name. Local arrangements by Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Stanley Clarence Toney:

Military service: US Air Force

Residence: 1971, Omaha, Nebraska

Residence 2: 1990, 6432 S. Eudora Way; Centennial, Colorado

Residence 3: Bet. 1993 - 2000, 7985 S. Vincennes Way; Centennial, Colorado

More About Stanley Toney and Joan Mast:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1958, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joan Mast and Stanley Toney are:

- + 2246 i. Scott Alan¹² Toney, born 13 Apr 1959 in Webb (Big Spring), Howard Co, Texas.
- 2247 ii. Randall Lon Toney, born 28 Nov 1960 in Homestead, Dade Co, Florida.

More About Randall Lon Toney:

Residence: 7985 S. Vincennes Way; Centennial, Colorado

1873. Mary Ann¹¹ Mast (Karl Eugene¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 07 Apr 1946 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gary Burtle Hansen** 15 Jun 1968. He was born 14 Dec 1940 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Gary Burtle Hansen:

Residence: 2004, 810 Arbutus Trail; Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

More About Gary Hansen and Mary Mast:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1968

Children of Mary Mast and Gary Hansen are:

- 2248 i. Tara Kristine¹² Hansen, born 07 Mar 1970. She married Daniel Norris Benes 06 Mar 1993 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 29 Oct 1968.

More About Daniel Benes and Tara Hansen:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1993, Clark Co, Nevada

- + 2249 ii. Trisha Leigh (Tricia) Hansen, born 12 Aug 1972.

1874. Linda Marie¹¹ Mast (Karl Eugene¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 Aug 1948 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Leo Kociba** 18 Jul 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Feb 1945.

More About Ronald Leo Kociba:

Residence: 2004, Flushing, Michigan

More About Ronald Kociba and Linda Mast:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Mast and Ronald Kociba are:

- + 2250 i. Eric Matthew¹² Kociba, born 29 Jun 1972.
- + 2251 ii. Michael Leo Kociba, born 02 Sep 1974.
- 2252 iii. Jenny Anne Kociba, born 19 Dec 1980. She married Douglas Michael DeCoster; born 20 Nov 1980.

1875. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Lesser (Edna Ida¹⁰ Mast, Johann Jacob⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Jul 1922 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 2010 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard George Burmeister** 06 Oct 1945 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Burmeister and Viola Feldkamp. He was born 31 Jan 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 2007 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Lesser:

Mary Elizabeth Burmeister of Freedom Twp., Michigan, age 88, died peacefully in her home Thursday, October 14, 2010. She was born on July 1, 1922 in Dexter, Michigan, daughter of Ezra and Edna (Mast) Lesser. On October 6, 1945, she was married to Leonard Burmeister at St. Andrew United Church of Christ in Dexter. They were devoted to each other in marriage for over 62 years. Mary was a graduate of Dexter High School class of 1941 and worked actively on the farm with her husband Leonard and son James until the age of 83. Mary was active in 4-H from the age of 12, and a 4-H Leader for over 30 years. She was the founder of the Townline Workers 4-H Group. She was a devoted member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp., Michigan.

Survivors include her son, James (Joyce) Burmeister; her grandchildren, Stacey, Lisa, and Brad Burmeister; step-grandchildren, Jennifer (James) Uranga, and Lorelei (Pedro) Bennasar; and one step great-grandchild, Carlin Uranga. Other survivors include brothers, Carl (Betty) Lesser and Norwin (Carol) Lesser; sister, Arlene (Merritt) Honbaum; sister-in-law Mildred Haeussler; several nieces and nephews. She was also survived by a special friend and caregiver, Mary Ann Burgess, as well as caregivers from Service First of Chelsea, and Great Lakes Hospice of Jackson, Michigan. Mary was preceded in death in addition to her husband Leonard by two infant daughters, Terri Lynn and Sandra Lee, and brother-in-law, Victor Haeussler.

Funeral Services will be held at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp., Michigan, on Tuesday, October 19 at 11:00 A.M. with Rev. Dr. David Bucholtz, officiating. Burial will follow in Bethel Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel United Church of Christ, or the Great Lakes Hospice of Jackson. Envelopes will be available at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, MI where friends may begin calling on Monday, October 18, 2010, between the hours of 2 P.M. and 8 P.M. and at the Church on Tuesday, October 19, 2010 from 10 A.M. until the time of Service at 11 A.M. To sign Mary's guestbook or to leave a memory visit <http://obits.mlive.com/obituaries/ann-arbor/> or for more information or directions please visit www.rbfhsaline.com

More About Mary Elizabeth Lesser:

Burial: Oct 2010, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Leonard George Burmeister:

Leonard G. Burmeister of Freedom Twp., Michigan, age 83, died peacefully at his home with his family by his side on Thursday, December 6, 2007. He was born January 31, 1924, in Freedom Twp., MI, the son of George and Viola (Feldkamp) Burmeister. On October 6, 1945, he married Mary (Lesser) Burmeister at the St. Andrew United Church of Christ located in Dexter, MI. They were devoted to each other in marriage for over 62 years.

Leonard was a graduate of Saline High School and long time farmer in Freedom Twp. He was a life-long member of Bethel United Church of Christ of Freedom Twp. where he had been on the building committee for several years. Leonard was past president and founding board member of Washtenaw Farm Council, former 4-H leader, member of the Washtenaw Farm Bureau, and a member of both the Holstein and Quarter Horse Associations. He was also a member of Saline Community Hospital Foundation.

Survivors in addition to his wife Mary include one son, James Burmeister and his wife Joyce; grandchildren, Stacey, Lisa and Brad Burmeister; step-grandchildren, Jennifer (James) Uranga, and Lorelei Rehmann. Other survivors include one sister, Mildred (Victor) Haeussler; brothers-in-law, Carl (Betty) Lesser, Norwin (Carol) Lesser; sister-in-law, Arlene (Merritt) Honbaum; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two infant daughters, Terri Lynn and Sandra Lee.

Funeral Services will be held 11AM Monday, December 10 at the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Twp., with Dr. David Bucholtz and Rev. David Bowman officiating. Burial will follow in the Church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Bethel United Church of Christ or to the Washtenaw Farm Council. Envelopes will be available at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, where friends may begin calling on Sunday, December 9 between the hours of 2PM to 4PM and 6PM to 8PM and at the Church on Monday, December 10 from 10AM until the time of service at 11AM. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline

More About Leonard George Burmeister:

Burial: 10 Dec 2007, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mary Lesser and Leonard Burmeister:

In a ceremony held Saturday night October 7, 1945 at St. Andrew's Evangelical and Reformed Church, Dexter, Mary Elizabeth Lesser, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ezra Lesser of Island Lake Road, became the bride of Leonard Burmeister, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Burmeister of Freedom Township. Rev. Edward Drews read the marriage service in the presence of 200 guests. Miss Mildred Burmeister, sister of the bridegroom, was maid of honor, while Victor Haeussler of Freedom Township acted as best man. Arleen Lesser was flower girl for her sister. Seating guests were brothers of the bride, Carl and Norwin Lesser. The bride wore a slipper satin dress with a shoulder length veil and carried a bouquet of white baby chrysanthemums.

A reception was held in the church parlors following which the couple left for a week's trip. Upon return they will live at the Burmeister home. The bride is a graduate of Dexter High School where she was active in 4-H Club work. Mr. Burmeister was graduated from Saline High school. Before her marriage Mrs. Burmeister was honored at bridal showers given by Mrs. Reuben Lindemann, Mrs. Chas. Leverett, Mrs. Robert Mast, and Mrs. Ernest Hopkins, and at one given at the bridegroom's home. The rehearsal dinner was held Friday night at the Lesser home.

More About Leonard Burmeister and Mary Lesser:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1945, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Lesser and Leonard Burmeister are:

- 2253 i. Sandra Lee¹² Burmeister, born 19 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2254 ii. James Leonard Burmeister, born 21 Aug 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2255 iii. Terri Lynn Burmeister, born 24 Aug 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Terri Lynn Burmeister:

Terri Lynn Burmeister, infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Burmeister, 5575 Steinbach Road, Freedom Township, died Wednesday afternoon Sept. 2, 1953 in Saline General Hospital. She was born on Tuesday Sept. 1, 1953. Surviving are the parents, the grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Burmeister of Freedom Township and Mr. and Mrs. Ezra Lesser of Dexter; and one brother, James, at home. Burial services were held at the Bethel Church Cemetery in Freedom Township, with the Rev. T. W. Menzel officiating.

1876. Carl James¹¹ Lesser (Edna Ida¹⁰ Mast, Johann Jacob⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 08 Dec 1924 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 2023 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Helen (Betty) Adams** 14 Oct 1950 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Aug 1930 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 29 Sep 2018 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl James Lesser:

Carl J. Lesser, age 98, of Dexter, Michigan, passed away on November 23, 2023. Carl was born on December 8, 1924 in Dexter, Michigan to Ezra and Edna (Mast) Lesser. He had lived in Dexter most of

his life and resided at Silver Maples Retirement Community for the last five years. Carl graduated from Dexter High School as the valedictorian of his class in 1940. He attended Michigan State University, where he honed his passion for agriculture and community service. Carl married Elizabeth "Betty" (Adams) on October 14, 1950, and they were married for nearly 68 years.

Carl was very active in farming and the Dexter community. He served on many committees and boards, which included former member of MMPA, Board Member and former Trustee of Dexter Township, Board Member of the Chelsea Dexter Fire Authority, Board Member of the Washtenaw County Farm Council (which helped purchase the land where the Washtenaw Farm Council Grounds/Saline Fairgrounds are located), member of the Michigan Livestock, Farm Bureau, and a breeder of registered Black Angus. He was a life-long member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, where he was baptized, confirmed, married, and will be laid to rest. He was big into politics, a Republican supporter. He was proud to have met several high-level representatives of the Republican Party, including George W. Bush. Carl's commitment to his community, his passion for agriculture, support for local farmers, and his unwavering faith serve as an inspiration to all who knew him. He will be deeply missed by his family, friends, and the Dexter community he so deeply loved.

Surviving are two children, John Lesser of Dexter, and Susan (Darrell) Stoker of Grass Lake; two grandsons, Adam and Carl; a sister, Arlene Honbaum of Chelsea; and two sisters-in-law, Carol Lesser of Dexter and Ann Tesluck of Lexington, Michigan; many nephews and nieces, several great-nephews and great-nieces, and several great-great-nephews and great-great-nieces. He was preceded in death by his wife, Betty, in September 2018, as well as his parents, Ezra and Edna (Mast) Lesser, his father- and mother-law, Henry and Suzanna (Martini) Adams; his siblings, Norwin Lesser and Mary Burmeister; brothers-in-law, Merritt Honbaum, Leonard Burmeister, George Adams, and Robert Tesluck; sister-in-law, Barbara Adams and a great-nephew, Jason Tesluck.

Visitation will be held on Saturday, December 2, 2023 from 2-5 p.m. at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home in Chelsea. Funeral Services will be held on Sunday, December 3, 2023, 2:00 p.m., at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter with Pastor Larry Van Slambrook officiating. He will be laid to rest at St. Andrew's Cemetery in Dexter. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Carl Lesser Ag Scholarship Fund, the Dexter Historical Society, St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, or the Silver Maples Employee Scholarship Fund.

More About Carl James Lesser:

Residence: 9221 Island Lake Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Helen (Betty) Adams:

Elizabeth "Betty" Helen Lesser, age 88, of Dexter, Michigan passed away peacefully on September 29, 2018. She was born the daughter of Henry and and Suzanna (Martini) Adams on August 15, 1930 in Arlington Heights, Illinois, later moving to Croswell, Michigan. She graduated from Croswell-Lexington High School with honors in 1947. She then moved to Ypsilanti and graduated from Cleary School of Business.

On October 14, 1950 she married Carl Lesser, and he survives. Betty was a hard worker and was a very dedicated secretary for the Michigan Ladder Company in Ypsilanti. She worked for the Dexter Co-op, was active in the North Lake Women's Extension Club, Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and was a longtime cook for the Dexter Community Schools. She was a longtime member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, where she was a member of the Senior Choir and director of the Junior Choir for many years.

In addition to her husband, Betty is survived by her children: John Lesser and Susan (Darrell) Stoker. She is also survived by her grandchildren Adam and Carl; her sister Annie (Robert) Tesluck, nephews Bob (Debbie) Tesluck and Tim (Nancy) Tesluck; her sisters-in-law Arlene Honbaum and Carol Lesser; nieces Debbie (Jeff) Bourdon, Kathy (Dave) Devine, Laurie (Kevin) Appier; nephews Jim (Joyce) Burmeister, Dale Lesser, Doug Lesser, David Lesser and Tom (Melissa) Lesser. She was preceded in death by her parents, brother George Adams, sisters-in-law Barbara Adams and Mary Burmeister; brothers-in-law Leonard Burmeister, Norwin Lesser, and Merritt Honbaum.

The funeral service will take place Monday, October 8, 2018 at 11:00 a.m. from St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, and burial will follow at St. Andrew's Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea on Sunday from 3-8 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be

made to St. Andrew's Church Memorial Fund or a charity of your choice.

More About Carl Lesser and Elizabeth Adams:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1950, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Andrews United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Lesser and Elizabeth Adams are:

- 2256 i. John Michael¹² Lesser, born 03 May 1968 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; Adopted child. He married Elka Berta Marie Spencer 22 Jun 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1960.

More About John Lesser and Elka Spencer:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2257 ii. Susan Mary Lesser, born 16 Sep 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child. She married Darrell Emerson Stoker 10 Sep 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Jun 1968.

More About Susan Mary Lesser:

Education: Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Washtenaw County Community College Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee of University of Michigan Health System Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Darrell Emerson Stoker:

Education: Grass Lake High School Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Graduation: NBC Tech

Occupation: Conawy Central Express

More About Darrell Stoker and Susan Lesser:

Marriage: 10 Sep 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1877. August Norwin¹¹ Lesser (Edna Ida¹⁰ Mast, Johann Jacob⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Aug 1927 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2015 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Lucille Jedele** 18 Aug 1951 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Jedele and Glendora Toney. She was born 15 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for August Norwin Lesser:

Norwin A. Lesser of Chelsea, Michigan Age 87, died Tuesday, July 21, 2015 in Chelsea surrounded by his family. He was born August 1, 1927 in Dexter Township, Michigan, the son of Ezra and Edna (Mast) Lesser. Norwin graduated from Dexter High School in 1945. He was a farmer all of his life. Norwin attended Faith Lutheran Church. He was a former member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, and Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. On August 18, 1951 he married Carol L. Jedele at Salem Church in Ann Arbor, and she survives.

Other survivors include four sons, Dale of Dexter, Douglas of Santa Clara, California, David (Sharon Burgett) of Chelsea, Thomas of Dexter; 5 grandchildren; 3 great-grandchildren, a brother, Carl; and a sister, Arlene Honbaum. He was preceded in death by a sister, Mary Burmeister.

Funeral services will be held Monday, 11:00 am at Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter, with Rev. Mark Porinsky officiating. Burial will follow at St. Andrew's Cemetery in Dexter. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Saturday 6-8 pm and Sunday 2-8 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith in Action, or Faith Lutheran Church, 9575 N Territorial Rd, Dexter, MI 48130.

More About August Norwin Lesser:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 12651 Island Lake; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About August Lesser and Carol Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1951, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of August Lesser and Carol Jedele are:

- 2258 i. Dale Robert¹² Lesser, born 02 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Dale Robert Lesser:
Baptism: 31 Jan 1954, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Ronald Jedele & Arlene Lesser
- + 2259 ii. Douglas Norwin Lesser, born 21 Jun 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 2260 iii. David Carl Lesser, born 02 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 2261 iv. Thomas August Lesser, twin, born 29 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2262 v. baby Lesser, twin, born 29 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1878. Arlene Mae¹¹ Lesser (Edna Ida¹⁰ Mast, Johann Jacob⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 10 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Merritt Kesten Honbaum** 09 May 1959 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Willard Honbaum and Emma Jones. He was born 20 Apr 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 2018 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arlene Mae Lesser:

Hospital at birth: Gates Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Merritt Kesten Honbaum:

It is with great sadness that we announce the death of Merritt Honbaum (Hamburg, Michigan), who passed away on June 22, 2018, leaving to mourn family and friends. Family and friends can send flowers and condolences in memory of the loved one. Leave a sympathy message to the family on the memorial page of Merritt Honbaum to pay them a last tribute.

He was predeceased by: his siblings-in-law, Mary Burmeister (Leonard) and Norwin Lesser. He is survived by: his parents, Willard Honbaum and Emma Honbaum (Jones); his children, Merritt, Debbie Bourdon (Jeffrey) of Dexter, Kathy Devine (David) of Commerce Twp and Laurie Appier (Kevin) of Traverse City; his spouse Arlene M. Lesser; his grandchildren, Travis Bourdon (Lizzy), Brittany Racine (Eddy), Taylor Devine, Kenzie Devine, Evelyn Appier, Britney Kahn (Omar) and Garrett Appier; his great grandchildren, Ridge, Raegan, Sutton and Bindi; his sister Marilyn Elkins of Livermore, California; and his siblings-in-law, Carl Lesser (Betty) of Dexter and Carol Lesser of Dexter.

Funeral Service will be held on Fri June 29 at 2:00 p.m. at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. The family will receive friends on Wed June 27, 6-8 p.m. and Thur 2-8 p.m. visitations one hour prior to funeral service.

More About Merritt Honbaum and Arlene Lesser:

Marriage: 09 May 1959, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Andrews United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arlene Lesser and Merritt Honbaum are:

- + 2263 i. Debbie Lynn¹² Honbaum, born 21 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 2264 ii. Kathy Jean Honbaum, born 07 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 2265 iii. Laurie Kay Honbaum, born 19 Dec 1972.

1879. Richard Neil¹¹ Mast (Neil Albert¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cynthia Donahue** 27 Aug 1960 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Nov 1940.

More About Richard Mast and Cynthia Donahue:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1960, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Mast and Cynthia Donahue are:

- 2266 i. Martha Ann¹² Mast, born 09 Jul 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Eric Lloyd Eatherly 23 Aug 1987 in Nevada; born 23 Oct 1964.

More About Eric Eatherly and Martha Mast:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1987, Nevada

- 2267 ii. John Edward Mast, born 13 May 1967 in Orange Co, California.

1882. Herbert William¹¹ Lauterwasser (Ruth Beata Katherine¹⁰ Binhammer, Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 06 Jun 1924 in Morristown, Morris Co, New Jersey, and died 04 Dec 2019 in Laconia, Belknap Co, New Hampshire. He married **Barbara Janet Bates** 28 Jun 1947 in New Jersey. She was born 02 Jul 1926 in Summit, Union Co, New Jersey.

More About Herbert Lauterwasser and Barbara Bates:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1947, New Jersey

Child of Herbert Lauterwasser and Barbara Bates is:

- 2268 i. Ralph William¹² Lauterwasser, born 31 Aug 1949. He married Sarah Louise Caldwell 20 Aug 1977 in Benson, Rutland Co, Vermont; born 27 Sep 1946 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.

More About Ralph Lauterwasser and Sarah Caldwell:
Divorce: 18 Oct 1979, Rutland Co, Vermont
Marriage: 20 Aug 1977, Benson, Rutland Co, Vermont

1883. Theodore¹¹ Lauterwasser (Ruth Beata Katherine¹⁰ Binhammer, Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 02 Jan 1927 in Morristown, Morris Co, New Jersey. He married **Inez Marie Johnson** 06 Dec 1945. She was born 03 Feb 1927 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut, and died 16 Apr 2009 in Springfield, Hampden Co, Massachusetts.

Notes for Inez Marie Johnson:

Longmeadow - Inez Marie (Johnson) Lauterwasser, 82, died April 16, 2009 at Baystate Medical Center. She was born in Hartford, Connecticut to the late Daniel E. and Catherine (Backstrom) Johnson. She retired as a real estate broker from Vera Burger Realtors.

She is survived by her husband of 63 years and her 5 children: Lynn VanderMey of Fairfax, Virginia; Beth Holt and her husband Ronald of Vienna, Virginia; Steven Lauterwasser and his wife Marna of Tulsa, Oklahoma; Elaine Kirchherr and her husband William of Coventry, Connecticut; and Debra Metzler of Manassas, Virginia. Inez and Ted Lauterwasser have eleven grandchildren and 9 great grandchildren: CirelleLauterwasser Fitzsimmons and her children Josiah, Elias, Levi and Brielle; Jennifer Kirchherr, Christopher VanderMey, Ryan Lauterwasser and his children Paige, Haley and Willow; Jillian KirchherrCarilli, Cheri VanderMey, Mark Holt and his children Savannah and Koda; Jessica Kirchherr Morrisette, Christa Holt, Isaac Metzler and Adam Metzler.

Inez will be remembered by her family for her deep faith in the LORD, her unwavering love for them and the generosity and loving-kindness she bestowed on everyone she welcomed into her home. A memorial service will be held June 6, 2009 at 3:00 PM at Evangelical Covenant Church, 915 Plumtree Road, Springfield. In lieu of flowers, gifts can be made to the Alzheimer's Association at 225 North Michigan Avenue, Suite 1700, Chicago, Illinois 60601. New England Funeral & Cremation Center, LLC is entrusted with arrangements.

More About Theodore Lauterwasser and Inez Johnson:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1945

Children of Theodore Lauterwasser and Inez Johnson are:

- 2269 i. Inez¹² Lauterwasser.

- 2270 ii. Ted Lauterwasser.
- + 2271 iii. Linda Marie (Lynn) Lauterwasser, born 04 Aug 1946 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut.
- + 2272 iv. Beth Lauterwasser, born 04 Feb 1949.
- + 2273 v. Steven Lauterwasser, born 11 Dec 1951.
- + 2274 vi. Elaine Ruth Lauterwasser, born 13 Jul 1954.
- + 2275 vii. Debra Lauterwasser, born 24 Apr 1966.

1886. Margaret Wilhelmina¹¹ Bach (Thusnelda Ida Caroline¹⁰ Binhammer, Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 11 Jan 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 2010 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Walter (Curly) Dmytro** 02 Sep 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Nov 1925 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 13 Feb 1992 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaret Wilhelmina Bach:

Mrs. Margaret (Bach) Dmytro, widow of Dr. Walter "Curly" Dmytro D.D.S., departed this life on Thursday afternoon, January 14, 2010. She was born January 11, 1926 in Detroit, Michigan, the daughter of Walter F. and Thusnelda (Binhammer) Bach. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. Surviving are three children, Mark (Linda) Dmytro of Kalamazoo, Kathy "Tuss" Wohlford of Rockford, and Chris (Jay) Patrick of Gurnee, Illinois; seven grandchildren, four great-grandchildren; two brothers and three sisters-in-law. Preceding her in death were her beloved husband, Walter, on February 13, 1992; her parents and two brothers.

Funeral services for Margaret will be at 11:00 AM on Monday at Zion Lutheran Church, 2122 Bronson Blvd, with Rev. Timothy W. Seeber and Rev. Louis Grother officiating. Friends may visit with the family at church from 10:00 AM until the time of services. Private interment will be in Grand Prairie Cemetery. As an expression of sympathy, memorial contributions may be directed to Senior Services. Arrangements by Langeland Family Funeral Homes, Westside Chapel, 3926 S. 9th Street.

More About Walter Dmytro and Margaret Bach:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Bach and Walter Dmytro are:

- + 2276 i. Mark Walter¹² Dmytro, born 13 Feb 1952.
- 2277 ii. Kathleen Thusnelda (Kathy) Dmytro, born 12 May 1955. She married (1) ? Wohlford; born Aft. 1950. She married (2) Gregory Gene Crist; born 06 Dec 1954.
- 2278 iii. Chris Dmytro, born Aft. 1956. She married Jay Patrick; born 27 Mar 1945.

Notes for Jay Patrick:

June 16, 2014 - Gurnee police Cmdr. Jay Patrick -- best known as the department's spokesman over his lengthy career -- is headed into retirement. Patrick's finale on Friday will cap a Gurnee police career that began in June 1986. His departure will come slightly more than a month after Deputy Chief James Caldwell's retirement.

It was a good time," Patrick said of his Gurnee career. "A great place to be. Right time and right place." Police Chief Kevin Woodside said he'll miss Patrick's friendship, law-enforcement experience and calm voice during a crisis. He said Patrick's career accomplishments will continue to be noticed in the Gurnee police firearms proficiency program. "Besides being an expert marksman, he was one of our first firearms instructors and supervisors of our training program," Woodside told the Daily Herald. "He pioneered our program, which now sets the standard that ensures our police officers receive the best possible training."

Patrick was a police officer in southwestern Michigan when his wife accepted a position at Grayslake-based College of Lake County in January 1984. He joined her after getting a job at the Lake County sheriff's office. After two years as a deputy sheriff, Patrick landed in Gurnee. In addition to the firearms instruction, his duties over 28 years in the village covered patrol officer, investigator, media spokesman and project manager for the police headquarters building that opened in late 2003.

1887. Robert Paul¹¹ Bach (Thusnelda Ida Caroline¹⁰ Binhammer, Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 2012 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis Ann Morrison** 29 Sep 1951 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Jun 1933 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Paul Bach:

Robert "Bob" Paul Bach, 83, of Traverse City, passed away suddenly on Wednesday, December 12, 2012, at Munson Medical Center with his loving family by his side. Bob was born on May 21, 1929, in Detroit, Michigan to the late Dr. Walter and Thusnelda (Binhammer) Bach. He married the love of his life, Phyllis Ann Morrison, on September 29, 1951, in West Branch, Michigan, and they recently celebrated their 61st anniversary. Bob graduated with a degree in Urban Planning and Landscape Architecture from Michigan State University and was a life-long Spartan fan. He and Phyllis established an annual scholarship for a deserving candidate at MSU in urban planning. After college he went on to serve as full lieutenant in the U.S. Navy and served as legal officer on the USS Maury.

He served as a city planner in Hamilton, Ohio, and in the Michigan communities of Oak Park and Warren. He was the first staff planner appointed by Traverse City in 1962. He joined Gourdie Fraser & Associates in 1972, where he worked until he retired in 1996. He was always involved in his community having voluntarily served the Industrial Fund (President), The Grand Traverse Community Chest, New Designs for Growth, Grand Traverse Commons Redevelopment, United Way, the Boy Scouts, and many other local organization. He also served as the past president of the Michigan Society of Urban Planners and belonged to numerous professional organizations.

He was an avid skier, tennis player, golfer, and traveler - he and Phyllis traveled together to many countries around the world. He was known by many as a true master gardener and spent countless hours cultivating his flowers and vegetables. He very much enjoyed fine wine and good food, and his family and friends were often treated to his culinary skills. He loved spending time with his grandchildren, who have many "grandpa stories" to tell. He helped coach the Traverse City West tennis teams for many years, both boys and girls, while his grandchildren played.

Surviving Bob is his wife Phyllis, children Jeff (Kristie) Bach and Jill (Tom) Kaufhold, grandchildren, Jacob (Kate) Bach, Hannah Bach, Peter Kaufhold and Kelsey Kaufhold, brother Dr. Carl (Sally) Bach and many nieces and nephews. Bob is preceded in death by his siblings, Margaret Dmytro and John Bach.

Visitation will take place tonight, Friday, December 14, 2012 at the Reynolds-Jonkhoff Funeral Home from 4-6pm. Funeral services will be held also at the funeral home at 1pm on Saturday, December 15, 2012. Memorial contributions may be directed to the Cherryland Humane Society and the Traverse Area District Library.

More About Robert Bach and Phyllis Morrison:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1951, West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Bach and Phyllis Morrison are:

- + 2279 i. Jeffrey Paul¹² Bach, born 25 May 1955 in Norfolk Co, Virginia.
- + 2280 ii. Jill Robin Bach, born 10 Apr 1958.

1888. Carl Frederick¹¹ Bach (Thusnelda Ida Caroline¹⁰ Binhammer, Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 09 Oct 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Sally Shirley Schlereth**. She was born 23 Mar 1935.

Children of Carl Bach and Sally Schlereth are:

- + 2281 i. David Frederick¹² Bach, born 07 Jul 1965.
- + 2282 ii. Paul Edward Bach, born 04 Mar 1970.
- 2283 iii. James Walter Bach, born 16 Mar 1972. He married Paulette Patricia Dunaj; born 17 Aug 1970.

1889. Dr. John Alfred¹¹ Bach (Thusnelda Ida Caroline¹⁰ Binhammer, Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 26 Jul 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 2007 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia Jeanne Swendsen** 22 Jun 1957. She was born 18 Mar 1935 in Michigan.

Notes for Dr. John Alfred Bach:

Dr. John A. Bach of Kalamazoo, Michigan passed away peacefully at his home Saturday, May 26, 2007. Born July 26, 1935, in Detroit, Michigan, to Dr. Walter F. and Thusnelda (Binhammer) Bach, both deceased. John was also preceded by a brother, Walter Bach. Following his lifelong love of science, he attended the University of Michigan and Michigan State University to earn a Master's and Ph.D. in microbiology. He retired from the Upjohn Company in 1988. On June 22, 1957, he married Virginia Jeanne Swendsen, who survives.

Also surviving are three daughters, Cheryl (John) Hedden of Sitka, Alaska; Julie (Scott) Brownlee of St. Paul, Minnesota; Susan (Wes) Kolb of Richland, Michigan; four grandchildren, Ryan, Joshua, Noah, and Clare; sister Margaret Bach Dmytro of Kalamazoo, Michigan; brothers Robert (Phyllis) Bach of Traverse City, Michigan, and Carl (Sally) Bach of Goodrich, Michigan; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins.

A memorial service will be held at a later date. There will be no visitation. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be directed to the Foundation Fighting Blindness or the charity of your choice.

More About John Bach and Virginia Swendsen:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1957

Children of John Bach and Virginia Swendsen are:

- 2284 i. Cheryl¹² Bach, born 13 May 1960. She married John Thomas Hedden; born 26 Jan 1964.
- + 2285 ii. Julie Marie Bach, born 05 Aug 1963 in New York.
- + 2286 iii. Susan Jeanne Bach, born 20 Mar 1965.

1890. Dr. Robert Theodore¹¹ Binhammer (Theodore Frederick¹⁰, Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 28 Apr 1929 in Watertown, Dodge/Jefferson Co, Wisconsin. He married **Anne Marshall Davison** 28 Jun 1952 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey. She was born 04 Sep 1930 in Oneida, New York, and died 30 Nov 2007 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Dr. Robert Theodore Binhammer:

November 10, 2006 - celebration will be held today at 2:30 p.m. in University Tower's private dining rooms A and B to honor Robert Binhammer, Ph.D., for his 50 years in the classroom teaching medical students. The celebration is open to the public.

The first-year medical student was hammered. But, it wasn't from a weekend party. He had just emerged from his gross anatomy course, where his teacher had challenged him to think and find his own answers. Like other frustrated students before him, he muttered, among other things, a saying made popular by his predecessors: "You haven't been hammered until you've been hammered by Binhammer." Robert Binhammer, Ph.D., knows first-year medical students see him as demanding. "Yeah, they think I'm tough," he grins. "I've been known as 'The Hammer' forever."

For the past 50 years -- including 26 at UNMC -- Dr. Binhammer has introduced thousands of students to the rigors of medical school. Medical students in the 10-week gross anatomy course he coordinates quickly learn he's demanding, but fair. "It's important to start them off on the right foot," Dr. Binhammer said. "We get them to recognize how to deal with a mammoth amount of information and let them know we're interested in problem-solving, not memorizing data." After a few years, most students realize Dr. Binhammer had their best interests in mind as he challenged them to think deeply about the material they were covering. "Zillions of students tell me that when they stop and think about anatomy, they are grateful for the approach I took."

His father -- a math and business teacher in Watertown, Wisconsin, -- and his mother -- a second-grade teacher -- undoubtedly influenced his career path. Upon graduating from high school, Dr. Binhammer went to his uncle's 60-acre fruit farm, without future plans. There, he met a Kalamazoo (Michigan) College senior, who asked what college he would be attending. "I told him I hadn't done anything about it and he said I should think about Kalamazoo." At his suggestion, Dr. Binhammer wrote the College a letter and within three weeks was signed up as a student. "I had never been there and didn't know anything about it, but it turned out to be an absolutely first-rate choice." Four years later, fate guided another major life decision.

The biology major had no future plans during his senior year until a Kalamazoo alumnus and professor from the University of Texas-Galveston visited campus. Two weeks later, an impressionable Dr. Binhammer was headed to Galveston, where he would earn his Ph.D. in 1955. "I had no concept of where that was or what this field was all about," he admits. During his first year in Galveston, he lived on \$900 -- for the entire year. "There were a lot of 19-cent lunches of soup and crackers," he quips. Soon after, he married his college sweetheart, Anne, and upon graduation, moved to Cincinnati, where he taught anatomy and conducted research on the effects of radiation. He also served as an assistant dean and later as an associate dean.

In 1979, Dr. Binhammer came to UNMC as the associate dean for student affairs and curriculum in the College of Medicine, one year after Alastair Connell, M.D., left Cincinnati to become dean of the UNMC College of Medicine. "Fortunately, I got an appointment in anatomy at the time," he said, as his focus shifted full time to the department in the mid-1980s. He has coordinated the gross anatomy course at UNMC for the past dozen years and coordinates the six-week neurology core course that first-year medical students take in the spring.

It's through the anatomy course, though, where "The Hammer" leaves his biggest impression on students. He's known for posting a "question of the day" before the start of class and for standing 6 feet tall on the Wittson Hall Amphitheater table wearing his plain, white "badminton shorts" so all 240 eyes can see his lecture on gaits. "There's a lot of hootin' and hollerin', but it's an unbelievably effective way to teach the image of normal gait and how we walk and what muscles are active in what phase and what happens if you lose some of those," he said. "I've decided as long as I don't fall off the table or lose my balance, I will keep doing the gait lecture."

Dr. Binhammer, meanwhile, tells students they're in one of the best anatomy programs in the nation. "At one time, we had six professors with more than 200 years of teaching experience in the lab. Not much fazes us; we've seen it all." The course is even better since adding "living anatomy," he said. The concept pairs students, who test range of motion and muscles; draw lungs and the heart on each other; and find pulses, joints, nerves and "all the bony prominences you can palpate," Dr. Binhammer said. The students are tested in a private setting with a faculty member present. "It gets anatomy out of the dissecting room so it's not dead." The Hammer is on the department's teaching schedule through 2008, but says that doesn't mean this 77-year-old is planning his retirement. "If you get good at something, you ought to keep doing it until you can't."

More About Dr. Robert Theodore Binhammer:
Residence: Omaha, Nebraska

Notes for Anne Marshall Davison:

Anne Davison Binhammer, Omaha, died peacefully at age 77 at home under Hospice care on November 30, 2007, surrounded by family. She was born on Sept 4, 1930 in Oneida, New York, the daughter of William and Virginia Davison. Childhood and adolescence were spent in Oneida, New York, Royal Oak, Michigan, Cortland and Rochester, New York, as her father was called to American Baptist congregations in those cities. Because of early high school graduation, she spent a year at Atlas Tire and Battery before enrolling at Kalamazoo College, where she concentrated in Speech and English, graduating in 1952. First prize in a state interpretive speech contest was a highlight of her college experience, as well as meeting her husband-to-be. On June 28, 1952, she was married to Robert Binhammer at Peddie Memorial Baptist Church in Newark, New Jersey, with her father officiating. The next three years she and Bob lived in Galveston, Texas, where Bob completed his doctorate in Anatomy. Anne became an administrative assistant for the Dept. of Pediatrics. Anne's interest in bird-watching and the environment grew out of the Galveston experience. The next 24 years were spent in Cincinnati, OH where Bob rose through the academic ranks at the U. of Cincinnati Medical School and Anne bore three children.

Her beautiful soprano voice added to church and community choirs throughout her adult life, and was sadly missed during the past years. After the children were in school, Anne took on the leadership of the League of Women Voters and worked as an administrative assistant for Mt. Auburn Presbyterian Church. A position as Prof. of Anatomy and Associate Dean of the U. of Nebraska College of Medicine took Bob and Anne to Omaha, Nebraska in 1979 and there, Anne became active in the Faculty Women's Club as well as continued her involvement with the League of Women Voters. She also served as an

Elder in the Presbyterian Church of the Cross. During the last 18 years of her life, she dealt with the aftermath of a heart attack and severe stroke with great fortitude and equanimity. She became an advocate for the handicapped. She continued to attend symphony concerts, opera performances and drama. Throughout her adult life, vacation was spent in a renovated farmhouse on Grindstone Island in the St. Lawrence River. Because of the many moves during her childhood, Anne thought of the island as more of a home than any other. She always thought of herself as a "River Rat."

Anne was preceded in death by her parents. She is survived by her loving husband Bob; by her children, Ted (Melina Costello) of Portland, Oregon, Beth (Kristen Roman) of Madison, Wisconsin, and Jon (Linda Garrett) of Brookfield, Vermont, and grandchildren Joe, Maia, Mead and Eric; step-grandchild Maria (Eric) and their son Alan. Siblings Andrew (Beverly) of Madison, Wisconsin, James (Edith) of Utica, New York, and Carol (Marshall) of Cheshire, Connecticut, survive her, as well as many nieces and nephews; her sisters-in-law Thea (Paul) of Green Bay, Wisconsin, and Ruth (Larry) of Daly City, California, and their offspring also survive.

A memorial service is planned for 11:00 a.m. Saturday, Jan. 5 2008 at the Presbyterian Church of the Cross, 1517 S. 114th St. The family wishes to express appreciation to the many friends who visited her regularly; to the nurses and physicians who attended to her needs throughout the years; to her loyal home-care workers who assisted her physically and buoyed her spirits. Memorials in Anne's name may be made to Presbyterian Outreach, League of Women Voters of Greater Omaha Educational Fund, or the Thousand Island Land Trust.

More About Robert Binhammer and Anne Davison:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1952, Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

Children of Robert Binhammer and Anne Davison are:

- 2287 i. Theodore D. (Ted)¹² Binhammer, born 21 Aug 1955. He married Melina Costello; born 10 Jan 1953.
- 2288 ii. Elizabeth S. (Beth) Binhammer, born 22 Apr 1957 in Ohio. She married Kristen Roman; born 02 Oct 1966.
- + 2289 iii. Jonathan Vary Binhammer, born 15 May 1961 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

1895. Elise Ernestine¹¹ Wedzel (Dorothy Margareta¹⁰ Binhammer, Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Mar 1938 in Coloma, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Richard J. Potenz**. He was born 27 Aug 1938 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

Children of Elise Wedzel and Richard Potenz are:

- 2290 i. Franklin Scott¹² Potenz, born 13 Nov 1961.
- 2291 ii. Anthony Lane Potenz, born 24 Apr 1963.
- 2292 iii. Lisa Potenz, born 28 Mar 1967. She married (1) ? Tapper. She married (2) James Pugliese 07 Mar 2012; born 25 Mar 1960.

More About James Pugliese and Lisa Potenz:
Marriage: 07 Mar 2012

1898. David Tennent¹¹ Specht (Louise Rebecca¹⁰ Mast, Samuel Ottmar⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Mar 1941 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Carolyn Ann Meyer**. She was born 15 Dec 1945 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Child of David Specht and Carolyn Meyer is:

- 2293 i. Anna Louise¹² Specht, born 05 Apr 1974. She married Stephen Christopher White 08 Jun 2002 in Tillamook Co, Oregon; born 12 Feb 1971.

More About Stephen White and Anna Specht:
Marriage: 08 Jun 2002, Tillamook Co, Oregon

1902. Susan Bonner¹¹ Buck (Elisabeth Tennent¹⁰ Mast, Samuel Ottmar⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann

Wilhelm¹) was born 02 Nov 1943 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. She married **Hugh David Hibbitt** Oct 1965 in Chancetonbury, Sussex England. He was born 01 May 1944 in Barton, Greater Manchester, England.

Notes for Hugh David Hibbitt:

Nov. 18, 2016 - Hugh David Hibbitt received his B.A. in Mechanical Sciences from Cambridge University in England, and his PhD in engineering mechanics from Brown University in Providence, Rhode Island, USA, his thesis topic being the simulation of multi-pass welding using the finite element method. He founded ABAQUS in 1978, and was the company's CEO and chairman until its acquisition in 2005 by Dassault Systèmes, a company with broad offerings in the engineering design and simulation software market. He is a member of the National Academy of Engineering, received the American Society of Mechanical Engineer's Applied Mechanics Award for 1993, and a Brown University Engineering Alumni Medal in 1997. Now retired, he is a trustee of the Community Preparatory School in Providence, Rhode Island, the Herreshoff Marine Museum in Bristol, Rhode Island, and the Marine Biology Laboratory in Woods Hole, Massachusetts. He also serves on the Science and Technology Advisory Council for the State of Rhode Island, the International Visiting Committee for the Department of Engineering of Cambridge University, the Advisory Council for the School of Engineering of Brown University, and the Board of Visitors for the Institute for Computational Engineering and Sciences of the University of Texas in Austin, Texas.

Dec 18, 2006 - An international search is already underway to find the first incumbent for the new post, which is being funded by David Hibbitt and his wife Susan. The scholar selected will join Professor Norman Fleck's team, pushing the boundaries of research in solid mechanics and communicating its importance to the next generation of engineers through undergraduate teaching. After graduating and a short period of work in the UK engineering industry, David Hibbitt and his wife moved to the USA, where David did his PhD at Brown University. His thesis involved computational mechanics based on finite element analysis.

In 1978 he and his colleague Bengt Karlsson started ABAQUS, Inc. (now SIMULIA) to develop robust software to analyse structural problems in engineering. The business grew steadily, becoming a market leader with a suite of software tailored, through close partnerships with industry, to solving the toughest problems in solid mechanics. ABAQUS software is used around the world in applications dealing with the mechanical design of a wide range of products including cars, aeroplanes, mobile phones, power plants and offshore oil installations.

In October 2005, ABAQUS, Inc. became a wholly owned subsidiary of Dassault Systèmes, a world leader in 3D and Product Lifecycle Management (PLM) solutions. The company continues to grow, currently employing over 500 people in 29 offices around the world, with headquarters located in Providence, RI, USA, and R&D centres in Providence and in Suresnes, France.

"Effective philanthropy comes through focus," Mr Hibbitt said. "We have chosen to support basic research at the highest levels in specific areas of science and engineering, and the provision of educational opportunities for bright people who might not otherwise have the opportunity.

"We believe these are excellent investments for the long-term common good. Our funding this endowment at Cambridge reflects our confidence that the solid mechanics group in the University's Engineering department will continue to make important contributions to engineering science well beyond our lifetimes." Professor Fleck said: "David and Susan's gift provides us with a wonderful opportunity to develop our work in the field of solid mechanics. We look forward to recruiting an academic of international stature to join our team."

The Hibbitts have also provided £100,000 to match other donations toward the Ashby Scholarship endowment, which will support PhD students working on the mechanics of materials. The Ashby scholarship endowment has been started with funding from Professor Ashby, internationally famous for his contributions to materials science, and Professor Fleck. The matching donation from the Hibbitts is intended to stimulate others to contribute to this endowment.

Analysis Origins - ABAQUS

In the first of this new regular series on the roots of some of the major players in the analysis world, we take a look at the origins of HKS and ABAQUS, from its beginnings in the 1970's, to the present day.

An Englishman, a Swede and an American who grew up in Ecuador met in Providence, Rhode Island—sounds like a humorous opening line, but it's actually the beginning of the story of ABAQUS software.

In 1968 the Englishman, David Hibbitt, was a couple of years into his Ph.D. in solid mechanics at Brown University in Providence when he switched advisers to work with Pedro Marcal, a young assistant professor who'd arrived from London with two boxes of punch cards containing a version of the SAP finite element program. Pedro was trying to extend the program to model nonlinear problems including plasticity, large motions and deformations; David had recently discovered Fortran programming and found that he liked writing code, as well as the challenge of applying solid mechanics to engineering design.

At the time people had already recognized the potential of finite element methods, and several commercial codes were available. "But the nonlinear area was pretty wide open," says Hibbitt. "There was plenty of promise for useful application."

First foray into the nonlinear realm

Hibbitt's thesis was funded by a U.S. Navy contract that called for the development of a finite element capability to model the multi-pass welding of submarine hulls and predict the loss of performance caused by residual distortion. So he had to develop heat-transfer capabilities that could handle the latent heat effect when molten metal solidifies, use those temperature predictions to model the mechanical response of the structure, including plasticity and creep, throughout the multi-pass welding process, and then do a buckling analysis of the distorted structure.

"That was a tall order," says Hibbitt. "And well beyond the capabilities of the computers in those days." Brown University had one IBM 360/50 computer for the whole campus, which meant limited time parcelled out to researchers. Moore's law tells us that a single cellphone today has the compute power of 33 million such machines. And, as you well know, Abaqus and other codes need far more processing power than a cellphone.

As the research progressed, Marcal's academic group was increasingly receiving calls from various industries asking whether his new code (Marc) could help them. Enough business started coming in that he incorporated MarcAnalysis in 1971, with Hibbitt as a minor co-owner and the first full-time employee. As the company grew, Paul Sorensen (the American in our tale, who had come to the U.S. from Ecuador as a teenager) joined the group for a time but then left to do a doctorate in fracture mechanics, after which he began working at General Motors Research Labs in Detroit.

Control Data Corporation (CDC) supplemented the groups computer resources by letting Marc run on the mainframes in their data centres on a "pay per hour" basis. A CDC support analyst in the data centre in Stockholm, Sweden—Bengt Karlsson—started using the code, and found it intriguing enough that he asked to join the company. He was hired. When Marcal moved to California to take the business in a different direction, Hibbitt and Karlsson stayed in Rhode Island with the finite element group. But they found it difficult to satisfy the needs of engineers with design responsibility who had no time to rebuild or debug what was still really a research code for each application. "We thought the sensible way forward was to develop a robust 'black box' tool for engineers needing to do nonlinear calculations to solve industry problems," says Hibbitt. But Pedro had no interest in such an investment. Creating an all-new code

So David and Bengt decided to try on their own. "Almost everyone whose advice we sought told us that we would fail," David remembers. "There were already 22 viable FE programs out there, competing for industry business, and even the largest computers were too limited to do nonlinear calculations of practical size." But they had enough in savings to feed their families and pay their mortgages for a year. And so the ABAQUS software was conceived. There's a message in the company's first logo, a stylized abacus calculator: its beads are set to the company's official launch date of February 1, 1978 (2-1-1978).

A lot of tech startups begin in garages; Hibbitt and Karlsson had the relative luxury of the front parlour of the Englishman's early 19th century Rhode Island farmhouse, plus the dining room table at which David's wife Susan paid the bills and did the typing, using a rented IBM Selectric typewriter.

"We were a software company with no software, no computer, no customers or prospective customers, and almost no money," says David. They first wrote a User's Manual with the goal of making it easy and intuitive to put a problem definition together, then designed the code's architecture. Hibbitt often wrote code on airplanes while commuting to teach a graduate course in plasticity as an adjunct professor at the University of Texas in Austin—a job he took to bring in some revenue to the starving company.

In line with their shared philosophy of creating practical code to solve real-world problems, Version 1 was created for a specific client. Through a chance meeting at an ASME conference, Hibbitt made a

contact at the Hanford nuclear development site lab, which needed to design the mechanical restraints for the core of a prototype fast breeder reactor.

"We knew that if we didn't deliver code to them in three months we wouldn't get paid," says Karlsson. "That was a big incentive!" On time, they delivered 15,000 lines of FORTRAN with just four elements—beam, gap (point contact), truss and SPHEX (to model the deformable section of the fuel rods where they come into contact)—and modeling the thermal expansion, creep, and irradiation swelling of the metals in the fuel rods and restraints.

When Paul Sorensen came back to Providence for a Christmas visit with his in-laws he visited David and Bengt and, over a weekend of discussions with them and (separately) with his wife Joan, chose to join them. So the company became HKS—an amalgam of their three surnames. Paul's background in finite element simulation of steady-state crack growth was a plus for the work on behalf of the company's first customers.

Another early client was Exxon Production Research, which needed a code for offshore piping installations and marine riser analysis; this became the predecessor to the ABAQUS/Aqua capability. "The technical difficulty was the relative slenderness of the 10-inch pipes that were hundreds of feet long," remembers Hibbitt. "The usual stiffness-based beam elements could not handle this in the context of the large motions involved. So we investigated the use of mixed, 'hybrid' formulation elements." The hybrid beam and drag chain elements that were essential to the success of this kind of analysis are still in use today.

Customer projects build up the code

ABAQUS' capabilities continued to grow during the 1980s along with the number of HKS employees. Shell and continuum elements were added, along with simulation of plasticity, dynamics, heat transfer, and more. "Every customer was important to us and their requirements drove our development," says Karlsson. "But we were always aware of the need to deliver useful capabilities for specific applications while keeping the code general-purpose."

In those days HKS personnel would physically install their software at a customer's site whenever a new license was purchased. They'd bring the source code on tape to the customer's location, compile the program and make it work on that customer's computer, run all the examples, and then check the printed output against microfiche copies of the results from previous versions of the code.

The advent of the first supercomputers sent punch cards to the history books as Abaqus developed a reputation as a sophisticated scientific and engineering software application that could run on these then-powerful machines. As current simulation users now know, the future would bring an explosion of high-performance computing (HPC) that fed the evolution of each new release of ABAQUS, with models leaping forward in the numbers of elements and degrees of freedom, tremendous speed-up in processing time, and increasingly realistic, 3D visualization.

Back in the 1970s, of course, FEA was still in its infancy by today's standards. For HKS, the market for robust, "industry strength" nonlinear analysis was already there. Nuclear power continued to be an early source of work, with challenges such as nonlinear pipe whip and the development of "elbow" elements to include modelling of plasticity and creep in pipe bends in a computationally efficient manner (considered to be one of the "crown jewels" of the ABAQUS flagship finite elements). Other pioneering mechanics development work included special elements and material models for soils analysis, and modelling of concrete and rebar for analyses of civil engineering structures and nuclear power-plant containment buildings.

The first official release of ABAQUS/Explicit was hand delivered to MIT in 1992. Version 0 of ABAQUS/Viewer was released as a standalone product in 1998. The same features were made available as the Visualization module of ABAQUS/CAE in 1999. Users could now interact with ABAQUS/Viewer through a graphic user interface (GUI), selecting actions and options via icons, menus, and dialog boxes.

More About Hugh Hibbitt and Susan Buck:

Marriage: Oct 1965, Chanctonbury, Sussex England

Children of Susan Buck and Hugh Hibbitt are:

- 2294 i. Catherine¹² Hibbitt, born 21 Nov 1967.
- 2295 ii. Karen Merissa Hibbitt, born 03 Sep 1970.

1903. Judith Tennent¹¹ Buck (Elisabeth Tennent¹⁰ Mast, Samuel Ottmar⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 08 Jul 1945 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. She married **Joseph Lee Gyovai** 13 Jul 1975 in Leesburg, Loudoun Co, Virginia. He was born 18 Nov 1941 in Naoma, Raleigh Co, West Virginia, and died 19 Mar 1993 in Winchester, Virginia.

More About Joseph Gyovai and Judith Buck:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1975, Leesburg, Loudoun Co, Virginia

Child of Judith Buck and Joseph Gyovai is:

2296 i. Hannah Grace¹² Gyovai, born 1982 in Virginia.

1905. Frederick Mast¹¹ Rhoades (Margaret Tennent¹⁰ Mast, Samuel Ottmar⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 17 Mar 1944 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York. He married **Gloria Marlene Nichols** 1971. She was born 03 Oct 1949.

More About Frederick Rhoades and Gloria Nichols:

Marriage: 1971

Child of Frederick Rhoades and Gloria Nichols is:

2297 i. Emily¹² Rhoades, born 19 Oct 1989.

1906. Andrew Malcom¹¹ Rhoades (Margaret Tennent¹⁰ Mast, Samuel Ottmar⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 16 Nov 1945 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York. He married **Diane Jane ?**. She was born 27 May 1945.

Child of Andrew Rhoades and Diane ? is:

+ 2298 i. David Matthew¹² Rhoades, born 06 May 1972.

1907. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Rhoades (Margaret Tennent¹⁰ Mast, Samuel Ottmar⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 20 Oct 1947 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York. She married **George David Savidge** 15 Jan 1977 in Chelsea, Orange Co, Vermont. He was born 20 Apr 1942.

More About George Savidge and Mary Rhoades:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1977, Chelsea, Orange Co, Vermont

Children of Mary Rhoades and George Savidge are:

2299 i. Coltere¹² Savidge, born 1982.

2300 ii. Cabot Rhoades Savidge, born 09 Aug 1985 in Randolph, Orange Co, Vermont.

1908. Louise¹¹ Rhoades (Margaret Tennent¹⁰ Mast, Samuel Ottmar⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Sep 1953. She married **Marvin Harrison**. He was born 12 Sep 1953.

Child of Louise Rhoades and Marvin Harrison is:

+ 2301 i. Reed Martin¹² Harrison, born 11 Sep 1983.

1909. Theodora (Teddy)¹¹ Nicolai (Milton Alfred¹⁰, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan²,

Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 28 Aug 1924 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 16 Jan 2006 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California. She married **Dr. Edwin Voorhis Banta, Jr.** 28 Oct 1944 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Sep 1921 in Floral Park, Nassau Co, New York, and died 03 Apr 1991 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.

Notes for Theodora (Teddy) Nicolai:

Theodora "Teddy" Nicolai Banta, 81, passed away on January 16, 2006, following surgery for pancreatic cancer at Redlands Community Hospital. She was a 53-year resident of Redlands where she strove to maintain the beauty and rural charm of the former "Worlds Largest Navel Orange Center." She ran for city council in 2005 and successfully defeated the Measure R rezoning plans for Live Oak Canyon. When she lost her husband of 42 years, Dr. Edwin Banta, Jr. in 1991 Teddy started working towards developing the trails, parks, agriculture, and open space of Redlands to maintain the identify of Redlands and develop tourism over subdivision. Teddy was born to Dorothy McKimm and Milton Nicolai on August 28, 1924 in Los Angeles and lived her early life on the coast of Playa Del Rey. She graduated from University of Michigan with a BS in mathematics in 1944 and married in 1945. She enjoyed camping, backpacking, sailing and ocean racing. She and her husband traveled the world visiting all the continents including Antarctica. After her husband's death, she continued her travels including the Arctic, Indonesia, China and Tibet.

Teddy is survived by one brother, James Nicolai of Beaumont; five children including Susan Wills of Portland, Oregon, Debbie Banta of Vashon, Washington, Craig Banta, M.D. of Redlands, Jonathan Banta of Carson City, Nevada, Edwin Banta, III, of Calimesa; seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Memorial Services will be held at Trinity Episcopal Church, 419 S. 4th, Redlands on Saturday, January 28, 2006 followed by a private bereavement. Interment will be private at Hillside Memorial Park, Redlands. In lieu of flowers, donations may be sent to The Redlands Conservancy, P.O. Box 855, Redlands, California 92373 or The Citizens of Redlands for Redlands, P.O. Box 7799, Redlands, California 92375.

More About Edwin Banta and Theodora Nicolai:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1944, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Theodora Nicolai and Edwin Banta are:

- + 2302 i. Susan Anne¹² Banta, born 14 Aug 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2303 ii. Deborah Jean Banta, born 07 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Eugene K. Swallow, Jr..
- 2304 iii. Dr. Craig Stephen Banta, born 09 Mar 1950 in Lawrence, Essex Co, Massachusetts. He married Patricia Louise Woodruff 19 Mar 1971 in San Bernardino Co, California; born 01 Jul 1950 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California; died 20 Nov 1973 in Winnemucca, Nevada.

More About Craig Banta and Patricia Woodruff:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1971, San Bernardino Co, California

- 2305 iv. Jonathan Hugh Banta, born 11 Jan 1953 in Lawrence, Essex Co, Massachusetts. He married Martha Bernice ?.

More About Jonathan Banta and Martha ?:

Divorce: 16 Oct 1992, Washoe Co, Nevada

- 2306 v. Edwin V. Banta III, born 04 Oct 1954 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.

1911. Frederick Philip¹¹ Seelig (Doris Martha¹⁰ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 17 Jun 1933 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1969 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Maryann Theresa Lees** 25 Nov 1964 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She was born 20 Aug 1932 in Bronx, Bronx Co, New York, and died 10 Apr 2017.

More About Frederick Seelig and Maryann Lees:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1964, San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Frederick Seelig and Maryann Lees are:

- + 2307 i. Robert William¹² Seelig, born 28 Jul 1965 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 2308 ii. Stephanie Jean Seelig, born 13 Oct 1967 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

1912. Thomas Anthony¹¹ Seelig (Doris Martha¹⁰ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 14 Apr 1935 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Charlotte Ann Norman** 24 Apr 1954 in Varina, Henrico Co, Virginia. She was born 03 Jul 1933 in Chesterfield Co, Virginia, and died 20 Nov 2010 in West Covina, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Charlotte Ann Norman:

Charlotte Seelig, 77, of West Covina, California passed away peacefully at home on November 20, 2010, after a yearlong battle with cancer. Born Charlotte Ann Norman on July 3, 1933, in Chesterfield County, Virginia. Her family was by her side when she passed away. Charlotte is survived by her loving husband and sole mate of 56 years, Thomas Anthony Seelig, her brother Robert Wayne Norman (Joanne), sisters Virginia Madeleen Holder (Paul), Rose Marie Holloway (Walter), Ruby May Neagle, and Clara Marlene Shall all of Virginia.

She is survived by her seven children Thomas Jr, Debra Nix (William), David, Donna, Cynthia, Sharon Mulick, and Timothy; eleven grandchildren Christopher Seelig, Melissa Cornett (Jeremy), Alysa and Amber Nix, Benjamin and Tabitha Seelig, Crystal Seelig, Nicholas DuMont, Gabriel Sanchez, Kayla and Cole Mulick; and three great grandsons.

Services and burial will be at Oakdale Memorial Park, 1401 S Grand Ave, Glendora California. Viewing and visitation will be between 5:30PM and 8:00PM on December 2, 2010. Services will be conducted on December 3rd in the chapel at 11:00AM and gravesite at 12:00 noon. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that contributions be made to the National Foundation for Cancer Research, the American Cancer Society, or another cancer research institution of your choice.

To Charlotte N. Seelig, the entire world was a stage. An expressive, optimistic, and uninhibited individual, she was a performer in the theater of life. To everyone around her, she seemed to be eternally happy, and she willingly shared that joy with anyone whose life she touched. For Charlotte, bringing out the best in any situation was as easy as offering a smile, a witty remark or the twinkle of an eye. And with just those simple gestures, she could evoke the most pleasant of emotions. Charlotte really mastered the art of living and had great fun in doing so. Charlotte was born on July 3, 1933 in Chesterfield County, Virginia. Her parents were James and Mary Norman. Charlotte was raised in the countryside of Richmond, Virginia. She was raised to be warm, caring and friendly. She couldn't help but capture everyone's attention. She was definitely a little bit of a show off, but in doing so, she succeeded in entertaining her entire family.

Always a good playmate, Charlotte was easygoing and fun loving. She managed to lighten the mood wherever she was, even during family squabbles. She seemed to have a knack for bringing compromise and erasing tense situations around the house. Due to a generous dose of common sense, Charlotte managed to find a satisfying solution to basic problems. Charlotte was raised with six siblings. She had older sister Madeleen, older brother James, younger sister twins Rose and Ruby, younger brother Robert Wayne, and younger sister Marlene. All of Charlotte's playful good humor carried over into her childhood. She was possessed with an outgoing personality, a lively imagination and a mellowed enthusiasm for life that allowed her to be constantly on the go. As a result, Charlotte experienced a rather active childhood, and this suited her very well. She was a band member in high school. In her spare time she liked climbing trees and picking berries in the woods.

Ask anyone who knew her from school and they would tell you that Charlotte was a class "cut-up." She didn't do it to be unkind or to garner all the attention. Rather, Charlotte simply enjoyed others' laughter and the sounds of her friends and acquaintances having a good time. It could be said that for Charlotte, grades may not have been the most important thing to her, but she really did enjoy her school experience. She enjoyed hands-on learning and applying the "practical" approach to knowledge, rather

than getting caught up in “theory.” Charlotte graduated from Varina High School in Richmond, Virginia in 1951. She enjoyed some courses more than others, having favorite classes and teachers. Her favorite class in high school was band. She was a member of the high school band. The gift of being emotionally expressive and outwardly affectionate made Charlotte very easy to approach. On April 24, 1954 Charlotte exchanged wedding vows with Thomas Anthony Seelig at Four Mile Creek Baptist Church of Henrico County, Virginia. She tried hard not to impose on her spouse. She was always sensitive to other people’s feelings, and that was especially true in marriage.

Perhaps the reason Charlotte related so well to children was the fact that she never really completely grew up herself. The ability to be just a “kid at heart” helped her in raising her own children. Charlotte was blessed with seven children, three sons, Thomas Jr., David, Timothy, and four daughters Debra, Donna, Cynthia, and Sharon. They were also blessed with eleven grandchildren, Christopher, Melissa, Alysa, Amber, Benjamin, Tabitha, Crystal, Nicolas, Gabriel, Kayla, Cole, and three great grandsons, Aidan, Everett, and Hudson. Charlotte had the ability to focus her attention on the present moment. If she was spending time with the kids, that’s where all of her attention was directed. Charlotte’s compassionate side prevented her from being a strict disciplinarian, and she could turn just about any situation into a playful, learning experience. She could spend hours entertaining them with fun and creative play. In fact, Charlotte had a knack for turning some of those nasty old chores into games.

At work, as in life, Charlotte was a real “people person.” she had a very successful way of dealing effectively with others, and her enthusiasm and energy was often contagious. Charlotte liked to see herself as something of a virtuoso. When dealing with various projects and problems, Charlotte was an adaptable realist, using her common sense and trusting her experiences and impulses to uncover the correct answer. Charlotte’s talent for being a down to earth thinker, allowed many around her to see Charlotte as an excellent problem solver. Her primary occupation was a loving wife, mother, grandmother, and great grandmother. She worked as a clerk prior to becoming a wife and mother. She then worked for West Covina Unified School District as a teacher’s aide while her children were in school. Charlotte enjoyed her leisure time by taking part in various hobbies. An “arts and crafts” type, Charlotte liked creating and making things. Her favorite pursuits were jigsaw puzzles, crossword puzzles, playing cards, traveling, and took great joy in watching her children and grandchildren play sports throughout the years. Charlotte was content to enjoy her hobbies alone but was also willing to share her interests with others.

Charlotte felt excited and challenged by sports. Even if she wasn’t the best, Charlotte loved to participate and thoroughly enjoyed the competition and the pleasure of being around other people. Charlotte relished the opportunities where she could make an impact, and she would often push herself to play above her abilities. A quick thinker who understood the basics, Charlotte never seemed to get caught off guard, even when confronted with unexpected conflict. Recreational sports included she enjoyed dancing and bowling. Charlotte was also something of a sports fan and enjoyed watching her favorite events whenever she got the opportunity. Tops on her list were although not much of a gambler she enjoyed watching the horse races and poker on TV. A generous person who often wore her heart on her sleeve, Charlotte often found herself involved in activities she deemed important. She was charitable, kind and giving, qualities that made her a natural volunteer. Politically, Charlotte was a strong supporter of the Democratic Party and a delegate to the state convention.

More About Thomas Seelig and Charlotte Norman:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1954, Varina, Henrico Co, Virginia

Children of Thomas Seelig and Charlotte Norman are:

- + 2309 i. Thomas Anthony¹² Seelig, born 27 Dec 1954 in Fayetteville, Cumberland Co, North Carolina.
- + 2310 ii. Debra Diane Seelig, born 31 Dec 1956 in Riverside Co, California.
- + 2311 iii. David Wayne Seelig, born 21 Jun 1959.
- 2312 iv. Donna Lynn Seelig, born 13 Jul 1961 in Landstuhl, Germany.
- + 2313 v. Cynthia Kay Seelig, born 26 Jan 1964 in Aurora, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- + 2314 vi. Sharon Lee Seelig, born 25 Jun 1965 in Covina, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2315 vii. Timothy Darryl Seelig, born 01 Feb 1967 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

1915. Arthur Herman¹¹ Haas (Agness Anne¹⁰ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan²,

Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 14 Apr 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1979 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia Ann Kisor** 24 Jan 1959 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She was born 21 Oct 1939 in Lancaster, Ohio, and died 11 May 2008 in Panama City, Bay Co, Florida.

Notes for Patricia Ann Kisor:

Patricia A. Haas Garbutt, 68, of Panama City Beach, Florida passed away Sunday evening, May 11, 2008 at her home with her family by her side. She was born in Lancaster, Ohio to the late Wesley C. and Margeret Kisor and had resided in Florida for the past 22 years. Pat, along with her husband, Ted, moved to Panama City Beach from St. Clair, Michigan and founded Laguna Beach Christian Retreats, where many thousands of young lives have been changed. Pat's special passions in life were her faith in the Lord Jesus Christ, her loving family, and her ministry and service through the Laguna Beach Christian Retreat. She was also a member of the Panama City Christian Center.

Survivors include her husband of 27 years, Edgar (Ted) Garbutt of Panama City Beach; her children, David Haas of Panama City, Florida, Michelle Lather and husband, Brantley, of Midland, Michigan, Christine Zaslavsky and husband, Arthur, John Haas and wife, Denae, Shelly Hikaide, Wesley Garbutt, all of Panama City Beach, Florida, and David Garbutt of Lake Worth, Florida; her sisters, Kay Willison and husband, Dick, of Panama City Beach, and Vicky Shaffer of Lancaster, Ohio; fourteen grandchildren; and one great-granddaughter.

Funeral services to celebrate Pat's life and eternal homecoming will be held on Thursday, May 15, 2008 at 10:00 a.m. at the Southerland Family Chapel with Dr. Warren Drake officiating. Burial will follow in Evergreen Memorial Gardens. The family will receive friends on Wednesday, May 14, 2008, from 6 to 8 p.m. at the funeral home. The family is accepting flowers or memorial contributions may be made to the Panama City Christian Center.

More About Arthur Haas and Patricia Kisor:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1959, Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

Children of Arthur Haas and Patricia Kisor are:

- + 2316 i. David Ethan¹² Haas, born 29 Nov 1961 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 2317 ii. Kathryn Michelle Haas, born 07 Apr 1963.
- 2318 iii. Christine Ann Haas, born 25 Oct 1964.
- + 2319 iv. John Wesley Haas, born 30 Jun 1972.

1916. Linda Christina¹¹ Haas (Agness Anne¹⁰ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 30 Nov 1939 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey. She married **William Frank Forster** 25 Nov 1961 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Sep 1940.

More About William Forster and Linda Haas:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1961, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Haas and William Forster are:

- + 2320 i. James Michael¹² Forster, born 13 Feb 1963 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 2321 ii. Scott William Forster, born 11 Aug 1964 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 2322 iii. Patrick Christian Forster, born 31 Jan 1970 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

1917. Carl Christian¹¹ Haas (Agness Anne¹⁰ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 08 Oct 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2010 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida. He married **Beverly Jean Schmidt** 12 Jun 1977 in Ravenna, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She was born 19 May 1951 in Muskegon Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Christian Haas:

Carl C. Haas of St. Clair, 62, lost his courageous eleven-month struggle with bile duct liver cancer

on Thursday, January 28 in Naples, Florida. He was born on October 8, 1947 to Agness and Christian B. Haas in Detroit, Michigan. He married Beverly Jean Schmidt on June 12, 1977. Survived by his wife, daughter, Nicole (Alexander) Kollock, granddaughter Madeleine, San Francisco, sister, Linda (William) Forster, Naples, Florida and brother John (Cynthia) Haas of St. Clair, Michigan, eleven nieces and nephews, sixteen great-nieces and nephews and one great, great niece.

He was preceded in death by his brother, Arthur and parents. He was a graduate of St. Clair High School, attended the University of Michigan, was a graduate of Wayne State University and a Certified Public Accountant. He was a member of St. Peter's Lutheran Church, St. Clair River Country Club, St. Clair Rotary Club, Bay Harbor Yacht Club, Bay Harbor Golf Club, Grey Oaks Country Club, La Playa Beach & Golf Club, St. Clair Investment Club, American Institution of Public Accountants, Michigan Association of Certified Public Accountants, Society of Plastic Industry, Society of Plastic Engineers. In June, 2009, Mr. Haas was named citizen of the year by the St. Clair Rotarians for his service and dedication to the community. In 1970, he joined the Certified Public Accountant firm of Carabell, Bocknek, Straka and Jarackas. In 1978 he went to work for the family business of Blue Water Plastics, Inc. in St. Clair, Michigan. He became President and Chief Executive Office in 1979 at the untimely death of his brother and father. Under Carl's direction, he led the corporation through an unprecedented era of growth and global expansion. The company was sold to Sarna, Inc. of Switzerland in July, 2000 and he retired in 2002. Carl loved almost all sports, but was an especially avid golfer. He loved the University of Michigan and was a loyal football fan and season ticket holder for 40 years. Carl was a loyal and generous friend and an excellent businessman. He was supportive to those who needed assistance in pursuing their dreams and was respected by all, whether working on a committee or playing a great round of golf. He will be missed by all who had the pleasure and honor of knowing him.

Visitation will be from 2-5 and 7-9 on Monday, February 1 and Tuesday, February 2. at L.C. Friederichs & Son Funeral Home, St. Clair. Funeral services will be at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, 123 S. Seventh, St. Clair, Michigan. on Wednesday, February 3 at 11:00 a.m. with visitation at the church at 10:00 a.m. Burial in Hillside Cemetery, St. Clair. A Celebration of Life Service will be held on Monday, February 8 at 4:00 p.m. at Emmanuel Lutheran Church, Naples, Florida. In lieu of flowers donations would be appreciated to The First Tee, Avow Hospice, 1095 Whippoorwill Lane, Naples, Florida 34105 or choice of the donor.

More About Carl Haas and Beverly Schmidt:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1977, Ravenna, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Haas and Beverly Schmidt is:
+ 2323 i. Nicole Elizabeth¹² Haas, born 06 Jun 1977 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

1918. John Frederick¹¹ Haas (Agness Anne¹⁰ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 20 May 1949 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Shirley Marie Paeth** Apr 1982 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Apr 1962 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Cynthia Jean Sawdon** 29 Jul 1989 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Jun 1954 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 2014 in Kimball Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Juana Maria Perez** 23 Jun 2012 in Hilton Head Island, Beaufort Co, South Carolina. She was born 15 May 1952 in Havana, Cuba.

More About John Frederick Haas:
Residence: 623 Brown Street; St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About John Haas and Shirley Paeth:
Marriage: Apr 1982, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Notes for Cynthia Jean Sawdon:

Cynthia Jean Haas, 60, of Kimball Township, died Monday August 11, 2014. She was born June 13, 1954 in Port Huron to Bruce and Joyce Sawdon. Cynthia was employed for several years with Blue

Water Plastics as a Quality Manager. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church. She loved to read, spoil her grandchildren, watch it snow in the winter, visit lighthouses and collect things.

She is survived by four children, Keith Conner and Kelly, Dawn Houle and Todd, April (Jason) Smith and Jason Haas; three step children, Heather Haas, Heidi (Devin) Gray and Eli Haas; her parents, Bruce and Joyce Sawdon; eight grandchildren; four sisters, Vicki (Dave) Kennedy, Gayle Kilbourn and Fred, Amy (Tim) Donnellon and Chris Homik; two brothers, Bruce (Debbie) Sawdon and Tim (Beth) Sawdon; many nieces and nephews and her dogs, Chewy and Cujo. She was preceded in death by a daughter, Jill Conner; brother, Scott Sawdon; and brother-in-law, Bill Kilbourn.

Visitation will be 2-4 & 7-9 p.m. Thursday in Pollock-Randall Funeral Home. Funeral services will be at 10:00 a.m. Friday in Trinity Lutheran Church. The Reverend Robert Mann will officiate. Burial will be in Riverlawn Cemetery, Marysville.

More About John Haas and Cynthia Sawdon:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1989, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About John Haas and Juana Perez:

Marriage: 23 Jun 2012, Hilton Head Island, Beaufort Co, South Carolina

Children of John Haas and Shirley Paeth are:

- + 2324 i. Heather Marie¹² Haas, born 09 Mar 1983 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 2325 ii. Heidi Lynne Haas, born 24 Jul 1984 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- 2326 iii. Elijah Michael Haas, born 25 Jul 1988 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married Sanielle Anderson 09 Jun 2018 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; born 07 Apr 1989 in Fairfax, Virginia.

More About Elijah Haas and Sanielle Anderson:

Divorce: 2019

Marriage: 09 Jun 2018, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of John Haas and Cynthia Sawdon is:

- 2327 i. Jason Christian¹² Haas, born 19 Mar 1990 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married Katelyn Murawa 05 Jan 2019 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Jason Haas and Katelyn Murawa:

Marriage: 05 Jan 2019, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

1919. Glenn Walter¹¹ Mast (Walter Edward¹⁰, Edward Jonathan⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 30 Aug 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1992 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lorraine Katherine Kester** 05 Jul 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leo Kester and Sarah ?. She was born 23 Nov 1924 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota, and died 22 Oct 1998 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn Walter Mast:

Social Security Number: 374-26-8796

More About Lorraine Katherine Kester:

Social Security Number: 386-20-1845

More About Glenn Mast and Lorraine Kester:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Glenn Mast and Lorraine Kester are:

- + 2328 i. Glenn Christopher¹² Mast, born 21 Apr 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2329 ii. Patricia Ann Mast, born 24 May 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Ellis.
- 2330 iii. Rebecca Sue (Becky) Mast, born 06 Jul 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Fredrick Robert Elliott 11 Sep 1971 in Michigan; born 04 Oct 1950 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Fredrick Robert Elliott:
Residence: Grand Ledge, Michigan

More About Fredrick Elliott and Rebecca Mast:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1971, Michigan

- 2331 iv. Timothy Lee Mast, born 08 Apr 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2332 v. Mark Walter Mast, born 23 Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Alice Jones 26 May 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Oct 1958.

More About Mark Walter Mast:
Burial: 10 Jan 2004, Webster Church Cemetery Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: self-employed carpenter/builder

More About Mark Mast and Margaret Jones:
Marriage: 26 May 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2333 vi. Michael Edward Mast, born 17 Mar 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Juliana Marie Burzan 12 May 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 Jul 1957.

More About Michael Mast and Juliana Burzan:
Marriage: 12 May 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1920. Betty Mae¹¹ Mast (Walter Edward¹⁰, Edward Jonathan⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 25 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Paul Gene Denton** 08 Apr 1950 in Sandusky Co, Ohio. He was born 03 Feb 1930 in Barlow, Ballard Co, Kentucky. She married **(2) Robert (Bob) Parmer** 1978. He was born 24 Dec 1933 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Mae Mast:

Betty M. (Mast) Parmer of Denton of Jackson, Michigan, formerly of Dexter, was born April 25, 1929, in the second house ever built on Buena Vista St. in the Old West Side of Ann Arbor, daughter of Walter & May Anne (Kleinschmidt) Mast. She attended Bach Elementary School until she, her mom, dad and big brother Glen moved out to Webster (Cottonwood Farm) when she was about 12. She then went to a one-room schoolhouse on the corner of Webster Church Rd. and Farrell Rd. and attended Webster Church, as has four generations of her family. As she grew older she headed into town to attend Dexter High School, where she was a cheerleader and Homecoming Queen.

She married Paul Denton and they had four children: Charlie, Paula, Laura and Tommy and raised them in the Ann Arbor/Ypsilanti area. She was the quintessential homemaker. She sewed beautiful dresses (for the girls as well as their Barbies), made great Sunday dinners, baked delicious pies, cookies, and cakes (she was an expert cake decorator), threw wonderful birthday parties, and sometimes she even made homemade noodles. She sang in the church choir and gave the neighbor ladies perms. The Denton home was the go-to spot for all the neighborhood kids.

She married Bob Parmer in 1978, and helped to raise his three daughters Deborah, Michele, and Wanda. They relocated to Upstate New York for a while, moved back to Michigan to live in Napoleon and eventually settled back home in Dexter. Her last days were spent at Legacy Assisted Living in Jackson. She stayed very active socializing and joining in on all the available activities (bingo!) and she loved attending the weekly church services and singing along to all the good old hymns. Everyone who met her loved her and agrees that she always lit up the room with her smile and cheery disposition. She was a giver and not a taker...and a great mom and grandma.

Along with her four children and three stepchildren, she is survived by four grandchildren, Jeremy Paul Denton, Megan Mae Denton Krull, Kyler Thomas Denton-McHardy, and Paul Andrew Denton; and four step-grandchildren, Alexandra (Alex) Cosimeno, Randall (RJ) Cosimeno Jr, Jonah Ussery and Robert (Robbie) Allman. She was preceded in death by her husband, Robert "Bob" Parmer on March 31,

2018.

A memorial service will be held Wednesday, Jan. 15, 2:00 pm at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea, with Rev. Lynn Finkbeiner officiating. The family will receive friends from noon - 2 pm. A private burial will be at Webster Church Cemetery in Dexter. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association or National Kidney Foundation.

More About Paul Denton and Betty Mast:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1950, Sandusky Co, Ohio

Notes for Robert (Bob) Parmer:

Robert "Bob" Parmer, 84, of Jackson, Michigan passed away Saturday, March 31, 2018, at Henry Ford Allegiance Health. He was born December 24, 1933, in Dearborn, Michigan, a son of the late Richard and Mabel Parmer. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by four brothers, Richard Parmer, William Parmer, Raymond Parmer and Fred Parmer, and four sisters, Betty Elmore, Francis Goins, Mable Harper, Doreen Tomic and one daughter, Elizabeth Parmer.

Survived by his wife Betty Parmer of Jackson, Michigan, two sisters, Wanda Cole of Jackson, Michigan and Barbara Davis, Taylor, Michigan, and one brother Charles Parmer of Oscoda, Michigan. Bob is also survived by three daughters, Deborah Allman of Denver, Colorado, Michelle Cosimeno of Zebulon, North Carolina, and Wanda Rowley of Zebulon, North Carolina, as well as four grandchildren Alexandra (Alex) Cosimeno, Randall (RJ) Cosimeno Jr, Jonah Ussery and Robert (Robbie) Allman, four step-children Charles Denton, Ann Arbor, Michigan, Paula Denton, Manchester, Michigan, Laura Denton, Dexter, Michigan, Thomas Denton, Ann Arbor, Michigan, with four step-grandchildren, Jeremy Denton, Megan Krull, Kyler Denton-McHardy, and Paul Denton.

He served in the United States Navy as a Boilerman, with service during the Korean War. The bulk of his service was on the USS Midway where he earned the National Defense Medal, Navy Occupation Service Medal and the China Service Medal. He retired after 12 years as an Operations Supervisor at New York State Gas and Electric (NYSG&E) of Dresden, NY. After retirement he enjoyed wood carving, playing cards and spending time with his family.

A memorial service will be at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 3410 Broad St, Dexter, MI on Saturday, May 12, 2018 with visitation starting at 10:00 am and the service beginning at 11:00 am. Burial will follow at the Webster Church Cemetery, Dexter, Michigan with military honors under the auspices of Veteran's Honor Guard of Washtenaw County. The family suggests memorial contributions be sent to Happy Hearts Feline Rescue, 10905 E. Pleasant Lake Rd., Manchester, Michigan 48158

More About Robert (Bob) Parmer:
Residence: 1999, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert Parmer and Betty Mast:
Marriage: 1978

Children of Betty Mast and Paul Denton are:

- 2334 i. Charles Dennis¹² Denton, born 24 Jun 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2335 ii. Paula Mae Denton, born 25 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2336 iii. Laura Sue Denton, born 20 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2337 iv. Thomas Edward Denton, born 19 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1921. Nedalyn Mae¹¹ Mast (Harold Erwin¹⁰, Edward Jonathan⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 08 Nov 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 2017. She married **(1) Herbert John Kipfmiller** 20 Jul 1949 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Herbert Leonard Kipfmiller. He was born 20 Jul 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William Stevenson Ferguson** 14 Feb 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Dec 1941.

More About Herbert Kipfmiller and Nedalyn Mast:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1949, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About William Stevenson Ferguson:
Residence: Alanson, Michigan

More About William Ferguson and Nedalyn Mast:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nedalyn Mast and Herbert Kipfmiller are:

- + 2338 i. Susan Mae¹² Kipfmiller, born 23 Nov 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2339 ii. Sandra Lynn Kipfmiller, born 12 Jan 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1997 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2340 iii. John Albert Kipfmiller, born 27 Aug 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1922. William Charles¹¹ Nixon (Helene Dorothea¹⁰ Mast, Edward Jonathan⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 14 Feb 1936 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 2017 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cherie Lee Dixon** 15 Apr 1966 in Michigan. She was born 15 Jul 1943 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William Nixon and Cherie Dixon:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1966, Michigan

Children of William Nixon and Cherie Dixon are:

- + 2341 i. Lori Ann¹² Nixon, born 05 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2342 ii. Ryan Scott Nixon, born 07 Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2343 iii. Julie Marie Nixon, born 18 May 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1923. Suzanne Marie¹¹ Nixon (Helene Dorothea¹⁰ Mast, Edward Jonathan⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 08 Feb 1937 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Peter VanNatter** 15 Feb 1959 in Michigan. He was born 08 Aug 1932 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 2015.

More About Robert VanNatter and Suzanne Nixon:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1959, Michigan

Children of Suzanne Nixon and Robert VanNatter are:

- + 2344 i. Sharon Lynn¹² VanNatter, born 08 Dec 1959.
- 2345 ii. Kirk Charles VanNatter, born 01 Mar 1962. He married Kimberly Ann Jones 01 Oct 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Feb 1972.

More About Kirk VanNatter and Kimberly Jones:
Marriage: 01 Oct 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2346 iii. Aric John VanNatter, born 28 Apr 1965. He married Mary Elizabeth Bartlett 16 Aug 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Aric VanNatter and Mary Bartlett:
Marriage: 16 Aug 2012, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2347 iv. Aaron Neil VanNatter, born 07 Oct 1971. He married Kerrie Lauren Dixon; born 31 Mar 1971.

1925. Elmer Eugene¹¹ Cammet (Edna M.¹⁰ Steeb, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 18 Sep 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 2004 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Marie Weber** 02 Oct 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Oscar

Weber and Odessa Ottmar. She was born 04 Mar 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2007.

Notes for Elmer Eugene Cammet:

Elmer E. Cammet of Saline, 86, died Wednesday, Sept. 15, 2004 at Northfield Place in Whitmore Lake after an extended illness due to cancer. He was born Sept. 18, 1917 in Saline, the son of Roscoe and Edna (Steeb) Cammet. Elmer had been a Saline resident all of his life. On Oct. 2, 1941, he married Florence Weber and she survives. He was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline and had been employed by the Saline Mercantile Co. and Community Ford of Saline until his retirement.

Survivors in addition to his wife Florence include three children, Bonnie (Norman) Bondy of Whitmore Lake, William J. (Carol) Cammet of Chelsea, and Betty (Ken) Maxey of Anaheim, California; three grandchildren, Susan (Gary) Preston, Kevin (Wendy) Cammet and Jeffrey (Jessica) Cammet; and one great-granddaughter, Hailey Preston. Other survivors include three brothers, Keith (Lyla) Cammet of Clinton, Bruce (Bea) Cammet of Belleville, Edward (Betty) Cammet of Saline and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one brother, Ralph Cammet.

Funeral services were held Saturday, Sept. 18 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with the Rev. Doris Sparks officiating. Cremation followed. Private graveside services took place in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Elmer Eugene Cammet:

Social Security Number: 375-12-3428

Notes for Florence Marie Weber:

Florence M. Cammet of Whitmore Lake, Michigan (Formerly of Saline, Michigan) age 89, passed away Tuesday, November 13, 2007 in Whitmore Lake. She was born on March 4, 1918 in Saline Township, the daughter of Oscar and Hazel (Ottmar) Weber. Florence had lived in the Saline area most of her life. She was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Saline. She worked as a real estate broker for Edward Surovell Realtors Co. She enjoyed Saline history, creating water color paintings, crafts, traveling with her husband and spending time with her family and grandchildren. She also enjoyed shopping and making short trips to Frankenmuth and Shipshewana. On October 2, 1941 Florence married Elmer E. Cammet in Saline, and he preceded her in death on September 15, 2004. She will be laid to rest with Elmer in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

Surviving are three children Bonnie (Norm) Bondy of Hamburg/Maui, Bill (Carol) Cammet of Chelsea, and Betty (Ken) Maxey of California; also five grandchildren Kevin (Wendy) Cammet, Jeffrey Cammet, Susan (Gary) Preston, KJ (Sharon) Maxey and Andrew Maxey; four great-grandchildren Hailey Preston, Connor Cammet, Scott Maxey and Krystal Maxey; a very dear sister-in-law Sylvia Weber also three brothers-in-law Keith (Lila) Cammet, Bruce (Bea) Cammet and Ed (Betty) Cammet, and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by one brother Glen Weber and one brother-in-law Ralph Cammet.

Expressions of sympathy can be made to Hospice or the charity of ones choice. The family wishes to thank the nurses and staff at Northfield Place, Hospice and Linda Allen and family for their loving and excellent care they have given Florence and the family over the past three years. A memorial service will be held at a later date. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Florence Marie Weber:

Residence: 123 N. Lewis Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Cammet and Florence Weber:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Cammet and Florence Weber are:

- 2348 i. Bonnie Kay¹² Cammet, born 02 May 1945. She married Norman Leslie Bondy; born 11 Dec 1942.
- + 2349 ii. William J. Cammet, born 21 May 1947.
- 2350 iii. Betty Jane Cammet, born 02 Oct 1951; died 15 Jan 2010. She married (1) Kenneth Jerome Maxey; born 17 Dec 1956. She married (2) Lee Thomas West 09 Aug 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1938.

Marriage Notes for Betty Cammet and Lee West:

Betty Jane Carr of Saline and Lee Thomas West of Ypsilanti are engaged July 2, 1975 to marry Betty, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Cammet of N. Lewis St., is a graduate of Washtenaw Community College with an associate degree in criminal justice. She is continuing her education at Alexandra Beauty College in Ann Arbor. Lee holds a degree in communications from Eastern Michigan University and is employed at Hughes and Hatcher in Briarwood. No date has been set for the wedding.

Betty Jane Carr and Lee West exchanged marriage vows Saturday, August 9, 1975, at St. Paul United Church of Christ. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Cammet of 123 N. Lewis St. The groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Nelson West, of Ypsilanti. Rev. Earl Buck officiated at the afternoon ceremony. Matron of honor was Mrs. Bonnie Bondy, the bride's sister, of South Lyon. "Skip" Diegel of Ypsilanti was best man. Mrs. Vicki Cammet of Saline, the bride's sister-in-law, attended as bridesmaid. Ushers were Robert West, brother of the groom, of Ann Arbor and William Cammet, the bride's brother, of Saline. Robert Fink, Jr., was groom's man.

A reception for the couple was held at the home of the bride's parents immediately following the ceremony. Mrs. West holds a law enforcement degree from Washtenaw Community College. Her husband is an Eastern Michigan University graduate, and this fall will begin his appointment as speech instructor at Kankakee Community College, Illinois. Both Mr. and Mrs. West were employed by the J.C. Penney Co. at Briarwood. The couple will make their home in Kankakee.

More About Lee West and Betty Cammet:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1930. William Raymond¹¹ Steeb (August Albert¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 16 Mar 1926 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 12 Jan 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Darlene Marie Ruff** 06 Aug 1945 in Pima Co, Arizona.

More About William Steeb and Darlene Ruff:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1945, Pima Co, Arizona

Children of William Steeb and Darlene Ruff are:

- 2351 i. Lynne Marie¹² Steeb, born 03 May 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 2011 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 2352 ii. Darrell Raymond Steeb, born 30 Sep 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1949 in land lady rooming house Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1934. Erwin Robert¹¹ Steeb (Robert George¹⁰, John George⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 Aug 1914 in Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lila L. Schiller** 19 Mar 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schiller and Clara Beuerle. She was born 22 Feb 1907 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Robert Steeb:

Social Security Number: 364-10-7058

More About Lila L. Schiller:

Social Security Number: 376-14-8222

More About Erwin Steeb and Lila Schiller:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erwin Steeb and Lila Schiller is:

- + 2353 i. Gerald John¹² Steeb, born 23 Jan 1949.

1935. Elsie Barbara¹¹ Steeb (Robert George¹⁰, John George⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 25 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She

married **Ralph Arthur Wheeler** 30 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ira Wheeler and Rose Parson. He was born 11 Jul 1912 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie Barbara Steeb:

Burial: 26 Sep 1999, Webster Methodist Church Cemetery Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Arthur Wheeler:

Burial: 26 Oct 2002

Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: dairy farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Dexter United Methodist Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Wheeler and Elsie Steeb:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsie Steeb and Ralph Wheeler are:

- + 2354 i. Richard Ralph¹² Wheeler, born 1941.
- + 2355 ii. Marjorie Kay Wheeler, born 1943.
- + 2356 iii. Carol Ann Wheeler, born 1944.
- 2357 iv. Lori Lynn Wheeler, born 27 Sep 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 2004 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lori Lynn Wheeler:

Burial: Sep 2004, Webster Cemetery Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee in housekeeping at amental health facility

Religion: United Methodist Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2358 v. Judy Marie Wheeler, born 01 Oct 1948 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1936. Lucy Kathern¹¹ Steeb (Robert George¹⁰, John George⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 11 Sep 1922 in Michigan. She married **Jerome Howard Dunn** 01 May 1943 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Howard Dunn and Adeline Brant. He was born 16 Mar 1920 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lucy Kathern Steeb:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jerome Howard Dunn:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-14-3883

More About Jerome Dunn and Lucy Steeb:

Marriage: 01 May 1943, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lucy Steeb and Jerome Dunn is:

- + 2359 i. Paul Howard¹² Dunn, born 24 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 2015 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1937. Alvin Darwin¹¹ Steeb (Edwin Wilhelm¹⁰, John George⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 25 Apr 1919 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nadine Stella Lay** 08 May 1943 in Newton Co, Missouri, daughter of ? Lay. She was born

07 Nov 1920 in Houston, Missouri, and died 05 Feb 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alvin Darwin Steeb:

Medical Information: 1941 height 5'-6" & weight 129

Military service: 07 Aug 1941, US Army enlistment Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1982 - 1993, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1906 Arborview Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-14-9318

Notes for Nadine Stella Lay:

Nadine S. Steeb age 92, passed away on Tuesday, February 5, 2013 at Silver Maple Assisted Living in Chelsea, Michigan. Nadine was born and raised in Houston, Missouri. She met Alvin D. Steeb at Ft. Leonardwood and they were married in May of 1943. Nadine and Alvin moved to Ann Arbor in 1946 and raised their 3 daughters. She enjoyed gardening, baking, bingo and fishing at the family cottage. Nadine also enjoyed her grandchildren and great grandchildren.

She is survived by her 3 daughters, Gloria (Jack) Ondrus, Sarah (Douglas) Hollingshead, Regina Hubler, 6 grandchildren, Mark, Anne, Tara, Scott, Samantha, Zachary, 9 great grandchildren, Matthew, Brittany, Teddy, Tyler, Wilson, Roxanne, Autumn, Brendan and Cody. Nadine was preceded in death by her husband in 1994, her twin sister Noreen, her brother, Leonard Lay, sister, Grace Williams, and her son-in-law, Steven Hubler in 2009.

Nadine's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Rd. Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan on Saturday, February 9, 2013 from 10:00 am until the time of the funeral service at 11:00 am. A private family burial will take place at a later time. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice, 3266 Oak Valley Dr., Ann Arbor, MI 48103 in her memory.

More About Alvin Steeb and Nadine Lay:

Marriage: 08 May 1943, Newton Co, Missouri

Children of Alvin Steeb and Nadine Lay are:

- 2360 i. Gloria Ann¹² Steeb, born 26 Aug 1944. She married Jack Ondrus; born Aft. 1940.
- 2361 ii. Sarah Jane Steeb, born 28 Oct 1948. She married Douglas Ford Hollingshead 24 Jun 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1941.

More About Douglas Hollingshead and Sarah Steeb:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2362 iii. Regina Sue Steeb, born 27 Jan 1954. She married Steven Charles Hubler 22 Feb 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1949.

More About Steven Hubler and Regina Steeb:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1974, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1938. Edith Patricia (Patty)¹¹ Kempf (Edith Alice¹⁰ Staebler, Mary A.⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Apr 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lorne Campbell Black, Jr.** 19 Apr 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lorne Black and Nellie Meeder. He was born 10 Jun 1919 in Wilkie, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 15 Apr 2018.

Notes for Edith Patricia (Patty) Kempf:

Edith Patricia "Patty" (Kempf) Black of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed on Thursday, June 17th at the St. Joseph Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was 82 years old. Patty was surrounded by her family at the time of her passing: husband Lorne, son Bruce, and daughter Pam were at her side at the time of her death. Patty was a sixth generation descendant of the Kempf/Staebler families of Ann Arbor. Her grandfather, Rueben Kempf, was the choir director and organist at St. Andrew's Episcopal church. Rueben and his wife, Pauline, lived in the Kempf House on Division Street. Patty's maternal grandfather,

Fred Staebler, was the founder of the Staebler Oil Company, which later merged with her father's company to become the Staebler-Kempf oil company.

Patty was born in Ann Arbor on April 1, 1922. She attended high school at the Emma Willard School in Troy, New York and college at the University of Michigan, graduating with a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1945 and was a member of the Alpha Phi Sorority. After college she worked for the Staebler/Kempf Oil Company. Patty was baptized, confirmed and married in St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. She married Lorne Campbell Black, Jr. of Port Huron, Michigan on April 19, 1947. With her husband and two children, Patty traveled throughout the world. In the 1960's the family moved to Geneva, Switzerland and, later, to Dornholtzhausen, Germany. After returning to the United States, Lorne and Patty came back to Ann Arbor in 1984 and were members of the Barton Hills Country Club. The couple continued to travel throughout the United States and Europe. Patty is survived by her husband, Lorne, a son, Bruce (Helen), a daughter, Pamela Lally (Joseph) and two grandchildren, Kathleen and Patrick Lally. She is also survived by eight nephews and their families. She was predeceased by her parents Paul Rueben and Edith Staebler Kempf, and a brother, Dr. Paul Rueben Kempf, Jr.

A memorial service will be held on Monday, June 21, 2004 at St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 306 North Division St. in Ann Arbor at 11:00 a.m. with Rev. John Nieman officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. Joseph Mercy Hospice, 806 Airport Blvd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48108, Glacier Hills Nursing Center, 1200 Earhart Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105, The Kempf House, 312 S. Division Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104 or to the charity of choice. Arrangements by the Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Road.

More About Edith Patricia (Patty) Kempf:

Baptism: Jun 1922, St. Andrew's Episcopal Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Gertrude Wetmore Bullis of Detroit, Michigan & Lewis Paisley of Dubuque, Iowa
Social Security Number: 384-22-4698

Notes for Lorne Campbell Black, Jr.:

Ann Arbor - Lorne Campbell Black, Jr. passed away peacefully on Sunday, April 15th, 2018 at the age of 98. He was born on June 10, 1919 in Wilkie, Saskatchewan to Nellie and Lorne Black, Sr. When Lorne was 3 the family moved to Port Huron, Michigan where Lorne grew up sailing and swimming on Lake Huron. He enjoyed the outdoors including hunting, fishing and golfing. Lorne attended Port Huron Community College and the University of Michigan, earning a BA in business and, after his service in WWII, an MBA. During his years in the Army Lorne spent 3 years in Europe and was a participant in World War II's D-Day. Upon his return he married Patricia Kempf. Lorne worked for Marathon Oil Co. for his entire career. The job led to the remarkable opportunity to raise their young family in Ann Arbor, Michigan; Arlington Heights, Illinois; Findlay, Ohio; Geneva, Switzerland and Dornholtzhauser, Germany. He was a member of the Ann Arbor Club, the Barton Hills Country Club, Co-founder of VP Club, and a life time supporter of the University of Michigan and the Victor's Club and a past president of the Glacier Hills Association.

Lorne is survived by his children, Bruce (Helen) and Pam (Joe), two grandchildren, Kathleen and Patrick (Kate) and one great grandson, Theo. Lorne was known for his great sense of humor and always showed kindness and generosity to everyone he met. He will be greatly missed and always loved.

Memorial donations in memory of Lorne may be made to Eva House at Glacier Hills. Memorial gathering will be held Friday, April 20, from 1:00 pm to 3:00 pm, at Glacier Hills Life Enrichment Center, 1200 Earhart Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 48105.

More About Lorne Campbell Black, Jr.:

Occupation: 1949, salesman Staebler-Kempf Oil Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, rented 1521 Granger Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Manistee, Michigan

More About Lorne Black and Edith Kempf:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Kempf and Lorne Black are:

- 2363 i. Pamela¹² Black, born Aft. 1947. She married Joseph ?.
- 2364 ii. Bruce Black, born Aft. 1949. He married Helen ?.

1939. Paul Reuben¹¹ Kempf, Jr. (Edith Alice¹⁰ Staebler, Mary A.⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 22 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1980 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. He married **(1) Jean Lea (Joan) Steiner** 04 Nov 1950 in Beverly Hills, Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 08 Apr 1924 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 28 Dec 1975 in Washington Co, Oregon. He married **(2) Seretta Gail Sharpiro** 1968. She was born 22 Jun 1931.

More About Paul Reuben Kempf, Jr.:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-5583

Marriage Notes for Paul Kempf and Jean Steiner:

The engagement of Miss Jean Lea Steiner, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Cecil C. Steiner of Beverly Hills, California, and Dr. Paul Ruben Kempf of Ann Arbor, has been announced August 10, 1950. The couple will be married November 4 in St. James Episcopal church, Beverly Hills, California. Mr. and Mrs. Paul Kempf and family are former residents of Saline. They lived here from 1921 to 1926, at 206 South Ann Arbor Street. Miss Steiner was graduated from U. C. L. A. Her fiancée received his pre-medical training at the University of Michigan and graduated from the University Medical School in 1948. Dr. Kempf interned at St. Lukes hospital in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, and had one year of assistance residency at University hospital in Ann Arbor where he is now beginning a three year residency in Orthopedic Surgery. The couple will make, their home in Ann Arbor.

More About Paul Kempf and Jean Steiner:

Divorce: Aug 1967, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 04 Nov 1950, Beverly Hills, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Seretta Gail Sharpiro:

Residence: Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

More About Paul Kempf and Seretta Sharpiro:

Marriage: 1968

Children of Paul Kempf and Jean Steiner are:

- + 2365 i. Randall Paul¹² Kempf, born 20 Sep 1951.
- 2366 ii. Scott Frederick Kempf, born 18 Feb 1956. He married Carole Ann Woodward; born 01 Feb 1956.

More About Scott Frederick Kempf:

Residence: Littleton, Colorado

Residence 2: Westcliffe, Colorado

Residence 3: Highlands Ranch, Colorado

Residence 4: Canoga Park, California

- 2367 iii. Thomas Michael Kempf, born 08 Jul 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Judy Ann ?; born 1953.

More About Thomas Michael Kempf:

Residence: Marquette, Michigan

Residence 2: Monument, Colorado

Residence 3: Idaho Springs, Colorado

Residence 4: Ft. Lauderdale, Florida

- 2368 iv. Charles Michael Kempf, born 1960. He married Therese M. Canale; born 01 May 1957.

More About Charles Michael Kempf:

Residence: Riverside, California

Residence 2: Thousand Oaks, California

Residence 3: Fountain Hills, Arizona

Residence 4: Payson, Arizona
Residence 5: Peoria, Arizona
Residence 6: Pine, Arizona

2369 v. Douglas Alan Kempf, born 25 Apr 1968. He married Lisa Maria ?; born 03 Jul 1968.

More About Douglas Alan Kempf:
Residence: Foothill Ranch, California
Residence 2: Elizabethtown, Kentucky
Residence 3: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Midland, Michigan
Residence 5: Auburn, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 6: Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

1940. Paul Frederick¹¹ Steeb (Earl Frederick¹⁰, Frederick William⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 10 Jul 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 2011 in Applegate, Michigan. He married **Betty Lou Roehm** 18 Aug 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leonor Roehm and Esther Hieber. She was born 11 Mar 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Frederick Steeb:

Paul F. Steeb, age 73, formerly of Ann Arbor, Michigan died in a farming accident on Sunday, October 16, 2011 in Applegate, Michigan. He was born to Lois Liptow Steeb and the late Earl Steeb in Ann Arbor, Michigan on July 9, 1938.

He married Betty Roehm Steeb of Saline, Michigan on August 18, 1962. Paul and Betty relocated to Applegate, Michigan in 1973 after purchasing a dairy farm in the area. Paul was a lifelong farmer even in retirement and a member of St. Matthews Lutheran Church. He enjoyed traveling, polka and square dancing, country music, international tractor collectibles and was an avid fan of the Carsonville-Port Sanilac High School athletic teams. He had a smile for everyone. He was a loving husband, son, brother, father and grandfather. He was preceded in death by his father, Earl and brother, Norman Steeb.

He is survived by his wife, Betty, of 49 years; his son, Marvin (Debra) Steeb of Applegate, Michigan; daughters, Lisa (Steve) Alexander of Applegate, MI and Robin (Tim) Damschroder of Ann Arbor, Michigan; his sister, Elaine (Ron) Tisch of Stockbridge, Michigan; nine grandchildren and one great-grandchild (another is on the way).

A funeral service was held on Wednesday, October 19, 2011 at St. Matthews Lutheran Church in Lexington, MI followed by burial at St. John's Cemetery in Port Sanilac, Michigan. Memorials to honor Paul's life may be made online to Future Farmer's of America (FFA Organization) or Gift of Life Michigan.

More About Paul Frederick Steeb:

Education: 1956, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 3920 Ellsworth Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2000, Applegate, Michigan

More About Betty Lou Roehm:

Confirmation: 1958, St. James United Church of Christ Church Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1962, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Paul Steeb and Betty Roehm:

Mr. and Mrs. Leonor Roehm of Clinton announce July 1961 the engagement of their daughter, Betty Lou, to Paul Frederick Steeb, son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Steeb of Ann Arbor. The bride-elect attends Saline Area High School where she will be a senior this year. Mr. Steeb is a graduate of Ann Arbor High School. He is engaged in farming. No wedding date has been set.

More About Paul Steeb and Betty Roehm:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1962, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Irene (Roehm) Dorr & Luther Nagel

Children of Paul Steeb and Betty Roehm are:

- + 2370 i. Marvin Paul¹² Steeb, born 06 Jan 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2371 ii. Lisa Ann Steeb, born 01 Apr 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2372 iii. Robin Annette Steeb, born 12 Dec 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2373 iv. Debra A. Steeb, born 1975.
- 2374 v. Kurtis P. Steeb, born 1984.

1942. Elaine Marie¹¹ Steeb (Earl Frederick¹⁰, Frederick William⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 18 Feb 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Jacob Tisch** 12 Feb 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Rayner E. Tisch. He was born 18 Apr 1947.

More About Ronald Jacob Tisch:

Residence: Jackson, Michigan

Residence 2: Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elaine Steeb and Ronald Tisch:

The engagement of Elaine Marie Steeb to Ronald Jacob Tisch has been announced September 17, 1970 by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Steeb, of Ellsworth Rd. Mr. Tisch's the son of the Rayner Tisch of Brooklyn, Michigan. He is a 1965 graduate of Plymouth High School and completed a 4-year tour of duty with the Navy. He is employed at the Chevrolet Division of General Motors Corp. in Livonia and attends Washtenaw Community College. Miss Steeb, a 1967 graduate of Ann Arbor High School, graduated last year from, the Ann Arbor Practical Nurse Education Center. She is presently employed at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. A November 21 wedding date has been set by the Couple.

More About Ronald Tisch and Elaine Steeb:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elaine Steeb and Ronald Tisch are:

- 2375 i. Julie Ann Marie¹² Tisch, born 20 Jun 1973. She married ? Belcher.
- 2376 ii. David M. Tisch, born 06 May 1976.
- 2377 iii. Andrew Jacob Tisch, born 23 Aug 1977.
- 2378 iv. Elizabeth Louise Tisch, born 09 Aug 1980.

1944. Dorwin Melvin¹¹ Trubey (Elsia Lora¹⁰ Aprill, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 28 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1991 in Seney, Schoolcraft Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes B. Vosmik** 1937 in Ohio. She was born 19 Sep 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 2002.

More About Dorwin Trubey and Agnes Vosmik:

Marriage: 1937, Ohio

Children of Dorwin Trubey and Agnes Vosmik are:

- 2379 i. Marguerite¹² Trubey, born 1939. She married (1) ? Patterson-Papsdorf; born Aft. 1935. She married (2) David Harry Jedebe Bef. 1957; born 09 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2015 in Center, Calhoun Co, West Virginia.

Notes for David Harry Jedebe:

David H. Jedebe, Sr., 77, of Leesburg, Virginia, formerly of Harpers Ferry, West Virginia, passed away on Sunday, November 22, 2015 at Martinsburg VA Medical Center, West Virginia. Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, he retired to Leesburg in 2002. He was a Navy veteran and served with the JAG Division, earning the rank of PO2.

He was Vice Pres. of Ogilvy & Mather Direct, Worldwide Advertising Division for 20 years and President of Grey Direct West Advertising for 6 years before opening Marketing Media Dynamics, Inc. in Connecticut. David was Lutheran and an avid reader. He was a computer and car enthusiast.

Survivors include his wife of 49 years, Mary Sue; stepson, John (Shannon) Everson of Parker, Colorado; and 6 grandchildren.

More About David Harry Jedele:

Residence: Hartford, Connecticut

Residence 2: New York, New York

Residence 3: 2010, Harpers Ferry, West Virginia

More About David Jedele and Marguerite Trubey:

Marriage: Bef. 1957

- 2380 ii. Russell D. Trubey, born 22 Nov 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1945. Robert Emanuel¹¹ Trubey (Elsia Lora¹⁰ Aprill, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 30 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 2008 in Sebring, Highlands Co, Florida. He married **Elizabeth Jean (Betty) Peck** 20 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Jul 1928 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 2020 in Sebring, Highlands Co, Florida.

Notes for Robert Emanuel Trubey:

Robert E. "Bob" Trubey of Sebring, Florida, age 83, formerly of Ann Arbor, MI. died Dec. 23, 2008. He was preceded in death by his parents Harold and Elsa (Aprill) Trubey and his brother Dorwin Trubey. He is survived by his wife Betty, his sister Barbara Johnson and his children Gail, Doug, Lynn and Terri. Cremation has taken place.

More About Robert Trubey and Elizabeth Peck:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Trubey and Elizabeth Peck are:

- 2381 i. Terri¹² Trubey, born Aft. 1949. She married ? Wickham.
+ 2382 ii. Gail Ann Trubey, born 21 Dec 1951; died 13 Feb 2011 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
2383 iii. Douglas Robert Trubey, born 14 Sep 1953.
2384 iv. Lynn Marie Trubey, born 20 Aug 1955. She married Robert Lee Brown; born 30 Aug 1943 in maybe.

1946. Barbara Jane¹¹ Trubey (Elsia Lora¹⁰ Aprill, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 21 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Johnson**. He was born Aft. 1929. She married **(2) John Michael Young** 19 Jan 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Dec 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1994 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio.

More About John Young and Barbara Trubey:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Trubey and John Young are:

- 2385 i. Carolyn Johanna¹² Young, born 19 May 1952. She married Randall Eugene (Randy) Hammond; born 23 Apr 1950.
2386 ii. Patrick Young Johnson, born 1954; died 14 Oct 2012 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Notes for Patrick Young Johnson:

Patrick (Young) Johnson, 58 of Tampa, Florida, formerly of Ann Arbor; died October 14, 2012. Graduate of Pioneer H.S. He served in the Navy and was a professional painter. Survived by mother, Barbara (Trubey) Johnson; siblings, Carolyn (Randy) Hammond, Laura (Chris) Lehr, Jeanne (Mark) Magin, and Donald "D.J." Johnson. A private service will be held later.

- + 2387 iii. Laura Lee Johnson, born 22 Dec 1957.
- 2388 iv. Donald (DJ) Johnson, born Aft. 1958.
- 2389 v. Jeanne Elizabeth Johnson, born 20 Aug 1959. She married Mark Anthony Magin; born 11 Nov 1963.

1947. Marvin Herman¹¹ Becker, twin (Amanda Mary¹⁰ Aprill, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 25 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kathleen F. Green** 28 Sep 1944 in Taylor Co, Florida. She was born 1926 in Florida.

More About Marvin Herman Becker, twin:

Burial: May 1999, cremation

Education: 1939, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Bet. 1939 - 1941, attended University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan was on wrestling team

Military service: US Air Force World War II in Europe pilot with 53rd Fighter Group of the 8th Air Force; decorated as an 'Ace' & flew on D-Day

Occupation: Aft. 1955, salesman Gill Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1985, salesman Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Daytona Beach Baptist Church Florida

Residence: 1949, 805 Dewey Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 215 N. Ingalls; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1967, 901 Mixtwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1969, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Aft. 1986, Port Orange, Florida

Social Security Number: 367-14-5333

More About Kathleen F. Green:

Residence: 2001, Florida

More About Marvin Becker and Kathleen Green:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1944, Taylor Co, Florida

Children of Marvin Becker and Kathleen Green are:

- + 2390 i. James H.¹² Becker, born Sep 1945.
- + 2391 ii. John Marvin Becker, born 24 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2392 iii. Mary Kathleen Becker, born Aft. 1948.

1948. Melvin Harry¹¹ Becker, twin (Amanda Mary¹⁰ Aprill, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 25 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1985 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Grace Clark** 08 Nov 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 17 Jun 1920 in Denton, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 2019 in Culver City, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Melvin Harry Becker, twin:

Social Security Number: 367-14-5318

Notes for Doris Grace Clark:

Doris Grace Becker of Culver City, California (formerly of Ypsilanti) Age 98, passed away Saturday, February 9, 2019. She was born June 17, 1920 in Denton, Michigan, the daughter of Joseph and Beatrice (Cannis) Clark. On November 5, 1943, she married Melvin Becker Sr. in Los Angeles, California and he preceded her in death February 4, 1985. Doris attended Congress Street Church of

God in Ypsilanti for forty years, where she was a Sunday school teacher, served on several church committees and was secretary to Pastor Frame for many years. Doris worked as a manager at Borders Bookstore in Ann Arbor. She loved reading, crossword puzzles, bird watching, working on her computer and studying genealogy. She was a loving wife, mother, grandmother and great grandmother and will be missed.

Survivors include: three daughters, Judith Clay of California, Debbie Schilz of Ann Arbor and Beverly (David) Wadke of Wisconsin; two sons, Melvin (Joan) Becker of Ypsilanti and Donald (Nancy) Becker of Ann Arbor; thirteen grandchildren; eleven great grandchildren; one great-great granddaughter; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, three brothers, Bobby, Charles and Gerald, two sisters, Dorothy and Helen, son-in-law Kent Clay and granddaughter Diana Wadke.

The funeral service will be 11 am Monday, February 18, 2019 at Stark Funeral Service with Pastor H. Eugene Frame officiating. Burial will follow in Washtenong Memorial Park. Contributions in her memory may be made to Humane Society of Huron Valley. Envelopes are available at the funeral home where the family will greet friends from 10 am until time of service Monday.

More About Melvin Becker and Doris Clark:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1943, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Melvin Becker and Doris Clark are:

- 2393 i. Judith Ann¹² Becker, born 27 Oct 1948. She married William Kent Clay; born 03 Feb 1945 in Ohio; died 05 Apr 2015 in Culver City, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 2394 ii. Melvin Harry Becker, Jr., born 02 Oct 1944 in Orange Co, California.
- 2395 iii. Donald Joseph Becker, born 07 Mar 1946. He married Nancy Koski; born 20 Mar 1943.
- 2396 iv. Deborah Jane (Debbie) Becker, born 28 Feb 1952. She married ? Schilz; born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Deborah Jane (Debbie) Becker:

Debbie Schilz, Administrative Assistant Intermediate, worked in event management at the Center for Automotive Research in Ann Arbor for more than 15 years before coming to the University of Michigan Office of the Vice President for Government Relations four years ago. She began her career as the Facilitates Coordinator for the Institute of Continuing Legal Education at U-M and a Medical Coordinator at the University of Michigan Hospital. Deborah received a bachelor's degree in Business Marketing from Cleary University.

- + 2397 v. Beverly R. Becker, born 27 Jun 1955.

1949. Edwin Max¹¹ Aprill (Edwin Emanuel (Max)¹⁰, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 31 Jul 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Joan Louise Platt** 07 Aug 1954, daughter of Samuel Platt and Camille Dugas. She was born 26 Aug 1928, and died 19 Oct 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Max Aprill:

Baptism: 21 Oct 1928, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1972, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 929 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 5272 West Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joan Louise Platt:

Burial: Oct 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Aprill and Joan Platt:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1954

Children of Edwin Aprill and Joan Platt are:

- 2398 i. Sally Suzanne¹² Aprill, born 10 Sep 1961. She married James Robert Stapish 28 Jul 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Jan 1959.

More About James Stapish and Sally Aprill:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2399 ii. Juliet Tucker Aprill, born Aft. 1955. She married Lyle Carl Leuck 14 Nov 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950.

More About Lyle Leuck and Juliet Aprill:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1950. Alan Ardis¹¹ Aprill (Edwin Emanuel (Max)¹⁰, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 07 Jul 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sharon Marie Berger** 20 Aug 1955 in Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Berger and Gertrude Meixner. She was born 15 Aug 1937 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alan Ardis Aprill:

Alan A. Aprill, 87, of Ann Arbor, Michigan died Tuesday, October 16, 2018 in his home. Born July 07, 1931 in Ann Arbor, he was the youngest son of Edwin and Mabel Tucker Aprill and the husband of the late Sharon Marie Berger. They were married in 1955 and raised 6 children, all girls: Sharolyn Lounsberry (Bob), Cynthia Dotson (Gary), Judith Shankland (Dan), Laurie Kugler, Michelle Masse (Jeff), Jennifer Mulligan (Tim). He was the grandfather to 11 grandchildren, and 2 great-grandchildren.

Born and raised on a centennial farm in Ann Arbor, Alan was an avid member of 4H and was proudest of his champion hogs. After graduating from Ann Arbor High, he worked at various jobs while still working with his father on the family farm. He was eager to embrace innovations in agriculture and was often on the leading edge when he added the responsibility of his own farm to that of his father's. He possessed the fierce independence of a true entrepreneur and thoroughly enjoyed his time (solace) in the fields. Farming was never an easy profession. He started and ran his own excavating business which he managed concurrently with farming. In his well-deserved retirement, he enjoyed collecting and refurbishing classic Massey Harris tractors. He rarely lost at euchre and loved reminiscing about the glory days.

Along with his parents, he was preceded in death by his brother, Edwin (JoAnn) and his grandson, Matthew Lounsberry. A private family service was held.

More About Alan Ardis Aprill:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 7450 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Sharon Marie Berger:

Sharon Marie Aprill, 78, of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away Friday, December 18, 2015 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital with her family by her side. Born August 15, 1937 in Wayne County, Michigan, she was the daughter of the late Alfred and Gertrude Meixner Berger and was the wife of Alan Aprill. Mrs. Aprill was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and had been a Sunday School teacher. She was an avid quilter and a member of the Quilter's Guild. Above all, Mrs. Aprill was a devoted wife and dedicated mother to her six daughters. She loved spending time with her family as a 4H Club leader and more recently playing card games such as euchre and bunko.

In addition to her husband of sixty years, Mrs. Aprill is survived by her daughters, Laurie Kugler, Michelle Masse (Jeff), Judith Shankland (Dan), Cynthia Dotson (Gary), Jennifer Mulligan (Tim) and Sharolyn Lounsberry (Bob); her siblings, Gerald Berger (Cathy), and Evelyn Posegay; her sister-in-law, Marilyn Berger; ten grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Along with her parents, she was preceded in death by her brother, Roy Berger. Private services will be conducted for Mrs. Aprill.

More About Alan Aprill and Sharon Berger:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1955, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Alan Aprill and Sharon Berger are:

- + 2400 i. Judith Lee¹² Aprill, born 19 May 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2401 ii. Laurie Ann Aprill, born 11 Sep 1962.
- 2402 iii. Jennifer Lynne Aprill, born 20 Aug 1971. She married Timothy David Mulligan; born 05 Jun 1971.

Notes for Jennifer Lynne Aprill:

June 7, 1989 - Jennifer Aprill is the daughter of Alan and Sharon Aprill of 7441 Waters Road in Ann Arbor. Jennifer graduated with highest honors and plans to study business at the University of Michigan. She was a member of the Future Homemakers of America holding the office of treasurer and vice president of the Red Rose. Jennifer also was active in National Honor Society and the varsity volleyball team. Jennifer earned the Presidential Academic Fitness Award, Michigan Competitive Scholarship, four-year Honor Roll Award, Eastern Michigan University Regents Scholarship, Michigan State University Award for Academic Excellence, and a Rotary Club Scholarship as well as the Athletic Scholar Award.

- + 2403 iv. Sharolyn Marie Aprill, born 01 Aug 1956.
- 2404 v. Michelle Renee Aprill, born 10 Sep 1967. She married Jeffrey Michael Masse; born 05 Sep 1966.
- 2405 vi. Cynthia Aprill, born 1958. She married Gary Dotson; born Aft. 1954.

1951. Robert John¹¹ Kaercher (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Armbruster, Paulina Barbara⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 12 Mar 1922 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 2018 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth Vivian Ball** 25 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Ball and Emma Horton. She was born 31 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 2006 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Donna May Cornish** Bet. 1954 - 1959, daughter of Clarence Cornish and Mary Simmons. She was born 10 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 2014.

Notes for Robert John Kaercher:

Dexter, Michigan - Robert Kaercher, passed away peacefully June 29, 2018, in the arms of God; off to rejoice with his beloved wife Donna May. Robert's dear Donna, passed away in 2014, just prior to Robert and Donna celebrating 60 years of marriage. Robert was born March 12, 1922 in Ann Arbor to Anna Barbara Armbruster Kaercher and Edwin Carl Kaercher.

Robert is survived by this three children; Mary Anne (Eric) Jaeger, Jim (Jeanie) Kaercher, and Bruce (Willine) Kaercher. Robert dearly loved his grandchildren; Melissa (Mike) Schmidt, Kristina (Spencer) McFarland, Maggie and Patrick Kaercher, Robert, Alexandra, Christopher (Megan), and Jason Kaercher and Isaiah Thompson. Robert was blessed to meet his new great-granddaughter, Ella May Schmidt, after her birth this past November. Robert is also survived by his sisters; Alice Gardner and Barbara Mesnard, brother-in-law, David (Marge) Cornish.

His sister Dorothy Mason preceded him in death. Many more family members including cousins, nieces, and nephews were also proud to call Robert their own; to include his beloved nephews David Mason (who deemed Robert his second dad) and Robert's predeceased nephew Micky Mesnard. Robert grew up on Scio Church Rd., Ann Arbor, on the family centennial farm. While his education began in the one room German school house near his home, he was quite pleased when his daughter later taught at another one of his past schools, Mack School, Ann Arbor. He only knew hard work; farming his 120 acre farm in the evening, after putting in a long day for the Detroit Edison, where he advanced up to Leader of the Hot Stick Crew. One of his last assignments prior to his retirement, was setting the electrical service for the new St. Joseph Hospital, we know today. He was also assigned to climb the highest electric poles in Canada, as he was known for his ability to push beyond normal limits and barriers.

His focused strong will led him to become a full time entrepreneur from 1975 to today. This began however, in 1967 when he dug his first farm pond; leading to the opening of his future fish farm; Spring Valley Trout Farm in 1970. Year after year, he dug another pond and filled it with trout, catfish or sunfish. Robert could finally share his love of fishing with others! School buses from far and wide would spend a wonderful field trip; many children experiencing fishing for the first time, on Robert's fish farm. Strong memories and bonds were created between and among his diverse customers; who often became lifelong friends. But, when the weather cooled down, off he and Donna would roll, heading south to their little Florida house on North Hutchinson Island. There, his Melissa J boat would be waiting for him along with his Florida fishing buddies; to again conquer the ocean waters. There, Robert would be called

"Michigan Bob"; the guy everyone knew and enjoyed. The question of the day was always, "Well, should we go bottom fishing or trolling?" Life was good, with any size fish caught. Robert's wife Donna, was only challenged with trying to find a new location to hang the most recent and especially big mounted fish!

Robert had a love for all animals. While he was an accomplished deer hunter; he always respected wildlife and his personal pets; to include many beloved cats and dogs. When his dog Kodi passed away; his caretaker Denise's dog, Snowy, was quickly claimed by Robert, who was affectionally referred to as Papa when speaking to little Snowy. Robert touched many lives which included his church family. He was a 59 year member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, where he once served as president of the church, during the construction of the new sanctuary. His faith led him and his dog Kodi, to visit local nursing homes; to share the Gospel of Christ and his positive words with the elderly and those unable to leave their facility. Accompanying Robert on his nursing home trips, frequently were his grandchildren, benefiting from his early modeling of love and care. Prior to his years at St. Andrew's, he was a member at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor; where he completed several projects, including the basement tile flooring. During his winters in Florida, Robert and Donna attended the Community Church in Vero Beach. Robert was a proud IBEW card carrying member for over 60 years. He stood with his brothers during challenging labor times and worked hard for his company; accomplishing any task sent his way. Robert supported his children and grandchildren in their adventures; which included music concerts, baseball, softball, soccer, water polo and football games and many a long swim meet; taking him and Donna all the way to the Olympic Swimming Trials in 2008.

The celebration of Robert's life begins with visitation at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter on Monday, July 2, 2018 4:00-8:00 p.m. and at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Dexter at 5:30 p.m. until time of service at 6:00 p.m. on Tuesday, July 3, 2018. Memorial donations may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ of Dexter. Robert's family will never forget the amazing caregivers who have supported Robert along his journey; specifically Denise Cummings and Shantel Koplin. A man of peace, open mind and heart, and strong faith, Robert will remain a role model for his family and the many others he touched throughout his beautiful and meaningful 96 years on this Earth.

More About Robert John Kaercher:

Occupation: 1945, farmer

Property: 12075 Island Lake Road; Section 28 Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 128 acres

Residence: 1945, 9340 Scio-Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1992 - 1995, 820 Osprey Court; Ft. Pierce, Florida

Residence 3: Port St. Lucie, Florida

Residence 4: Bet. 1985 - 1993, 12190 Island Lake Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 5: 1991, 5101 N. Aia 340; Ft. Pierce, Florida

Notes for Ruth Vivian Ball:

Ruth V. "Judy" Squire, 84, a longtime Newberry resident and business owner, died at Helen Newberry Joy Hospital on Monday, August 14, 2006. Born in Ann Arbor on January 31, 1922, she was a daughter of the late Benjamin H. & Emma A. (Horton) Ball. Judy graduated from St. Thomas Catholic School in Ann Arbor and also from the University of Michigan School of Nursing. She was first employed as a registered nurse. On April 4, 1949, Judy married James Squire in Bowling Green, Ohio and in 1951 they moved to Newberry. She assisted her husband Jim in the family business, Squire-Carmody Co. , in Newberry for over 37 years until their retirement. Judy was a member of St. Gergory's Catholic Church in Newberry, the Newberry Woman's Club, and was Chairman of the Luce County Bay Cliff Health Camp Fundraising Association in Newberry with the purpose of sending local kids to the Camp. She enjoyed travelling and collecting antiques.

Judy is survived by her husband James of Newberry; sons Michael of Newberry and Steve of Braunsfels, Texas; daughter Julie Craig of Newberry; three grandchildren; brothers Emerson Ball of Howell, Martin Ball of Ann Arbor and Franklin Ball of Melvindale.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated on Friday, August 18, 2006 at 11:00 AM at St. Gregory's Catholic Church in Newberry with Fr. Paul Karottekunnel officiating. Rite of Committal will follow in Forest Home Cemetery. Friends may call at the church on Friday one hour before Mass.

More About Ruth Vivian Ball:

Occupation: 1940, marker cleaners Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: staff employee at Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Robert Kaercher and Ruth Ball:

Miss Ruth V. Ball, daughter of M. and Ms. Benjamin H. Ball of Sixth Street, spoke her marriage vows to Robert J. Kaercher, son of Mr. and Ms. Edwin C. Kaercher of Scio Church Road, in a candlelight ceremony held Saturday afternoon August 25, 1945 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. Rev. Carl Brauer officiated at the double ring service. The bride's gown was made from a parachute worn by her brother on missions in France and was fashioned with a long, flowing skirt. Her three-quarter length veil fell from a pearl studded tiara and she carried white roses and a prayer book. Mrs. Raymond Romo of Spring Street, matron of honor, was gowned in pink taffeta and net. She wore flowers in her hair and a corsage of roses. Miss Alice Kaercher and Miss Dorothy Kaercher, sisters of the bridegroom, were bridesmaids, the former attired in yellow organza and the latter in blue satin. Both had flowers in their hair and wore rose corsages. S/Sgt. Martin J. Ball of Sixth Street was best man, with Raymond Renz of Chelsea and T/Sgt. Raymond Romo of Spring Street ushering. After a motor trip in Northern Michigan the couple will live at 9340 Scio Church Road. For the wedding trip, the bride wore a red wool suit with black accessories. Mrs. Kaercher is on the staff at Saline general hospital, while Mr. Kaercher is employed farming.

More About Robert Kaercher and Ruth Ball:

Divorce: 11 Mar 1949, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Aug 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Martin J. Ball & Mrs. Raymond Romo

Notes for Donna May Cornish:

Donna Kaercher, passed away October 7, 2014 peacefully surrounded by her family's love. She was born July 10, 1930 in Ann Arbor to Clarence and Mary Simmons Cornish. Donna is survived by her husband Robert Kaercher. Donna and Robert were close to celebrating their 60th Wedding Anniversary, on December 30, 2014. Donna is also survived by her three children, Mary Anne (Eric) Jaeger, Jim (Jeanie) Kaercher, and Bruce (Willine) Kaercher. Donna adored her dear grandchildren; Melissa (Mike) Schmidt, Kristina Jaeger, Maggie and Patrick Kaercher, Robert, Alexandra, Christopher, and Jason Kaercher and Isaiah Thompson. She is also survived by her brother, David (Marge) Cornish, sister-in-laws Dorothy Mason, Alice Gardner and Barbara Mesnard, her beloved cousin Naomi Curts, and several nieces, nephews, and cousins.

Donna grew up on Woodlawn Ave., and attended the original Stone School, Bach School, Burns Park School, Tappan School, and graduated from Ann Arbor High School. Donna attended Secretary School and became a skilled secretary, who worked for the Earhart Foundation, carrying her skills into bookkeeping for her family business, the Spring Valley Trout Farm of Dexter. Donna was 50+ year member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ and has also attended Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor, Dexter United Methodist Church and Community Church of Vero Beach Florida. Donna volunteered at her church, taught Sunday School, was a member of the Women's Fellowship at St. Andrew's and the Dexter Women's County Extension. Donna and Robert enjoyed many winters on North Hutchinson Island, Florida. Donna specialized in monitoring the Ship to Shore Radio with her trusty companion, her dog Kodi, as they kept track of Robert as he fished the high seas! Donna loved the color blue, collecting her blue Delftware and other antiques. Donna and her friends never passed up a good day of shopping for gifts for their families. Donna enjoyed traveling and went on many adventures, here and abroad, with her dear Robert. She never wanted to miss her grandchildren's school and sporting events: swimming, soccer, water polo, softball, baseball, football and basketball.

The celebration of Donna's life begins with visitation at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter on Friday, October 10, 3-8:00 p.m. and at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Dexter, at 10:00 a.m. until time of service at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, October 11, 2014. Donna's guestbook can be signed at www.hosmermuehlig.com Memorial donations may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ of Dexter or Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor. Donna's family will never forget the amazing caregivers who supported their mom and grandma along her journey. A woman of peace and strong faith, Donna will

remain a role model for her family and the many others she touched throughout her lifetime.

More About Robert Kaercher and Donna Cornish:
Marriage: Bet. 1954 - 1959

Children of Robert Kaercher and Donna Cornish are:

- + 2406 i. Mary Anne¹² Kaercher, born 29 Jul 1956.
- 2407 ii. James Robert Kaercher, born 01 Mar 1959. He married Jeanette Carol Rankin 28 Sep 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Sep 1966.

More About James Robert Kaercher:
Residence: 1994, 2528 Lemontree Lane; Orlando, Florida

More About James Kaercher and Jeanette Rankin:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2408 iii. Bruce David Kaercher, born 29 Aug 1963.

1952. Dorothy May¹¹ Kaercher (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Armbruster, Paulina Barbara⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 10 May 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 2015 in Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Benton Mason, Jr.** 09 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Paul Mason and Jessica Stevenson. He was born 13 Oct 1926 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee, and died 16 Jul 2007 in Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy May Kaercher:

Dorothy K. Mason, 87, of Marine City, passed away Wednesday, December 9, 2015. She was born in Ann Arbor on May 10, 1928, 1 to the late Edwin and Anna Kaercher. She married Paul B. Mason Jr. on August 9, 1947 in Ann Arbor, who preceded her in death on July 16, 2007. She is survived by her children: Deborah (Rudy) Maiale, Karen (Pete) Kennedy, and Dave (Diane) Mason; grandchildren: Amanda Maiale, Lauren (Justin) Todd, Ian (Michelle) Kennedy, Sean Kennedy, as well as her "Granddog," Bentley Paul Mason. She is also survived by her siblings: Robert Kaercher, Alice Gardner, and Barbara Mesnard; also in-laws: Patrick (Cindy) Mason and Donald (Phyllis) Mason, as well as many cousins, nieces, and nephews.

Dorothy was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School. She attended Eastern Michigan University, Western Michigan University and Wayne State University, earning her Master's Degree in Education. Her teaching career led to a position as Special Education Administrator in East China School District. Growing up on a farm and attending a one-room school house influenced Dorothy to become a very hard working, giving individual. In 2002, she received the Heart of Gold Award from the State of Michigan for volunteering so much of her time to numerous organizations. She was a volunteer board member and chairperson on the St. Clair County Mental Health Board and co-founded the Walk-In Center in Marine City. Dorothy served on the board and as a past board president of the Epilepsy Foundation of Michigan and as a mediator for the Resolution Center of Mount Clemens, as well as many other organizations in southeast Michigan.

Dorothy was very involved as a member in St. Martin's Lutheran Church in Marine City. She chaired many committees at the church, organized the installation of an elevator for those needing assistance, and sang in the choir. In her free time, she enjoyed spending time with family and friends, traveling extensively, snow skiing, boating, and sewing.

A Memorial Service will be held Tuesday, December 15, 2015, at 11:00 a.m. in St. Martin's Lutheran Church, 156 S. William Street, Marine City. The family will accept visitors from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the service. Rev. Troy G. Waite, Pastor, will officiate. Memorial donations may be directed to the St. Martin's Lutheran Church in Marine City. Arrangements were made by Bower-Rose Funeral Home, Marine City.

Notes for Paul Benton Mason, Jr.:

Paul B. Mason Jr, 80, passed away on Monday, July 16, 2007. He was born on October 13, 1926,

in Nashville, Tennessee. He is survived by his loving wife of 59 years, Dorothy; his children, Deborah (Rudy) Maiale, Karen Mason (Peter) Kennedy, and David Paul (Diane), as well as his brothers, Patrick (Cindy) of Palmyra, New York and Donald (Phyllis) of Gatlinburg, Tennessee. He is also survived by his 4 grandchildren: Amanda and Lauren Maiale; Ian and Sean Kennedy. He is also survived by many cousins, nieces, nephews and loving friends. He is predeceased by his father Paul B. Mason Sr. and mother Jessie Stevenson Giddings.

Paul B. Mason Jr., 80, of Marine City, died Monday, July 16, 2007. He was born Oct. 13, 1926, in Nashville, Tennessee. Mr. Mason was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and enjoyed playing in the University of Michigan band. He served in the U.S. Army in the Asia-Pacific area during World War II. His family said he enjoyed a rewarding career as a special education administrator working on behalf of students with disabilities. He retired in 1987 as director of special education for Warren Consolidated Schools and East Detroit Public Schools. He began his career as a school psychologist in L'Anse Creuse Public Schools before moving on to East China Public Schools in the same capacity.

He was involved in many community service organizations through his lifetime including Downriver Community Services, St. Clair County Parks and Recreation, and Cottrellville Zoning Board and was a leader in state special education organizations. Mr. Mason was instrumental in the development of Marine City Public Beach, parks and recreation and bike path development. A master gardener, he enjoyed music, politics, being on the water and leisure activities on Russell Island where he served as president of the island association. He was a member of St. Martin's Lutheran Church, Marine City. His family said his life was devoted to welcoming diversity and valuing generosity, and sustained relationships in people and efforts.

Mr. Mason is survived by his wife of 59 years, Dorothy; children, Deborah (Rudy) Maiale, Karen Mason (Peter) Kennedy, and David Paul (Diane); brothers, Patrick (Cindy) of Palmyra, New York, and Donald (Phyllis) of Gatlinburg, Tennessee; grandchildren, Amanda and Lauren Maiale, Ian and Sean Kennedy; and many cousins, nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his parents, Paul B. Mason Sr. and Jessica Stevenson Giddings.

A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at St. Martin's Lutheran Church, 156 S. William St., Marine City, with the Rev. Troy Waite officiating. A luncheon will follow the service. Arrangements were directed by Bower-Rose Funeral Home, Marine City. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be addressed to St. Martin's Lutheran Church or River Bend Assisted Living Facility, Marine City.

More About Paul Benton Mason, Jr.:

Military service: U.S. Army in the Asia-Pacific area during World War II
Residence: Marine City, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1991 - 1994, 7963 River Road; Cottrellville, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-22-0586

More About Paul Mason and Dorothy Kaercher:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Kaercher and Paul Mason are:

- + 2409 i. Deborah¹² Mason, born 19 Feb 1948 in Michigan.
- + 2410 ii. Karen Mason, born 18 Nov 1954.
- 2411 iii. David Paul Mason, born Aug 1956. He married Diane Linda Bottcher 19 Nov 1988; born 28 Apr 1950.

More About David Paul Mason:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1985, 7963 River Road; Cottrellville, Michigan
Residence 3: 1993, 7821 Inglewood Drive; Clay, Michigan

Marriage Notes for David Mason and Diane Bottcher:

Diane Bottcher and David Paul Mason were married Nov. 19, 1988 in St. Martin's Lutheran Church. Parents of the bride: Virginia Bottcher, Warren, and the late Alfred Bottcher. Parents of the bridegroom: Dorothy and Paul Mason, Marine City. Maid of honor: Debra Bottcher, Palm Beach Gardens, Florida. Flower girl: Amanda Maiale, Grosse Pointe. Best man: Gary Stein, Fair Haven. Ushers: Peter Kennedy and Rudolph Maiale, both of Grosse Pointe; Albert Boucher, Redondo Beach, Calif. Ring bearer: Ian Kennedy, Grosse Pointe.

Wedding album: A reception was held at the St. Clair Inn. Honeymoon Ixtapa, Mexico. How they met: Diane and David met at L'Anse Creuse Middle School where they are both teachers. Their first home: Fair Haven.

More About David Mason and Diane Bottcher:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1988

1953. Alice Marie¹¹ Kaercher (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Armbruster, Paulina Barbara⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 29 Aug 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Melvin Gardner** 05 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Gardner and Eleanora Bissell. He was born 18 Feb 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Marie Kaercher:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 3401 Ferry Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Melvin Gardner:

Burial: Jun 2003, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 3401 Ferry Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1993, 4419 Shoreview Lane; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Gardner and Alice Kaercher:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Alice Kaercher and Ernest Gardner is:

2412 i. Ernest M.¹² Gardner, Jr., born 18 Jan 1950 in Michigan.

1954. Barbara Ann¹¹ Kaercher (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Armbruster, Paulina Barbara⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 20 Nov 1932 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Dale Mesnard, Jr.** Aft. 1950, son of Donald Mesnard and Mary ?. He was born 18 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 2009 in Melbourne, Brevard Co, Florida.

More About Barbara Ann Kaercher:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 1314 Kay Parkway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1967, 1054 Bandera Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Donald Dale Mesnard, Jr.:

Donald Dale, Jr. Mesnard of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 80, passed away at his winter home in Melbourne, Florida on Friday, January 9, 2009. He lived the last 16 years at his home on Zukey Lake in Lakeland, Michigan. Don was the owner of Mesnard's Gulf Service in Ann Arbor for many years. He also loved his sports; football and baseball were his favorites.

Don is survived by his wife, Barbara (Kaercher), two sons, Mickey (Sha) Mesnard, Tom (Denise) Mesnard, daughter, Linda (Steve) Totok, five grandchildren, Kelly (Brian) Anderson, Kim (Larry) Phillips, Tommy Mesnard and Kim Kachur, Michael (Kelley) Smith, Shauna Smith and Craig Bumpus. Don also has seven great-grandchildren, Chelsea, Shelby, Alisha, Bailey, Isabel Ann, Shelley and Nate, as well as a sister, Shirley Jean Frederick. He was preceded in death by his parents, Donald and Mary Mesnard, his brother, Richard Mesnard and his sister, Rosemary Gauss.

Don's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Rd. Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., in Ann Arbor on Wednesday, January 14, from 1-4 and 6-8 p.m. A Life Celebration Service will be held on Thursday, January 15, at the funeral home at 11 a.m. with Pastor Barry Ludwig officiating. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Williams

Childs Hospice House, 381 Medplex Parkway, Palm Bay, FL 32907. Please visit Don's personal webpage at www.niefuneralhomes.com to leave memory.

More About Donald Dale Mesnard, Jr.:

Burial: 15 Jan 2009, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, material handler King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owner of Mesnard's Gulf Service in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1993, 3115 E. Ellsworth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Lakeland, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Donald Mesnard and Barbara Kaercher:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Barbara Kaercher and Donald Mesnard are:

- + 2413 i. Donald Dale (Mickey)¹² Mesnard III, born 22 Feb 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2414 ii. Tommy Mesnard, born Aft. 1952. He married Denise ?; born 21 Apr 1954.
- 2415 iii. Linda Marie Mesnard, born 04 May 1954. She married Steve Totok Aft. 1980; born 13 Feb 1960.

More About Steve Totok:

Residence: 1993, 3401 Breckland Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1995, 1903 Breckland Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steve Totok and Linda Mesnard:

Marriage: Aft. 1980

1955. Robert Charles¹¹ Armbruster (Edwin Joseph¹⁰, Paulina Barbara⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 Nov 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jeanne E. Baker** 27 Oct 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Baker and Emma Ash. She was born 17 Oct 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Charles Armbruster:

Armbruster, Robert C. Ann Arbor, MI Age 81, died on Saturday, February 10, 2007. Robert was born on November 23, 1925 in Ann Arbor, the son of Edwin and Leah Armbruster. He served his country in the US Navy during WWII as a fireman on board the USS Telaman. On October 27, 1947 he was married to Jeanne Baker who preceded him in death in 1998 after more than 50 years of marriage.

Robert retired from Detroit Edison as a Foreman after 36 years of service. During the 1960's he co-founded the Ann Arbor Karting Club where he won over 100 trophies in a single year in and around Michigan. He was affectionately known as the "Go Kart King". He enjoyed camping and many forms of motor sports including snowmobiling, dune buggies and motorcycle riding. Survivors include his two sons, Robin (Julie) and Cody (Cathy) Armbruster, two grandchildren, Christopher and Tara Armbruster, his longtime companion, Maxine Simmons and many other family and friends. In addition to his parents and wife, he was preceded in death by his brother Bruce Armbruster.

The family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd., on Tuesday, February 13, 2007 from 5–8 p.m. on Wednesday, February 14th from 2–4 and 6–8 p.m. and again on Thursday, February 15th from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the funeral service at 11:00 a.m. Interment will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers donations in his memory may be made to the American Heart Association.

More About Robert Charles Armbruster:

Burial: 15 Feb 2007, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ grandparents Robert Armbruster's family

Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Navy World War II as a fireman onboard USS Telaman
Occupation: foreman Detroit Edison retired after 36 years
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 4534 West Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeanne E. Baker:
Social Security Number: 373-22-0681

More About Robert Armbruster and Jeanne Baker:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Armbruster and Jeanne Baker are:

- 2416 i. Robin C.¹² Armbruster, born 13 Apr 1954. He married Julie Anne Spears 31 Mar 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1953.

More About Robin C. Armbruster:
Residence: 1014 Traver Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robin Armbruster and Julie Spears:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2417 ii. Cody Craig Armbruster, born 21 Jan 1958. He married (1) Barbara Ann Sprague 16 Oct 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1961. He married (2) Catherine Ann (Cathy) Hardesty 04 Sep 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jun 1950.

More About Cody Craig Armbruster:
Residence: 4951 Strawberry Lake Road; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cody Armbruster and Barbara Sprague:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cody Armbruster and Catherine Hardesty:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1957. Janet Marie¹¹ Armbruster (Edwin Joseph¹⁰, Paulina Barbara⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 27 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 2024 in Washington Court House, Ohio. She married **Paul L. Gerstler** 31 Oct 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Gerstler and Katherine Frederick. He was born 07 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 2002 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Janet Marie Armbruster:

Janet Marie (Armbruster) Gerstler, 82, a Tecumseh resident since 1972, died peacefully holding the hand of her son, Mark, at his house in Washington Court House, Ohio, on Tuesday, July 9, 2024. She was born January 27, 1942, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to Edwin Armbruster and Florence E. (Smith) Armbruster. On October 31, 1959, she was married to Paul L. Gerstler (deceased). Janet "The Bait Lady" was the co-owner of Pine Grove Bait Shop in Clinton. She was the president and only member of the Pickin Roots Band fan club. She was a member of a weekly Bible study group. She loved playing euchre, bowling, puzzles, listening to her favorite band, and traveling with her family.

She is survived by her son, Mark L. Gerstler and wife, Kimberly, of Washington Court House, Ohio; her sister, Karen Armbruster, of Chelsea, Michigan; her brother, George Armbruster and Wendy Rhees of Ann Arbor, Michigan; five grandchildren, Ryan Mendel; Haley Owens and husband, Chase; Kelsea Porter; Ravon Ford and husband, Bradyn; and Chase Porter; and eight great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Paul; her son, Jeff Gerstler; and two brothers, Bruce Armbruster and Robert Armbruster.

The memorial service will be held Sunday, July 21, at 2 PM at the Thilo's residence, 15950 Sheridan Road, Clinton, Michigan 49236. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Hospice of

Lenawee County.

Notes for Paul L. Gerstler:

Paul L. Gerstler of Clinton, Michigan, age 65, died Tuesday, April 9, 2002 in the Herrick Memorial Hospital emergency room. He was born March 7, 1937 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Theodore and Katherine (Frederick) Gerstler. He was married to Janet M. Armbruster on October 31, 1959 and she survives. Paul was owner of Pine Grove Bait Shop in Clinton and was an avid sportsman. He was a Veteran of the U.S. Marine Corps serving from 1956-1958.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by two sons, Jeff of Tecumseh and Mark of Washington Court House, Ohio; brothers, Sherrell (Lois) of Grand Junction, Colorado and Larry; a sister, Eileine (Butch) Heppner of Ypsilanti; and two grandchildren, Ryan and Haley. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, April 12 at the Clinton Assembly of God Church at 11 a.m. with the Reverend Richard Coury officiating. Burial will follow in the Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens, Tecumseh. Visitation will be held on Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Clinton Chapel of Couture Handler Funeral Homes and again on Friday at the church from 10 a.m. until the time of services. Memorials may be made in his memory to Herrick Memorial Hospital Heart Fund.

More About Paul L. Gerstler:

Burial: 11 Apr 2002, Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Clinton Chapel of Couture Handler Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Herrick Memorial Hospital Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1956 - 1958, US Marine Corp

Occupation: owner Pine Grove Bait Shop Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 7340 Warren Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Gerstler and Janet Armbruster:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1959, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janet Armbruster and Paul Gerstler are:

- 2418 i. Jeffrey Allen¹² Gerstler, born 01 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 2009 in Michigan.

Notes for Jeffrey Allen Gerstler:

Jeffrey Allen Gerstler of Tecumseh, Michigan, age 48, passed away March 15, 2009. Jeffrey was born June 1, 1960 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Paul and Janet (Armbruster) Gerstler. He was a 1978 graduate of Clinton High School. For over 20 years he worked for Rheteck, Inc. and recently was self-employed. Jeff enjoyed hunting, fishing, NASCAR and motorcycle riding. Jeff is survived by his mother Janet Gerstler of Tecumseh, brother Mark Gerstler of Washington Courthouse, Ohio; grandmother, Florence Armbruster of Ann Arbor and other relatives. He was preceded in death by his father, Paul.

Upon Jeffrey's request, cremation has taken place. Memorial services will take place 3 p.m., Thursday, March 19, 2009, at Clinton United Methodist Church with Rev. Faye McKinstry officiating. A luncheon in honor of Jeffrey will follow after the service at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association. Arrangements by J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh.

More About Jeffrey Allen Gerstler:

Residence: 2002, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 2419 ii. Mark Lee Gerstler, born 28 Apr 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Kimberly Dawn Feustel; born 31 Oct 1972.

More About Mark Lee Gerstler:

Residence: 2002, Washington Court House, Ohio

1959. Bruce Edwin¹¹ Armbruster (Edwin Joseph¹⁰, Paulina Barbara⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Terry Piers** Aft. 1965. She was born Aft. 1944. He married **(2) Patricia**

Marie Elmer 07 Apr 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1945.

Notes for Bruce Edwin Armbruster:

Bruce E. Armbruster of Northville formerly of Ann Arbor, age 55, died Thursday, March 1, 2001, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Bruce was born on June 13, 1945 in Ann Arbor, the son of Edwin and Florence Armbruster. Bruce worked for 37 years at Detroit Edison, beginning as a journeyman lineman and retiring as the Principal Area Leader. He was a member of the Nicolson Raiders Motorcycle Club, winning the club race three years in a row, and was the Flat Track State Champion for three straight years. Bruce also enjoyed marathon running and will be remembered by everyone who knew him as an extremely generous person.

He is survived by his wife, Patricia; mother, Florence; son, Todd Armbruster of Miami, Florida; daughter Kristin Armbruster of Chicago, Illinois; brother George Armbruster, sisters Janet Gerstler and Karen Armbruster, half-brother, Robert Armbruster, and by his best friend, his dog, Barlow. He is preceded in death by his father, Edwin.

Funeral services will be held Monday, March 5 at 11 am at First Presbyterian Church of Ann Arbor. Family will receive visitors Sat 2-9 and Sun 1-9 PM at Muehlig Funeral Chapel. Interment Bethlehem Cemetery. Contributions in memory of Mr. Armstrong may be made to the Humane Society of Huron Valley or to St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Development Department, cancer Research.

More About Bruce Edwin Armbruster:

Burial: 05 Mar 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1963, Ann Arbor High Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Navy 2 years Sea Bees in Cuba & Puerto Rico

Occupation: journeyman lineman to principal area leader for Detroit Edison over 37 years

Religion: First Presbyterian Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Armbruster and Terry Piers:

Divorce: 1980

Marriage: Aft. 1965

More About Bruce Armbruster and Patricia Elmer:

Marriage: 07 Apr 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bruce Armbruster and Terry Piers are:

- 2420 i. Todd Alan¹² Armbruster, born 1972. He married Wendy Marie Wilcox 26 May 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1966.

More About Todd Alan Armbruster:

Residence: 2001, Miami, Florida

More About Todd Armbruster and Wendy Wilcox:

Marriage: 26 May 2001, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: First Presbyterian Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2421 ii. Kristin Armbruster, born Aft. 1967.

More About Kristin Armbruster:

Residence: 2001, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

1961. Betty Lou¹¹ Armbruster (Elmer George¹⁰, Paulina Barbara⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 15 Jan 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Lewis Schwartz II** 22 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Dec 1941 in Palm Coast, Flagler Co, Florida.

More About Joseph Lewis Schwartz II:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 1715 Hanover; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2000, Bellaire, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Betty Armbruster and Joseph Schwartz:

Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan, was the scene of the wedding of Ann Arbor and Utica, Ohio, and Joseph Louis Schwartz II of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. The candlelight ceremony was solemnized at Miss Betty Lou Armbruster of at 7:30 p. m. Saturday June 22, 1963. Officiating was the Rev. Ralph; B. Piper. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer G. Armbruster, 1022 W. Liberty Ann Arbor and Mr. Schwartz is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Louis Schwartz, of Pittsburgh. The bride is a member of the faculty of the Utica High School. In the bridal procession as maid of honor, was Miss Dorothy Armbruster, a sister, and as bridesmaids Miss Sylva Schwartz, Pittsburgh, sister of the bridegroom and Miss Judi Zahn, Ann Arbor; Miss Sara Fogt, Columbus; as junior bridesmaid Miss Shirley Rauschenberger, Ann Arbor. The bridegroom had asked the Rev. Barry L. Lewis, Dayton, Ohio, to be his best man and Donald Hehmeyer, Coldwater, Ohio; William Hamilton, Bobbe Hunsiker and Thomas Banner, serve as ushers. Pittsburgh, to serve as ushers.

The wedding reception was held in the Veterans of Foreign Wars Hall and the couple left for a two weeks trip to Northern Michigan, Canada and New York. After July 1 they will live in the Plaza Garden Apartments in Newark. The bride was graduated from Ann Arbor High School, 1957 and from Capital University, Columbus, 1961. She has been teaching in Utica High School for the past two years. The bridegroom, a graduate of Langley High School, Pittsburgh, and Capital University, Columbus, 1963, is planning a career in teaching after attending graduate school.

More About Joseph Schwartz and Betty Armbruster:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Armbruster and Joseph Schwartz are:

- + 2422 i. Diane Elaine¹² Schwartz, born 28 May 1964 in Ohio.
- 2423 ii. Donna Lynn Schwartz, born 03 Nov 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2424 iii. David Joseph Schwartz, born 03 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1962. Geraldine Mary (Gerry)¹¹ Zahn (Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Armbruster, Paulina Barbara⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 22 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2021 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Danny Dale Sharrar**. He was born 23 Jun 1924 in Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1990 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Danny Sparrow** 26 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Bef. 1941.

Notes for Geraldine Mary (Gerry) Zahn:

Geraldine 'Gerry' Sharrar of Dexter, Michigan, passed away peacefully on Monday, March 29, 2021. Gerry was born on May 22, 1936, in Ann Arbor to Raymond J Zahn and Marie D Zahn. She was a 1954 graduate of Ann Arbor High School. Gerry is survived by her sister, Judith Tappe (Ken), her son, Tim Sharrar (Mollie), her daughter, Lisa Price (Simon), and her four grandchildren, Allison Sharrar, Ryan Sharrar, Devon Price, and Logan Price.

She worked at Sears catalog in Ann Arbor for many years and also the Pilot Travel Center on Baker Road in Dexter. After getting married in 1961, Gerry moved to Dexter to raise her family where she lived for over 57 years. She was an active member of the St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Child Study Club, Moose Lodge and Pittsfield Senior Center. Gerry enjoyed watching sports, especially Tigers baseball and Michigan football and basketball. She also loved bowling and playing euchre. She will be greatly missed by her family, friends, and everyone who had the pleasure of knowing her.

A memorial service will be held at 2PM on Monday, April 12 with visitation starting at 1PM at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. She will be buried at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Anyone wishing to make a memorial may do so to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, 7610 Ann Arbor St, Dexter, Michigan 48130. Frazer Cremations & Funerals 21001 Pontiac Trail, South Lyon, Michigan.

48178

More About Geraldine Mary (Gerry) Zahn:

Education: 1954, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: cashier/clerk Wolverine Travel Center Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Danny Sparrow and Geraldine Zahn:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1961, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Geraldine Zahn and Danny Sharrar are:

- + 2425 i. Tim Raymond¹² Sharrar, born 28 Aug 1965.
- 2426 ii. Lisa Marie Sharrar, born 05 Dec 1967. She married Simon Price; born 14 Oct 1966.

1963. Judith Ann¹¹ Zahn (Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Armbruster, Paulina Barbara⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 11 Jan 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth Congdon Tappe** 11 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Kenneth Tappe and Bernice ?. He was born 26 Jul 1941.

More About Judith Ann Zahn:

Baptism: 08 Mar 1942

Education: 1959, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1964, clerk AAA Auto Club of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1965, secretary Boersma Travel Service Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1964, rented 1028 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Congdon Tappe:

Occupation: Bet. 1965 - 1971, assistant cashier Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1985 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 241 Collingwood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1971, 1211 Creal Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1721 Avondale; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Tappe and Judith Zahn:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1964, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Judith Zahn and Kenneth Tappe are:

- 2427 i. Thomas Robert¹² Tappe, born 18 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marie Lynn Reed 15 Jun 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Jan 1968.

More About Thomas Robert Tappe:

Baptism: 19 Feb 1967, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 28 Mar 1982, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Tappe and Marie Reed:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2428 ii. Angela Lynn Tappe, born 12 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Donald Richard Knight 02 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Jun 1968.

More About Angela Lynn Tappe:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1971, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 16 Mar 1986, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Knight and Angela Tappe:

Marriage: 02 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1964. Dorothy Mina¹¹ Steeb (Friedrich Karl¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Christian⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 22 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Roger Karl Maier** 28 Dec 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Maier and Esther Niehaus. He was born 25 Feb 1942 in Waynesboro, Augusta Co, Virginia, and died 16 Aug 2013 in Manassas, Princess William Co, Virginia.

Notes for Roger Karl Maier:

Roger Karl Maier, 71, of Manassas, passed away August 16, 2013 at his home after a long illness. Born February 25, 1942 in Waynesboro, Virginia, he was the son of the late Reverend Karl and Esther Niehaus Maier. On December 28, 1963 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, he married the former Dorothy Steeb, who survives. Mr. Maier attended and graduated with a Bachelor of Music Education degree from Valparaiso University, where he was a member of the University's Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia Music Fraternity. He later became the Band Director at Stonewall Jackson High School for over 20 years, and was the owner and operator of RMA Audio-Visual Productions. Roger was also a member of Hope Lutheran Church in Manassas. An avid boater, he enjoyed spending time with his family and on the waters of the Chesapeake Bay.

Surviving besides his beloved wife of 49 years, Dorothy "Dotty" Maier of Manassas, are one son, Roger Maier, II and his wife Stacy ; one daughter, Heather Dias and her husband Jose ; two sisters, Ruth Maier ; Marsha Ann Luecke and her husband Dave ; one brother, Harry Maier and his wife Karen ; and six grandchildren. At Mr. Maier's request, there will be no public visitation or funeral service.

Private, graveside and interment services will be held at the Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery, Crimora, Virginia. In lieu of flowers, the family requests memorial contributions take the form of a donation to the Greater Manassas Rescue Squad (GMVRS), 9322 Center Street, Manassas, Virginia 20110, or to the Evercare Hospice & Palliative Care, 12018 Sunrise Valley Drive, Suite 400, Reston, VA 20191. Arrangements have been entrusted to the Baker-Post Funeral Home & Cremation Center, under the direction of Michael Post.

More About Roger Maier and Dorothy Steeb:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Steeb and Roger Maier are:

- 2429 i. Roger Karl¹² Maier, born 15 Oct 1969 in Manassas, Princess William Co, Virginia. He married Stacey Ann Hoppe Aft. 1990; born 09 Jun 1971.

More About Roger Maier and Stacey Hoppe:
Marriage: Aft. 1990

- 2430 ii. Heather Anne Maier, born 08 Apr 1971 in Manassas, Princess William Co, Virginia. She married Jose Silva Dias 26 Aug 2000 in Manassas, Virginia; born 14 Nov 1962 in Barcelos, Portugal.

More About Jose Dias and Heather Maier:
Marriage: 26 Aug 2000, Manassas, Virginia
Marriage Church: All Saints Catholic Church Manassas, Virginia

1965. Paul Leroy¹¹ Kalmbach (Clara Mary¹⁰ Fahrner, Christian Friedrich⁹, Magdalena⁸ Haist, Georg Friedrich⁷, Johanna⁶ Steeb, Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 03 May 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ellen Jane Geddes** 08 Jun 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Geddes and Laura Schoenhals. She was born 03 Jun 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1998 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Leroy Kalmbach:

Kalmbach, Paul L. of Chelsea, Michigan, age 75, died suddenly Monday, November 6, 2006 in his home. He was born May 3, 1931 in Chelsea, the son of Roy W. & Clara M. (Fahrner) Kalmbach. Mr. Kalmbach lived in Chelsea all of his life. He retired from the Washtenaw Intermediate School System in 1994.

On June 8, 1950, he married Ellen Geddes in Chelsea on June 8, 1950, and she preceded him in death on April 1, 1998. Survivors include one son, Jim (Linda) Kalmbach of Chelsea; three daughters,

Jane (Lannie) Bryan of Novi, Ann (Rod) Abdon of Chelsea, and Mary (Bart) Ward of Chelsea; 7 grandchildren; and 6 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his mother & father.

At Paul's request, no public services will be held. Memorial contributions may be made to Arthritis Foundation. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Paul Leroy Kalmbach:

Residence: 476 Pierce Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Kalmbach and Ellen Geddes:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1950, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Kalmbach and Ellen Geddes are:

- + 2431 i. Jane Marie¹² Kalmbach, born Aft. 1951 in Michigan.
- + 2432 ii. James Paul (Jim) Kalmbach, born 21 Jun 1953 in Michigan.
- + 2433 iii. Ann Marie Kalmbach, born 24 Apr 1957 in Michigan.
- 2434 iv. Mary Elizabeth Kalmbach, born 05 Jul 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) Thomas Charles Case 31 Jul 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1955. She married (2) Barton Add Ward 30 Jun 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1950.

More About Thomas Case and Mary Kalmbach:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Barton Add Ward:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Barton Ward and Mary Kalmbach:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1982. Elizabeth Marie (Betty)¹¹ Hull (Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹⁰ Teufel, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Steeb, Jacob Fridrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 15 Dec 1920 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 2008. She married **William Herman Lowe** 24 Jul 1946 in Broward Co, Florida. He was born 12 Aug 1918 in Key West, Monroe Co, Florida, and died 19 Apr 1988 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida.

More About William Lowe and Elizabeth Hull:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1946, Broward Co, Florida

Children of Elizabeth Hull and William Lowe are:

- 2435 i. William Herman¹² Lowe, Jr., born 1947.
- 2436 ii. Virgil Scott Lowe, born 02 Jan 1950 in Miami, Florida; died 16 Dec 2008. He married Pamela Ruth Bolash 04 Apr 1970 in Miami-Dade Co, Florida.

More About Virgil Lowe and Pamela Bolash:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1970, Miami-Dade Co, Florida

1983. Muriel¹¹ Hull (Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹⁰ Teufel, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna⁷ Steeb, Jacob Fridrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Martin⁴, Hans Martin³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 Sep 1926 in Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 10 Dec 2010 in Ormind Beach, Volusia Co, Florida. She married **Robert James Pearce** 04 Apr 1946 in Dade Co, Florida. He was born 16 Jun 1921 in Oxford, Alabama, and died 26 Aug 2003 in Daytona Beach, Florida.

More About Robert Pearce and Muriel Hull:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1946, Dade Co, Florida

Child of Muriel Hull and Robert Pearce is:

- 2437 i. Robert James¹² Pearce, Jr., born 09 Oct 1947; died 02 Jan 2014.

1987. Barbara Anne¹¹ Carmichael (Albert Austin¹⁰, William⁹, Emelia (Emily)⁸ Steeb, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Martin⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Johann Philipp⁴, Johann Philipp³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 Jun 1944 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York. She married **Robert J. (Bob) Madden** 1965. He was born 27 Sep 1941 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Aug 2016 in Sarasota, Florida.

Notes for Robert J. (Bob) Madden:

Robert J. "Bob" Madden, of Sarasota, Florida passed away on Tuesday, August 23, 2016. He was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on September 27, 1941, grew up in Havertown, Pennsylvania, and graduated from Monsignor Bonner High School. He worked as a salesman for his entire career, retiring as Vice President of Sales for Hebrew National. He moved to Ringwood, New Jersey in 1976, and resided there until 2004. While in Ringwood, he served on the Board of Heath for many years. Bob became president of the Ringwood Ice Hockey League and supervised the building of an outdoor hockey rink. Later, while chairman of the Ringwood Recreation Committee, the town built new football, soccer, baseball and softball fields as well as sports complexes near the Borough Hall and in Stonetown.

He is survived by his wife, Barbara; loving children, Robert, Jr., Michael, Melissa McOmber, Brian, and Paul; and eleven grandchildren.

More About Robert Madden and Barbara Carmichael:
Marriage: 1965

Children of Barbara Carmichael and Robert Madden are:

2438	i.	Robert ¹² Madden, Jr..
2439	ii.	Michael Madden.
2440	iii.	Melissa Madden. She married ? McOmber.
2441	iv.	Brian Madden.
2442	v.	Paul Madden.

2006. Eugen¹¹ Schneck (Christian¹⁰ Seeger, twin, Anna Maria⁹ Rauser, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Anna Maria⁴ Steeb, Johannes³, Johannes², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 02 Feb 1902 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1975 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Christiana Seeger** 30 Jul 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Anna Rauser. She was born 01 Dec 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Schneck and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1931, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1610) Anna Christiana Seeger.

Generation No. 12

2027. Orel M.¹² Mullreed (Rose Marie¹¹ Keppler, George Adam¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 09 Sep 1925 in Michigan. She married **(1) Earl Hawkins**. He was born Aft. 1918. She married **(2) Jerry Delaney**. He was born Aft. 1915. She married **(3) Joe Elizondo**. He was born Aft. 1915.

Child of Orel Mullreed and Joe Elizondo is:

2443	i.	Ellen ¹³ Elizondo, born Aft. 1942.

2028. Janet Elizabeth¹² Mullreed (Rose Marie¹¹ Keppler, George Adam¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 11 Nov 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 2001 in Reno, Nevada.

She married **(1) Waldemar (Dean) Morgan** 15 Mar 1946, son of Waldemar Morgan and Alta Novak. He was born 12 Jun 1924 in Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1978 in Paradise, Butte Co, California. She married **(2) Russell Chalmer Brooner** 12 Aug 1978 in Gardnerville, Tahoe Co, Nevada, son of Elmer Brooner and Laura Weaver. He was born 17 Sep 1922, and died 14 Jun 2003 in Paradise, Butte Co, California.

More About Janet Elizabeth Mullreed:
Burial: Feb 2001, Paradise, California

More About Waldemar (Dean) Morgan:
Residence: Bet. 1945 - 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldemar Morgan and Janet Mullreed:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1946

More About Russell Brooner and Janet Mullreed:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1978, Gardnerville, Tahoe Co, Nevada

Children of Janet Mullreed and Waldemar Morgan are:

2444 i. Dixie¹³ Morgan, born Aft. 1944. She married ? Jessen Aft. 1962; born Aft. 1940.

More About ? Jessen and Dixie Morgan:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

2445 ii. Roxanne Morgan, born Aft. 1946. She married ? Franklin Aft. 1955; born Aft. 1940.

More About ? Franklin and Roxanne Morgan:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

2446 iii. Molly Morgan, born Aft. 1948.

2447 iv. Kimberly Morgan, born Aft. 1949. She married ? Ellis Aft. 1967; born Aft. 1942.

More About ? Ellis and Kimberly Morgan:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

2448 v. Windi Morgan, born Aft. 1950. She married ? Webster; born Aft. 1945.

2029. Douglas Arnold¹² Busch (Ida Louise¹¹ Keppler, Lewis J.¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 08 May 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 2007 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Doreen Helen Bird** Bet. 21 Jan 1940 - 24 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Mar 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1993 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lillian M. Anglen** 26 May 1972. She was born 02 Aug 1925, and died 01 May 2005 in Eustis, Lake Co, Florida.

Notes for Douglas Arnold Busch:

Douglas A. Busch, born May 9, 1921 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away on December 29, 2007, in Troy, Michigan at the age of 86. Beloved husband of the late Lillian. Dear father of Patricia Kolod, Barb (Ken) Rempel and Marilyn (Mike) Palatas. Dear stepfather of Raymond (Linda) Guinto, Donna (Jay) Wisemantle, Harley (Kathy) Wilson, Linda (Tom) Paradiso, Rita (Italo) Rosati, Wayne (Patty) Wilson, Loving grandfather of 17 grand children and 28 great-grandchildren. Dear brother of Dean Busch. Mr. Busch was retired from Chrysler/MOPAR.

More About Douglas Arnold Busch:
Residence: 39638 Durand Drive; Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1993, 307 Eastridge Drive; Eustis, Lake Co, Florida

More About Douglas Busch and Doreen Bird:

Marriage: Bet. 21 Jan 1940 - 24 Jan 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lillian M. Anglen:

Lillian Busch - May 3, 2005, age 79. Beloved wife of Douglas. Dear mother of Raymond (Linda) Guinto, Donna (Jay) Wisemantle, Harley (Kathy) Wilson, Linda (Tom) Paradiso, Rita (Italo) Rosati, Wayne (Patty) Wilson, Patricia Kolad, Barb (Ken) Remple and Marilyn (Mike) Palatas. Loving grandmother of 17 grandchildren and 26 great-grandchildren. Dear sister of Raymond Anglin, Martha Duffin and the late Phillip Anglin. Retired from Chrysler/MOPAR in 1985 after 32 years of service.

Funeral Service Saturday 11 a.m. at the Wasik Funeral Home, 49150 Schoenherr Rd. (N. of 22 Mile Rd.) Shelby Township. Visitation Friday 1-9 p.m. Donations may be sent to Hospice of Lake Sumpter, 12300 Lane Park Road Tavares, Florida 32778-9660.

More About Douglas Busch and Lillian Anglen:

Marriage: 26 May 1972

Children of Douglas Busch and Doreen Bird are:

- + 2449 i. Marilyn Elaine¹³ Busch, born 20 Jul 1946.
- + 2450 ii. Barbara Jean Busch, born 24 May 1949.
- + 2451 iii. Patricia Ann Busch, born 02 Jun 1949.

2030. Dean Lewis¹² Busch (Ida Louise¹¹ Keppler, Lewis J.¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 02 May 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2017 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan. He married **Joan Lois Tate** 12 Feb 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Oct 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 2007 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dean Lewis Busch:

Dean L. Busch, age 87 of Ludington and formerly of Northville passed away on Sunday March 29, 2015 at home. He was born on May 2, 1927 in Ann Arbor, son of the late Arnold and Ida (Keppler) Busch. He was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School. On August 10, 1945 Dean enlisted in the United States Army, serving during World War II, until his honorable discharge on December 15, 1946. Dean married Joan Tate on February 12, 1948. Together Dean and Joan were married for 59 years before she preceded him in death on July 3, 2007. Dean and Joan were figure skaters and they won the State Championship and went on to the National Competition where they placed 2nd in 1949.

Dean was self-employed, owning and operating the Artist Market in Ludington along with his wife Joan. He was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Ludington, Ludington Optimist, Ludington Mural Society and the Ludington American Legion Post #76. He loved golfing and bowling, which he did up until the last year of his life. Dean was always kind to all and always had a smile on his face.

Dean is survived by his children, Jeri (David Aird) Clark of Farmington Hills, Joni (Lyle) Potter of Ludington, Kevin (Kathy) Busch of Belleville and Michelle (Robert Hanadel) Busch of South Lyon; grandchildren, Ron Aman, Laura, David and Kelley Busch, Cameron and Maggie Clark and Jessica Martin; 5 great-grandchildren; and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins.

He was preceded in death by his parents; wife, Joan; granddaughter, Nikole Aman; grandson, Lynn Michael Potter; and brother, Doug Busch.

Cremation has taken place and a memorial service for Dean will be held on Tuesday April 7, 2015 at St. John's Lutheran Church with Pastor Tom Boehne officiating. The family will receive friends for visitation on Monday April 6, 2015 from 5:00 till 7:00PM at Oak Grove Funeral Home in Ludington and again on Tuesday morning at the church from 10:00AM until time of service. Memorial contributions in memory of Dean may be directed to St. John's Lutheran Church of Ludington, Ludington Optimist or the Ludington Mural Society. The family has entrusted funeral arrangements with Oak Grove Funeral Home & Cremation Center.

More About Dean Lewis Busch:

Residence: 925 S. Washington Ave; Ludington, Michigan

Notes for Joan Lois Tate:

Joan Lois Busch, 80, of Ludington and formerly of Northville, died Tuesday, July 3 at Memorial Medical Center. Joan Tate was born Oct. 28, 1926 in Detroit. On Feb. 12, 1949 she was married to Dean Busch in Ann Arbor and he survives. The couple came to Ludington in 1982 from Northville. She was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church. She graduated from Walled Lake High School and later studied commercial art in the Detroit area. She volunteered as an art instructor at the Ludington Senior Center and did portraits at the Plymouth art fairs. Joan was a sports enthusiast and took second place at the New York National Roller-Skating Competition in 1949 and in 1952 took fourth place in the Midwestern competition in Lansing. The family enjoyed snow skiing in Colorado and California. They were members of the Nomad Travel Club and took several trips around the country. Joan was a member of West Shore Art League.

Joan was an artist and worked 17 years at Commercial Carriers in Romulus as executive secretary to the president. The couple formerly owned the Artists Market in Ludington for 20 years.

She is survived by three daughters, Jeri (Rob) Clark of South Lyon, Joni (Lyle) Potter of Ludington and Michelle Busch of South Lyon; one son, Kevin (Kathleen) Busch of Belleville; six grandchildren, Ron, Laura, David, Cameron, Kelley and Maggie; two sisters, Janice (Vincent) Sparks of South Lyon and Sally (Chuck) Frederickson of Virginia; one brother, Joe (Charlotte) Tate of Belleville; many nieces, nephews and cousins.

She was preceded in death by a granddaughter, Nikole Aman in 2006 and a sister, Elaine Hastings.

More About Dean Busch and Joan Tate:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dean Busch and Joan Tate are:

- 2452 i. Jeri¹³ Busch, born 17 May 1951. She married (1) David Aird; born 29 Sep 1952. She married (2) ? Clark.
- 2453 ii. Joni Leigh Busch, born 08 Apr 1956. She married Lyle Potter; born 31 Oct 1961.
- + 2454 iii. Kevin Scott Busch, born 31 Aug 1957.
- + 2455 iv. Michelle Renee (Maureen) Busch, born 04 May 1959.

2034. Lauren William¹² Geiger (Alta Ruth¹¹ Kern, Johannes Wilhelm (William J.)¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Frey, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 08 Aug 1934 in Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Ann Lambarth** 24 Oct 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Lambarth and Olga Guenther. She was born 19 Aug 1937 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lauren William Geiger:

Burial: 05 Oct 1984, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: toxic gas (silo)

Residence: 5250 5 Mile Road; South Lyon; Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-36-9108

Notes for Rose Ann Lambarth:

Rose Ann Geiger of South Lyon Age 77 passed away Friday, March 27, 2015 at Arbor Hospice Residence surrounded by her family. She was born August 19, 1937 the daughter of Robert and Olga (Guenther) Lambarth of Lodi Township. After graduation from Saline High School in 1955, she worked a number of years at Edwards Brothers. She married Lauren W. Geiger on October 24, 1964. He preceded her in death on October 2, 1984. Rose Ann was a devoted 25-year volunteer at St Joseph Mercy Hospital, delivering flowers to patients and more recently in the Ellen Thompson Women's Health Building. She was also a member of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

She is survived by two children, Karen Geiger of Ypsilanti and Kevin Geiger of Northfield Township. Also surviving are sisters Mildred Zahn, Alice Macomber, both of Saline and Carol (William) Cavanaugh of Ann Arbor, sister-in-law Nancy Geiger of South Lyon and several nieces, nephews and friends. In addition to her husband and parents, she was preceded in death by brothers Ralph Robert, in infancy and

Norman Paul (2014), brothers-in-law Glen R. Macomber (2001), Oscar W. Zahn (2014) and Paul A Geiger (1984). Rose Ann was baptized, confirmed and married at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. She was a longtime member of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and a member of the Ladies Aid Society of which she held the office of Treasurer for several years.

Memorial contributions may be made to St John's Evangelical Lutheran Church with envelopes available at Nie Funeral Home (Liberty Road), where friends may begin calling on Monday, March 30, 2015 from 2-5 p.m., and 6-8 p.m. The funeral service will be held at St John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, 2945 E. Northfield Church Road, Ann Arbor on Tuesday, March 31 at 11:00 a.m.; with visitation at the church from 10 a.m. until the time of service. The Pastor John P. Gierach will officiate. Burial will be in the St John's Church Cemetery.

More About Rose Ann Lambarth:

Residence: 2004, 5250 Five Mile Road; Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lauren Geiger and Rose Lambarth:

Lambarth Sisters Wed In Double Ceremony

In a double wedding ceremony, performed by the Rev. H. L. Engel Saturday evening October 24, 1964 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Rose Ann Lambarth became the bride of Lauren William Geiger and her sister, Carol Marie, became the bride of William Frederick Cavanaugh. The brides are daughters of Robert W. Lambarth, of Weber Rd., and the late Mrs. Lambarth.

Attending Rose A Tin and Lauren, as matron of honor and best man, were her sister, Mrs. Oscar Zahn of Saline, and his brother, Paul A. Geiger of South Lyon. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank F. Geiger, of South Lyon. Ushers were Ronald O. Kapp, of Alma, and Jon G. Fisher, of South Lyon. The bride's niece, Diane Macomber, was flower girl. After a trip through the eastern states, the couple will be at home at 5250 Five Mile Rd., South Lyon, after November 1. Mrs. Geiger, a graduate of Saline High School, is employed by Edwards Brothers, Inc., in Ann Arbor. Her husband is a graduate of South Lyon High School and the Michigan State University Agricultural Short Course. He is presently engaged in farming.

Carol Marie and William were attended by her sister, Mrs. Richard Macomber of Saline, and his brother-in-law, Guy Nordman of Ann Arbor. The bride's niece, Sharon Zahn, was flower girl. Guests were seated by Alfred Honke and Charles Braun, both of Ann Arbor.

The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Cavanaugh of Ann Arbor. Mr. and Mrs. Cavanaugh will be at home at 1519 E. Joy Rd., Ann Arbor, after November 1, when they will return from a wedding trip to Northern Michigan. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School. She is employed by Edwards Brothers, Inc., in Ann Arbor. Her husband, a graduate of Ann Arbor High School, is engaged in farming.

A reception was held in the church parlors following the weddings. Hostesses were Mrs. Sam Lambarth, Mrs. George Worden, Mrs. Guy Nordman, and Mrs. Paul Geiger. Also assisting was Mrs. Lawrence Fowler. Mrs. Wesley Exelby and Miss Eileen Grosshans were in charge of the guest books.

More About Lauren Geiger and Rose Lambarth:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1964, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lauren Geiger and Rose Lambarth are:

- 2456 i. Karen Ann¹³ Geiger, born 22 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 2021 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Larry E. Doe; born Aft. 1959.

Notes for Karen Ann Geiger:

Ypsilanti, Michigan - Karen Ann Geiger, age 54, passed away peacefully at the Evangelical Home in Saline, Michigan on February 17, 2021 due to complications of pancreatic cancer. Karen was born June 22, 1966 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Lauren and Rose Ann (Lambarth) Geiger of South Lyon. She was raised on the family dairy farm and was a member of the Washtenaw County 4-H throughout her childhood years. She was a lifelong member of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor, having been baptized, confirmed, and married there. She graduated from South Lyon High School in 1985 and had been employed by McNaughton and Gunn for over 32 years. She enjoyed traveling, going to movies, and spending time with her friends.

She is survived by her husband, Larry E. Doe, of Ypsilanti; her brother, Kevin M. Geiger, of Ann Arbor; and several aunts, cousins, and friends. She was preceded in death by her parents.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church with envelopes available at the Nie Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, where friends may begin calling

on Monday, February 22, 2021 from 1:00 pm until 8:00 pm. The funeral service will be held at St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, 2945 E. Northfield Church Road, Ann Arbor, on Tuesday, February 23, 2021 at 11:00 am with visitation at the church from 10:00 am until the time of service. The Pastor John P. Gierach will officiate. Burial will be in the St. John's Church Cemetery.

- 2457 ii. Kevin Mark Geiger, born 30 Jan 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kevin Mark Geiger:

Baptism: 21 Mar 1971, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Paul A. Geiger & Mrs. Richard Macomber

2035. Paul Allen¹² Geiger (Alta Ruth¹¹ Kern, Johannes Wilhelm (William J.)¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Frey, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 25 Aug 1937 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Mae Cort** 15 Jul 1961 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1938.

More About Paul Allen Geiger:

Burial: 05 Oct 1984, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: toxic gas (silo)

More About Paul Geiger and Nancy Cort:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1961, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Lauren Geiger & Suzann Cort

Children of Paul Geiger and Nancy Cort are:

- + 2458 i. Denise Mae¹³ Geiger, born 26 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2459 ii. David John Geiger, born 22 Jul 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

2039. Joann Louise¹² Cavanaugh (Mabel Elizabeth¹¹ Ludwig, Anna¹⁰ Kern, Rosina⁹ Frey, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 1933. She married **Guy Flora (Ziggy) Nordman** 21 Jan 1954, son of Frank Nordman and Edna Staebler. He was born 15 Oct 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Guy Flora (Ziggy) Nordman:

Guy F. Nordman of Ann Arbor known as Ziggy or Zig, passed away quietly on May 11, 2015. He was 82 years old. He was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on October 15, 1932, in the Shadow of the Michigan Football Stadium. He was the son of Frank T. and Edna G. (Staebler) Nordman. He divided his time between Sarasota, Florida and Ann Arbor, Michigan in later years. Zig was a collector of Ann Arbor memorabilia, with items including milk bottles, medicine bottles and many various advertising items, to include menus and glassware. He enjoyed antique shows, flea markets and his Halloween decorations. He also enjoyed traveling, especially in his motor home. Zig graduated from the "Old Ann Arbor High School" class of '52 on State Street. After graduation he spent 2 years in the U.S. Army, stationed at Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas with the Guided Missile Division. He then drove a truck delivering freight in the local area for 30 years, retiring from the Teamster Union.

Zig is survived by his wife, the former Joann L. Cavanaugh. They were married January 21, 1954 celebrating 61 years this past January. Survivors also include brother-in-law William F. Cavanaugh and his wife Carol M. Cavanaugh; nephew David W. Cavanaugh and his wife Susan M. Cavanaugh and their children, great nieces Katie M. Cavanaugh and Ami E. Cavanaugh and great nephew Richard D. Cavanaugh; niece Laurie M. Cavanaugh and Paul Storms, and a host of special friends.

There will be a private burial at Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Guy Flora (Ziggy) Nordman:

Residence: 1951, rented 709 Granger Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2002, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Guy Nordman and Joann Cavanaugh:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1954

Children of Joann Cavanaugh and Guy Nordman are:

- 2460 i. David¹³ Nordman, born Aft. 1954.
- 2461 ii. Laurie Nordman, born Aft. 1954.

2052. Steven John¹² Haas (Jerry Edwin¹¹, Rosemarie¹⁰ Staeb, Andrew (Andreas Steeb)⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 18 Sep 1963. He married **Debra Lynn Marie (Debbie) Nowak** 06 Dec 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 30 May 1966.

More About Steven Haas and Debra Nowak:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Steven Haas and Debra Nowak is:

- 2462 i. Jason John¹³ Haas, born 01 Nov 1988.

2053. Scott Michael¹² Haas (Jerry Edwin¹¹, Rosemarie¹⁰ Staeb, Andrew (Andreas Steeb)⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 Dec 1964. He married **Joi Brock** Bef. 1986. She was born 1969.

More About Scott Haas and Joi Brock:
Marriage: Bef. 1986

Children of Scott Haas and Joi Brock are:

- 2463 i. Kyle¹³ Haas, born 1986.
- 2464 ii. Emilie Margaret-Lynn Haas, born 01 Mar 1994.
- 2465 iii. Logan Haas, born 13 Apr 1995.

2055. Paul¹² Haas (Donald John¹¹, Rosemarie¹⁰ Staeb, Andrew (Andreas Steeb)⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 15 Dec 1965. He married **Wendy ?**. She was born 27 Apr 1967.

Children of Paul Haas and Wendy ? are:

- + 2466 i. Douglas¹³ Haas, born 26 Mar 1992.
- 2467 ii. Tyler Haas, born 1994.

2059. Milton Lee¹² Whipple, twin (Mildred Susan¹¹ Wagner, Minnie Anguila¹⁰ Ferley, Rosine⁹ Mockler, Rosina⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 27 Feb 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1964 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Mary Rose (Caruso) Curro**. She was born 25 Sep 1919 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 09 May 2017 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Child of Milton Whipple and Mary Curro is:

- 2468 i. Julianne K.¹³ Whipple, born 29 Oct 1954 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 17 Mar 2018 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

2060. Hugh Sidney¹² Whipple, twin (Mildred Susan¹¹ Wagner, Minnie Anguila¹⁰ Ferley, Rosine⁹ Mockler, Rosina⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 27 Feb 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1977 in

Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Marietta Denison** 17 Aug 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Hugh Whipple and Marietta Denison:

Divorce: 18 Jul 1952, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 17 Aug 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Hugh Whipple and Marietta Denison are:

- 2469 i. Rhona¹³ Whipple, born 15 Jun 1951.
- 2470 ii. Sarah Louise Whipple, born 1954. She married Jerry Alton Shirlen 24 Feb 1973 in McDowell Co, North Carolina; born 1952; died 08 Apr 2004 in Rutherfordton, North Carolina.

More About Jerry Shirlen and Sarah Whipple:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1973, McDowell Co, North Carolina

2061. Ronald Earl¹² Whipple (Mildred Susan¹¹ Wagner, Minnie Anguila¹⁰ Ferley, Rosine⁹ Mockler, Rosina⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 20 Sep 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1972 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Jean McElmurry** 12 Apr 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Dec 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 2007 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald Whipple and Doris McElmurry:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1946, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Whipple and Doris McElmurry are:

- + 2471 i. Jeffrey Lynn¹³ Whipple, born 23 Oct 1946.
- + 2472 ii. Jodi Lynn Whipple.

2064. Norman Douglas¹² Adams (Leila Margaret¹¹ Wagner, Minnie Anguila¹⁰ Ferley, Rosine⁹ Mockler, Rosina⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Nov 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 2014 in Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norman Douglas Adams:

Norman D. Adams of Dimondale, age 73, passed away July 15, 2014. He was born November 19, 1940 in Lansing. Norm was an Army captain during the Vietnam War. He started his career at Adams Tool & Engineering, then worked and retired from General Motors as an automotive engineer. Norm was very active and enjoyed gardening, quilting, Lansing Lugnut games, MSU Women's Basketball games and going to auctions. Most of all he loved spending time with his family, friends and pets.

Surviving are is wife of 52 years, Fran Adams; children, Alicia (Dominick) DeBello, Todd (Lisa) Adams and their children, Kyle, Madelynn, Harrison and Jeffery, Carrie (Donald) McDaniels and their children, Dustin and Rachael; sisters, Jacqueline (Norman) Wood, Linda Ried; numerous nieces and nephews, and Kathleen Schims, special family friend.

A Celebration of Life for Norman will be held from 1-5 P.M. Saturday, August 16, 2014 at the home of Jacqueline and Norman Wood, 10620 Hart Hwy., Dimondale, MI 48821, with military honors at 2 P.M. by the Morley S. Oates VFW Post 701. Memorial contributions may be given to the Hospice of Lansing Stoneleigh Residence, 3411 Stoneleigh Dr., Lansing, Michigan 48910 in Norman Adams memory.

Children of Norman Douglas Adams are:

- 2473 i. Alicia¹³ Adams. She married Dominick DeBello.
- 2474 ii. Todd Adams. He married Lisa ?.

2065. Jacqueline¹² Adams (Leila Margaret¹¹ Wagner, Minnie Anguila¹⁰ Ferley, Rosine⁹ Mockler, Rosina⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann

Wilhelm¹) She married **Norman Wood**.

Children of Jacqueline Adams and Norman Wood are:

- 2475 i. Allison¹³ Wood.
- 2476 ii. Benjamin Wood. He married Tiffany ?.

2066. Linda¹² Adams (Leila Margaret¹¹ Wagner, Minnie Anguila¹⁰ Ferley, Rosine⁹ Mockler, Rosina⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) She married **? Ried**.

Children of Linda Adams and ? Ried are:

- 2477 i. David¹³ Ried. He married Rachel ?.
- 2478 ii. Michael Ried. He married Amanda ?.

2072. Richard Carl¹² Weinmann (Carl J.¹¹, Sophie Amelia¹⁰ Fahrner, Anna Maria⁹ Braun, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 03 Aug 1929 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Lou Clark**. She was born 12 Feb 1931 in Amasa, Iron Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Richard Weinmann and Betty Clark is:

- + 2479 i. Thomas Richard¹³ Weinmann, born 04 Jan 1948.

2075. Lawrence Harold¹² Braun (Harold Moore¹¹, Jacob Frederick (Fred J.)¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Aug 1919 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1996 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida. He married **Doris Anderson** 19 Aug 1939 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Anderson and Neoma Stokes. She was born 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Harold Braun:

Social Security Number: 377-16-1086

More About Lawrence Braun and Doris Anderson:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1939, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Robert H. Cooley, Shirley Anderson & Mrs. Harold Petna

Children of Lawrence Braun and Doris Anderson are:

- 2480 i. James Harold¹³ Braun, born 19 Jan 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Harold Braun:

Baptism: 30 Dec 1948, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Clarence & Shirley Adams

- + 2481 ii. Gary Robert Braun, born 17 Jun 1941 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 2482 iii. Ronnie Lee Braun, born 23 Jun 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2483 iv. Dennis Charles Braun, born 1950.
- + 2484 v. Lon Allen Braun, born 1947.
- + 2485 vi. Larry Braun, born 10 May 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2486 vii. Jan Braun. She married Jim Gardenier.
- 2487 viii. Beth Ann (Elizabeth) Braun, born Bef. 1964. She married Ralph Lindsey Cole 17 Sep 1983; born Bef. 1962.

More About Ralph Cole and Beth Braun:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1983

- 2488 ix. Patricia Joanne (Patty) Braun, born 1965. She married Richard Eugene Huffmaster, Jr. 20 Aug 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1960.

More About Richard Huffmaster and Patricia Braun:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2489 x. Harold L. Braun, born 1956.

2076. Evelyn Ruth¹² Braun (LeRoy Fred¹¹, Jacob Frederick (Fred J.)¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 30 Mar 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Durwood H. Mullneed** 16 Aug 1952 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Willard Mullneed and Clara Klinck. He was born 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Ruth Braun:

Baptism: 13 May 1934, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: Fern Braun & Winifred Cooley

More About Durwood Mullneed and Evelyn Braun:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Angela Maas & Lester McCalla

Children of Evelyn Braun and Durwood Mullneed are:

- 2490 i. Willard LeRoy (Billy)¹³ Mullneed, born 19 Mar 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1997.
+ 2491 ii. Gail Dee Mullreed, born 24 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2492 iii. Stacey Ann Mullneed, born 26 Apr 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Tim Carrig; born Aft. 1947.
2493 iv. Curt Lee Mullneed, born 23 Oct 1959 in Hudson, Michigan.

2083. Dorothy Mary Pauline¹² Hauser (Lillian Melinda (Lillie)¹¹ Paul, Anna Marie (Mary E.)¹⁰ Klingler, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 24 May 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1985 in Midland, Michigan. She married **John Wilson Bader** 20 Mar 1931, son of Clarence Bader and Lua Calkins. He was born 15 Mar 1909 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1985 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy Mary Pauline Hauser:

Burial: Jun 1985, Vernon Twp Cemetery Vernon Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, clerk grocery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Wilson Bader:

Burial: Jun 1985, Vernon Twp Cemetery Vernon Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Census: 09 May 1940, Vernon Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-22 SD 10 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1940, operator of portable farm mill Vernon Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About John Bader and Dorothy Hauser:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1931

Children of Dorothy Hauser and John Bader are:

- 2494 i. Jean Marie¹³ Bader, born 03 Oct 1933 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1933 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.
+ 2495 ii. James Wilson Bader, born 22 Jul 1934 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1979 in Spring, Harris Co, Texas.

2086. Anna Marie¹² Norman (Amanda Maria¹¹ Paul, twin, Anna Marie (Mary E.)¹⁰ Klingler,

Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 27 Mar 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Stanley Athel Dyer, Sr.** Aft. 1940, son of Charles Dyer and Sarah Aylsworth. He was born 16 Jan 1920 in Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1996 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Stanley Dyer and Anna Norman:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

Child of Anna Norman and Stanley Dyer is:

- 2496 i. Stanley Athel¹³ Dyer, Jr., born 26 Jul 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 May 2003 in Wolfsboro, New Hampshire.

2087. Rev. Ernest Albert¹² Norman (Amanda Maria¹¹ Paul, twin, Anna Marie (Mary E.)¹⁰ Klingler, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 24 Sep 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 2000 in Lake LeAnn, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Janice Wildt** 30 Sep 1945 in Vandercook Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Harry Wildt and Mary Chase. She was born 17 Mar 1927 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 2003 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Ernest Albert Norman:
Burial: 23 Dec 2000, Napoleon Cemetery, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan
Education: 1943, Vandercook High School
Funeral Home: Brown-Van Hemert Funeral Home Addison, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War II
Occupation: plumber Harry M. Reed Plumbing Company Jackson, Michigan 30 years
Occupation 2: minister Summit Gospel Center Vandercook, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: did missionary work in Haiti with RHEMA International

Notes for Helen Janice Wildt:

Helen J. Norman, age 76 of Lake LeAnn, passed away on Thursday, Sept. 11, 2003, at Faith Haven Senior Care Center in Jackson. She was born on March 17, 1927 in Homer, Michigan, to Harry and Mary (Chase) Wildt. She married the Rev. Ernest A. Norman on Sept. 30, 1945 at Vandercook Lake, and he preceded her in death on Dec. 19, 2000.

Helen lived her life in the Vandercook Lake area and at Lake LeAnn. She graduated from Homer High School in 1945 and was a lifelong member of the New Jerusalem Christian Fellowship, now located in Somerset. Along with her husband, she did missionary work in Haiti with Rhema International.

Surviving are three sons, David E. (Faith) Norman of Jackson, Pastor James A. (Patricia) Norman of Jonesville, Pastor Robert P. (Shelly) Norman of Lake LeAnn; and eight grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ernest; and two sisters who died at birth.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday, Sept. 16, 2003 at the New Jerusalem Christian Fellowship in Somerset with Pastor Robert P. Norman officiating. Burial took place in Napoleon Cemetery in Napoleon Township. Arrangements were in charge of the Brown-Van Hemert Funeral Home in Addison. Memorial contributions are suggested to the New Jerusalem Christian Fellowship.

More About Helen Janice Wildt:
Burial: 16 Sep 2003, Napoleon Cemetery, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan
Education: 1945, Homer High School Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Faith Haven Senior Care Center Jackson, Michigan
Occupation: did missionary work in Haiti with RHEMA International
Social Security Number: 367-26-8559

More About Ernest Norman and Helen Wildt:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1945, Vandercook Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Norman and Helen Wildt are:

- + 2497 i. David Ernest¹³ Norman, born 03 Sep 1948 in Michigan.
- + 2498 ii. Rev. James Allen Norman, born 24 Jun 1951 in Michigan.
- + 2499 iii. Rev. Robert Paul Norman, born 25 Aug 1953 in Michigan.

2092. Ernest Clark¹² Paul (Rudolph Friedrich¹¹, Anna Marie (Mary E.)¹⁰ Klingler, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 06 May 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1988 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Jeanne Florence Hunsicker**, daughter of Earl Hunsicker and Carolyn Ritter. She was born 22 Nov 1925 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jul 1980 in Lake Isabella, California.

Child of Ernest Paul and Jeanne Hunsicker is:

- 2500 i. ?¹³ Paul, born Aft. 1944.

2094. Janis Elizabeth¹² Dancer (Vivian Loada¹¹ Klingler, Frederick Christian¹⁰, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 30 Jun 1922 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1994 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **(1) Gordon Everett Van Riper** 05 Jan 1943 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Everett Van Riper and Croce Woodward. He was born 07 Dec 1917 in Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1994 in Keanee, Henry Co, Illinois. She married **(2) ? Stoner** Bef. 1975. He was born Aft. 1918. She married **(3) ? Blue** Bef. 1982. He was born Aft. 1910.

More About Gordon Van Riper and Janis Dancer:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1943, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Stoner and Janis Dancer:

Marriage: Bef. 1975

More About ? Blue and Janis Dancer:

Marriage: Bef. 1982

Child of Janis Dancer and Gordon Van Riper is:

- 2501 i. Janis E.¹³ Van Riper, born 13 Jul 1944 in Michigan; died 05 Jun 1994 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

2095. John Allen¹² Klingler (Walter Willis¹¹, Christian Wilhelm¹⁰, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 18 Feb 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 2020 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan. He married **Judith Anne Garwood** 1957. She was born 06 Mar 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 2010 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

Notes for John Allen Klingler:

John Allen Klingler, 82, of Cheboygan, Michigan, passed away at his home on December 21, 2020. John was born on February, 18, 1938 in Jackson, Michigan, the son of Walter and Marjorie (Cutler) Klingler. John grew up and spent most of his working years in Jackson where he graduated high school. On December 16, 1972, he married Kay Schermerhorn who blessed him with 48 years together. He worked as a pressman at The Jackson Citizen Patriot newspaper, retiring in 1998. After retiring, John and Kay moved to Cheboygan where John worked as the lock operator for the Cheboygan DNR. John was a very hard worker and loved bowling.

John is survived by his wife, four children, Donald, Laurie (Ron) Wenger, Lisa (Jim) Fulton, and Greg, five grandchildren, Hannah Klingler, and Madeline, Blaine, Isabelle, and Corbin Fulton, and his mother-in-law Millie Schermerhorn. John is preceded in death by his parents.

If you would like to make a charitable contribution in John's name, the family suggests Cheboygan

Humane Society or the American Heart Association. The Nordman-Christian Funeral Home is handling the arrangements.

Notes for Judith Anne Garwood:

South Bend - Judith Ann Holtmann passed away at home on Sunday, May 16, 2010, at 6:50 p.m. after a 3-1/2 year courageous battle with cancer. She was born Judith Ann Garwood in Jackson, Michigan, on March 6, 1939, to Robert A. and Virginia R. Garwood, and was raised in Michigan Center and Napoleon, Michigan. She was married to John Klingler from 1957 to 1971, and had lived in Jackson, Michigan, where her four children were born. She moved to South Bend, Indiana, in 1974 after marrying the late James Ramer. She was employed by the United States Postal Service and Kaywood Products Corporation while living in Jackson. In South Bend she worked for IT Industries and as a bookkeeper for Big C Lumber Company, where she spent most of her working career until retirement in 2005. Judy was an accomplished singer and lifelong Sweet Adeline, and was a member of choruses and quartets in Jackson, Michigan, South Bend, Indiana, and Chicago, Illinois. She won numerous awards at regional, national and international levels with the pinnacle award, a gold medal for International Chorus Competition with the Melodeers in 2008. Her other interests included gardening, interior design, Weimaraners, and skiing. First and foremost though, she was a dedicated daughter, mother and grandmother. She was fiercely loyal to her family, and was always ready to lend a hand when needed. She cared for her aging parents into her 60s, and was a constant source of ideas and help for landscaping, wallpapering, and painting projects at the homes of her children. Her grandchildren were a great source of joy, and sharing time with them was a priority, especially after retirement. Her home was a hub for family activities, and she also made it a point, even during her illness, to share time with her grandchildren at Twyckenham Pool and Camp Eberhart, and be the number-one fan at swim meets, soccer games and baseball games. She was predeceased by her parents, Robert and Virginia Garwood, husband, James Ramer, and husband, Lee Holtmann.

She is survived by four children, Donald Allen Klingler of Plymouth, Michigan, Laurie Ann (Ronald) Wenger, Lisa Michelle (James B.) Fulton and Gregory Joseph Klingler of South Bend; five grandchildren, Madeline Fulton, Blaine Fulton, Isabelle Fulton and Corbin Fulton of South Bend, and Hannah Klingler of Plymouth, Michigan; two brothers, Jerry (Lynn) Garwood of Brooklyn, Michigan, and Robert (Judy Lynn) Garwood of Jackson, Michigan; and six nieces and nephews.

A memorial service to honor Judy's life will be held at 1:00 p.m. Friday, May 21, in Grace United Methodist Church, 3012 South Twyckenham Drive, South Bend. Rev. David Schrader will officiate. The family will receive friends one hour prior to the service on Friday in the church. The Palmer Funeral Home-Guisinger Chapel, 3718 South Michigan Street, South Bend, is assisting the Holtmann family with arrangements. Expressions of sympathy on behalf of Judith Holtmann may be made to Great Lakes Weimaraner Rescue, P.O. Box 372, Grand Haven, Michigan 49417; or to the Grace United Methodist Church, 3012 South Twyckenham Drive, South Bend, Indiana 46614.

More About John Klingler and Judith Garwood:
Marriage: 1957

Children of John Klingler and Judith Garwood are:

2502	i.	Laurie A. ¹³ Klingler, born 03 Dec 1959. She married Ronald D. Wenger; born 21 Apr 1963.
+ 2503	ii.	Lisa Klingler, born 01 Jun 1961.
2504	iii.	Donald Allen Klingler, born 11 Feb 1958. He married Claire Theresa Snyder; born 02 Feb 1957.
2505	iv.	Gregory J. Klingler, born 29 Dec 1969.

2096. Howard Stanley¹² Addison (Florence E.¹¹ Klingler, Christian Wilhelm¹⁰, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 10 Jun 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rita Mary ?**. She was born 12 Aug 1927. He married **(2) Jackquelyn Schmid** 23 Jul 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Schmid and Elsa Braun. She was born 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Addison and Jackquelyn Schmid:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1949, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Howard Addison and Rita ? is:

- 2506 i. Michael D.¹³ Addison, born 27 Apr 1947; died 10 Apr 2009. He married Susan L. Evans 31 Jul 1975 in Dallas Co, Texas; born 1953.

More About Michael Addison and Susan Evans:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1975, Dallas Co, Texas

Child of Howard Addison and Jackquelyn Schmid is:

- 2507 i. Thomas¹³ Addison, born 21 Jun 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 2017 in Miami, Florida.

2097. Martha Jean¹² Addison (Florence E.¹¹ Klingler, Christian Wilhelm¹⁰, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 Nov 1932 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2018 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **Vern Allen Ladd** 26 Aug 1950 in Angola, Indiana. He was born 19 Aug 1932 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 2017 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Jean Addison:

Martha Jean Ladd, age 85, has gone home to be with her Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ on July 5, 2018. Martha was born on November 13, 1932, to the late Stanley and Florence (nee: Klingler) Addison in Jackson, Michigan. She was united in marriage to Vern Ladd on August 26, 1950, in Indiana. Vern preceded Martha in death on September 30, 2017. Martha's most important job was taking care of and raising her children. She was a faithful member at Calvary Memorial Church and was also a member of the Gideon Auxiliary. Throughout the years, Martha sang in the church choir with her husband, Vern. One of her favorite activities was knitting. Nothing was more important to Martha than her family, she loved them with all her heart and she will be dearly missed.

Left to cherish Martha's memory are her loving children: Rick (Cindy) Ladd, Bonnie (Joe) Tufo, Guy (Faythe) Ladd, Mark (Catherine) Ladd, and Sheri Ladd; sister-in-law, Merrie Rosemary (Jimmie) Oaks; 14 grandchildren, and 16 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services for Martha will be held at the Wilson Funeral Home on Thursday, July 12, 2018, at 11:00 a.m. with Pastor Nathan James officiating. Visitation will be held from 10 a.m. until the time service at the funeral home. Memorials may be directed to The Alzheimer's Association – Southeastern Wisconsin Chapter (620 S. 76th Street, Suite 160, Milwaukee, WI 53214). The family would like to extend a special thank you to the staff at Ridgewood Care Center for their loving care of Martha. To send flowers or a memorial gift to the family of Martha Jean Ladd please visit our Sympathy Store. Cemetery Details West Lawn Memorial Park 9000 Washington Avenue Mount Pleasant, Wisconsin, 53406

Notes for Vern Allen Ladd:

Mt. Pleasant - Vern Allen Ladd, age 85, has gone home to be with his Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ on September 30, 2017. Vern was born on August 19, 1932, to the late Vern and Alice (nee: Esic) Ladd in Adrian, MI. He owned and operated Reprographic Technologies from 1971, until he turned the company over to his son in December of 1994. During his time in Racine, Vern was a faithful member at Racine Bible Church and currently, at Calvary Memorial Church. As his sons were growing up, he was a Scout Master with the Boy Scouts of America and even helped with organizing regional Scout Jamborees. Throughout his life, Vern was an avid sailor and upland game hunter. He was also a long-time member of Gideons International, having served as the president of the Racine Camp.

Left to cherish Vern's memory are his loving wife, Martha Ladd (nee Addison); children: Rick (Cindy) Ladd, Bonnie (Joe) Tufo, Guy (Faythe) Ladd, Mark (Catherine) Ladd, and Sheri Ladd; sister, Merrie Rosemary (Jimmie) Oaks; 14 grandchildren, and 14 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services for Vern will be held at Cavalry Memorial Church on Saturday, October 7, 2017, at 11:00 a.m. with Pastor Patrick Faulk officiating. Visitation will be held from 9 a.m. until the time service. Memorials may be directed to Gideons International (5803 52nd St, Kenosha, Wisconsin 53144).

More About Vern Ladd and Martha Addison:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1950, Angola, Indiana

Children of Martha Addison and Vern Ladd are:

- + 2508 i. Rick Allen¹³ Ladd, born 27 Mar 1951.
- + 2509 ii. Bonnie Sue Ladd, born 18 Aug 1953.
- + 2510 iii. Guy Vern Ladd, born 30 Jun 1954.
- + 2511 iv. Mark Addison Ladd, born 16 Jun 1959.
- 2512 v. Sheri Ladd.

2099. Betty Jane¹² Klingler (Harold Waldemore¹¹, Christian Philip¹⁰, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 06 Sep 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Kuslak**. He was born Aft. 1920. She married **(2) Phil Whitlow Street** 07 Sep 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Sep 1921 in Unicoi Co, Tennessee, and died 26 Dec 1985 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About ? Kuslak:

Residence: 1993, 1711 Maryfield Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Phil Street and Betty Klingler:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Klingler and Phil Street are:

- 2513 i. Sandra L.¹³ Street, born 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2514 ii. Gary Wayne Street, born 19 Sep 1952. He married Berna Rose Reinewald 06 Oct 1973 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan; born 16 Apr 1954.

More About Gary Street and Berna Reinewald:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1973, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

2100. Randall Carlton¹² Klingler (Harold Waldemore¹¹, Christian Philip¹⁰, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 2005 in Evans, Columbia Co, Georgia. He married **Virginia E. Suojanen** 16 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 20 Jan 1928 in Pelkie, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 2019 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

Notes for Randall Carlton Klingler:

Retired - Ann Arbor, Michigan - Mr. Randall Carlton Klingler, age 80, of Evans, Georgia entered into rest on Sunday afternoon, April 3, 2005 at his residence. A native of Ann Arbor, Michigan he had resided in the Augusta area since moving from Ocala, Florida in 1996. Mr. Klingler had worked as a Sales Representative for Industrial Techtonics in Dexter, Michigan; from where he retired after 27 years in 1986. While living in Ann Arbor, he received his formal education, worked with the Junior Chamber of Commerce and was an active supporter of his 3 children's school involvement at Willow Run High School, Ypsilanti, Michigan. He was a U.S. Army WW II Veteran and a member of St. Mark's Lutheran Church, Ypsilanti, Michigan. He is preceded in death by: his parents, Harold and Florence Klingler.

He is survived by; his wife of 58 years, Virginia E. Klingler, Evans, Georgia; their daughters, Teresa Kollath and her fiance', Fred Geist, Ft. Myers, Florida, Deborah Gibson and her husband, Larry, Salina, Kansas, Patti Throne and her husband, Roger, Augusta, Georgia; two sisters, Betty Kuslak, Orlando, Florida, Jennie Wilson, Kalkaska, Michigan; grandchildren, Timothy and Tracy McCoy, Port Charlotte, Florida, Jason and April Kollath, Naples, Florida, Kristen, McCoy, Atlanta, Georgia, Katie Throne, Athens, Georgia, Kelli Throne, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, Brandon Milford, Chapel Hill, North Carolina; a niece, Sandra Ortiz and a nephew, Gary Street.

Memorial services will be at 2:00 pm, on Wednesday, April 6, 2005 in the Chapel of Elliott Sons Funeral Home, 4255 Columbia Road, Martinez, with Pastor Karl Dunker, officiating. If so desired,

memorial contributions may be made to, Portsbridge Hospice, 1365 Interstate Parkway, Augusta, Georgia 30909.

More About Randall Carlton Klingler:

Residence: 8592 SW 91st Street unit B; Osala, Florida

Notes for Virginia E. Suojanen:

Virginia E. Klingler, 90, passed away January 13, 2019, at her home in Fort Myers, Florida. Born January 20, 1928 in Pelkie, Michigan, she was the daughter of Samuel Suojanen and Alma Holopa. Prior to her retirement, Virginia worked as a receptionist in environmental research. Formerly of Augusta, Georgia, she was preceded in death there by her husband of 58 years, Randall Carlton Klingler, on April 3, 2005. Virginia's two sisters, Mickey Pickle and Verna Walker, also preceded her in death.

She is survived by one brother Harry Suojanen of South Range, Michigan, one sister Kathryn Harris of Kempner, Texas, three daughters, Teresa Kollath of the same address, Deborah Ann Gibson of Canton, Georgia, and Patti Jo Throne of Athens, Georgia, five grandchildren, Timothy McCoy of Canton, Georgia, Jason Kollath of Fort Myers, Florida, Kristin Rawlings of Smoke Rise, Georgia, Katie Throne of Athens, Georgia, and Kelli Throne of Augusta, Georgia, one great-granddaughter, Jordan Virginia Kollath of Fort Myers, Florida, and several nieces and nephews.

"She is greatly missed."

More About Randall Klingler and Virginia Suojanen:

Marriage: 16 May 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Randall Klingler and Virginia Suojanen are:

- + 2515 i. Teresa¹³ Klingler, born Apr 1948.
- 2516 ii. Deborah Ann Klingler, born Aft. 1950. She married Larry Gibson; born Aft. 1940.
- + 2517 iii. Patti Jo Klingler, born 19 Aug 1953.

2105. Lacerne Carl¹² Klingler (Wilbur C.¹¹, Christian Philip¹⁰, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 24 Jul 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mira Lou Wireman** Aft. 1959. She was born 03 Apr 1941.

More About Lacerne Klingler and Mira Wireman:

Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of Lacerne Klingler and Mira Wireman are:

- 2518 i. Tracie G.¹³ Klingler, born 24 Aug 1964 in Michigan. She married Steven Loyal Davis 14 Feb 1996 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 24 Feb 1961 in Michigan.

More About Steven Davis and Tracie Klingler:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1996, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 2519 ii. Jeffrey Carl Klingler, born 14 Jun 1967 in Michigan.
- + 2520 iii. Randall Lee (Randy) Klingler, born 01 Mar 1968 in Michigan.

2106. Caroline Anna¹² Klingler, twin (Wilbur C.¹¹, Christian Philip¹⁰, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 06 May 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Roy Henry Kellenberger** 15 Jun 1963 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 01 May 1943. She married **(2) Lawrence Alton (Larry) Trine** Aft. 1965. He was born 18 Sep 1938.

More About Roy Kellenberger and Caroline Klingler:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1963, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Trine and Caroline Klingler:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of Caroline Klingler and Roy Kellenberger are:

- + 2521 i. Scott Roy¹³ Kellenberger, born 02 Mar 1964.
- 2522 ii. Lisa Ann Kellenberger, born 05 Jun 1973. She married Gerald R. (Jerry) Dorer; born 23 Nov 1962.

2107. Dorothy Frederika¹² Klingler, twin (Wilbur C.¹¹, Christian Philip¹⁰, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 06 May 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Clement** Aft. 1959. He was born Aft. 1933. She married **(2) Harold Morehouse** Aft. 1960. He was born 12 Dec 1934. She married **(3) Leo Duane Hile** 08 Aug 1970. He was born 06 Mar 1946.

More About Robert Clement and Dorothy Klingler:

Marriage: Aft. 1959

More About Harold Morehouse and Dorothy Klingler:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

More About Leo Hile and Dorothy Klingler:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1970

Child of Dorothy Klingler and Leo Hile is:

- + 2523 i. Glen Wesley¹³ Hile, born 05 Jun 1977.

2109. Royal Goodrich¹² Klingler (Wilbur C.¹¹, Christian Philip¹⁰, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 15 Jun 1948 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Suann Bucknell** Aft. 1959. She was born Aft. 1939. He married **(2) Cheryl Louise Forsythe** 09 Jun 1990 in Bremen, Marhsall Co, Indiana, daughter of Frank Forsythe. She was born 09 Jan 1952 in Indiana.

Notes for Royal Goodrich Klingler:

Shortly after 6 p.m. Wednesday, Burr Oak firefighters were called to a wood shop fire at 30144 Kelly Road in Burr Oak Township. It took them less than five minutes to arrive at the scene, said fire chief Rich Ultz. But flames already had engulfed the shop belonging to Royal Klingler, owner of Burrwood, Ltd.

Firefighters from Tri-Township, the second department to arrive, helped extinguish the blaze. From a pond in the neighboring yard, the tankers were able to repeatedly replenish the water supply. The Klingler home and a second shop housing a business that supplies rats and mice to pet stores were saved, Ultz said.

Royal and his wife, Cheryl, were home at the time of the fire. "I have no idea how it could have started," Royal said. "I'm just glad he wasn't out there," Cheryl said. But together, they watched the woodshop ablaze. As soon as the fire was controlled, Ultz summoned Mark Smith, a local excavator, to remove the metal roof, which needed to be dismantled to reach the flames. "That roof was one week old," Ultz said. The 40-by-60-foot shop held woodworking equipment, lumber for future projects and one project in the works. It also housed lawn mowers and "tools like you wouldn't believe," Royal said. He had just completed a kitchen project and had it installed, Cheryl said.

Before the fire was completely out, Royal talked about the future. "Oh yeah," he said, "I'll rebuild." While it's the firefighter's task to put out the fire, people come first for Ultz. "I'm just glad they're OK," Ultz said. "They did everything right. They called us and didn't try to put it out themselves." That's a concern he had, knowing Klingler's love of woodworking. "He put his heart into this business," Ultz said. Despite the devastation, Royal kept things in perspective. "It's just a building," he said. Ultz said the cause of the fire is under investigation but given the extent of the damage, it may be impossible to determine.

More About Royal Klingler and Suann Bucknell:

Marriage: Aft. 1959

More About Royal Klingler and Cheryl Forsythe:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1990, Bremen, Marhsall Co, Indiana

Children of Royal Klingler and Suann Bucknell are:

- 2524 i. Brian Paul¹³ Klingler, born 21 May 1976.
- 2525 ii. Steven John Klingler, born 02 Jul 1977. He married Jade Lindsay Couch; born 24 Apr 1982.

Notes for Jade Lindsay Couch:

Mrs. Jade Lindsay Klingler specializes in nurse practitioner in Sturgis, Michigan and has over 6 years of experience in the field of medicine. She graduated from Medical College of Indiana with her medical degree in 2013. She is affiliated with numerous hospitals in Michigan and more, including Sturgis Hospital. Mrs. Jade Lindsay Klingler is licensed to practice by the state board in Michigan (4704266461). Mrs. Jade Lindsay Klingler also practices at 916 Myrtle Avenue, Sturgis, Michigan. She is accepting new patients at her medical office, and available for appointments, preventative care, medical care as well as ongoing patient care.

- 2011 – 2013 Master of Science (MS) Nursing Science at Goshen College
- 2010 – 2013 BSN, Nursing Science at Goshen College
- 2006 – 2008 LPN, RN Nursing Practice at Glen Oaks Community College

2110. Tamara Lynn (Tammy)¹² Cochrane (Mary Anna¹¹ Maulbetsch, Simeon Samuel (Spud)¹⁰, Karl (Charles)⁹, Magdalena⁸ Schuhmacher, Anna Maria⁷ Steeb, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 03 Aug 1959 in Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Jack Paul Faykosh**. He was born 05 Oct 1957 in Ohio.

Children of Tamara Cochrane and Jack Faykosh are:

- + 2526 i. Jamie Lynn¹³ Faykosh, born 08 Feb 1983 in Ohio.
- + 2527 ii. Mindy Jo Faykosh, born 22 Sep 1984 in Ohio.
- 2528 iii. Jason Peter Faykosh, born 15 May 1990 in Ohio.

2111. Brenda Kay¹² Cochrane (Mary Anna¹¹ Maulbetsch, Simeon Samuel (Spud)¹⁰, Karl (Charles)⁹, Magdalena⁸ Schuhmacher, Anna Maria⁷ Steeb, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 28 Sep 1965 in Ohio. She married **Ralph Louis Cubberly** 15 Feb 1986. He was born 27 Nov 1962 in Ohio.

More About Ralph Cubberly and Brenda Cochrane:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1986

Children of Brenda Cochrane and Ralph Cubberly are:

- 2529 i. Ryan Michael¹³ Cubberly, born 29 Jan 1988 in Ohio.
- 2530 ii. Eric Louis Cubberly, born 22 Mar 1990 in Ohio.

Notes for Eric Louis Cubberly:

Eric Cubberly

Experience

- Feb 2020 – Present District Manager
- Feb 2020 – Present Inside Sales Representative
- Aug 2018 – Feb 2020 Coordinator, Employer Interactions-Internships at Bowling Green State University in Bowling Green, Ohio
- Aug 2018 – Feb 2020 Coordinator for Employer Interactions & Internships at Bowling Green State University in Bowling Green, Ohio
- May 2017 – Aug 2018 Associate Director Of Admissions at St. John's Jesuit High School & Academy in Toledo, Ohio
- Nov 2015 – May 2017 Technical Support Engineer at Apple in Toledo, Ohio
- Dec 2013 – May 2015 Small Business Specialist at AT&T
- Aug 2013 – May 2014 Assistant Wrestling Coach at University of Findlay in Findlay, Ohio

Education

- 2019 – 2021 Master of Business Administration – MBA Business Administration and Management, General at Bowling Green State University
- 2008 – 2013 Bachelor of Arts (B.A.) Entrepreneurship/Entrepreneurial Studies at Central Michigan University

2113. Loren Clark¹² Schmid (Luella Maria¹¹ Renz, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Feb 1931 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Nancy Culham** 10 Jun 1954 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Jun 1933 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Loren Clark Schmid:

E-mail (Facts Pg): schmidlelc@att.net

Hospital at birth: 1301 Washtenaw Ave; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2004, 2132 Hamilton; Richland, Washington 99354-2008

More About Loren Schmid and Carol Culham:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1954, Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Loren Schmid and Carol Culham are:

- + 2531 i. Joanne Marie¹³ Schmid, born 15 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2532 ii. Eileen Leslie Schmid, born 25 Jul 1958 in La Grange, Illinois. She married Victor Thomas McVea 06 Sep 1987 in King Co, Washington; born 13 Aug 1968.

More About Victor McVea and Eileen Schmid:

Divorce: 12 Feb 1993, King Co, Washington

Marriage: 06 Sep 1987, King Co, Washington

- + 2533 iii. Donald C. Schmid, born 11 Sep 1963 in Richland, Benton Co, Washington.

2114. Frederick Eugene¹² Schmid (Luella Maria¹¹ Renz, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 24 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Diane Hazel Fisher** 06 May 1967 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Dec 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Eugene Schmid:

Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Diane Hazel Fisher:

Hospital at birth: Beyer Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schmid and Diane Fisher:

Marriage: 06 May 1967, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Schmid and Diane Fisher are:

- 2534 i. Jennifer Lynn¹³ Schmid, born 03 Dec 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Mark Raymond Acra 30 May 1992 in Erlanger, Kenton Co, Kentucky; born 21 Mar 1970.

More About Mark Acra and Jennifer Schmid:

Marriage: 30 May 1992, Erlanger, Kenton Co, Kentucky

- 2535 ii. Marni Lauren Schmid, born 17 Nov 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2115. Walter Lewis¹² Schmid (Luella Maria¹¹ Renz, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 08 Sep 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Beverly Jean England** 27 Jan 1968 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Apr 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Lewis Schmid:

Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Beverly Jean England:

Hospital at birth: Beyer Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Schmid and Beverly England:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1968, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Schmid and Beverly England are:

- 2536 i. Walter Lewis¹³ Schmid, Jr., born 23 Apr 1972 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Lewis Schmid, Jr.:

Hospital at birth: Beyer Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2537 ii. Sandra Arlene Schmid, born 23 Jan 1975 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Joseph John Dunny 22 May 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Jun 1970.

More About Sandra Arlene Schmid:

Hospital at birth: Beyer Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Dunny and Sandra Schmid:

Marriage: 22 May 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2116. Elizabeth May¹² Marion (Oliva Clara¹¹ Renz, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 20 Feb 1934 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Richard Feldkamp** 23 Jul 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Omar Feldkamp and Melinda Finkbeiner. He was born 23 Sep 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 2018 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth May Marion:

March 11, 2004 - Donald Feldkamp, 70, refused to let his wife become isolated and separated from a life they shared for so many years. Donald is a caregiver. The family farm is still in operation after nearly thirty-six years of ownership. It is a place where his wife, Elizabeth Feldkamp, 70, spent countless hours tending the neat rows of corn and soybeans and, in the early days, raising steers and pigs.

Now, when she looks out onto this 80-acre site, she leans unsteadily on the support of her husband, Donald. A fear of falling and a confused mental state caused by Alzheimer's has made her reluctant to go anywhere, but Donald refuses to let Elizabeth become housebound and isolated. This has become more of a challenge for him since he suffered a setback of his own, with heart surgery in September and a follow-up regimen of physical therapy. Donald is not alone. It is estimated that one in four homes in America has a caregiver responsible for most of the needs of someone in poor health fifty years or older and that figure is expected to increase.

When asked how he manages caring for his wife when he has his own health concerns, Donald says, "At the moment I am limited by what I can and should do around the house and farm, but my duties and love for my wife never falter. We are up by seven, washed, dressed and breakfasted by 8:15 when my daughter picks up my wife and takes her to Help Source, an adult day care center."

Every day doesn't run that smoothly, though, admits Donald. "When the barometer drops, it is terrible," he says. "It takes her over. The brain just doesn't function. She is unable to walk, and I worry about her falling, and she has fallen. Those are not good days."

Elizabeth May Feldkamp of Saline, Michigan, age 70, died Saturday, January 8, 2005, at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She had battled Alzheimers for the past seven years. Elizabeth was born February 20, 1934 in Saline Township, Michigan, the daughter of Oscar and Oliva

(Renz) Marion. She had been a Saline resident since 1950. On July 20, 1955, she married Donald Feldkamp at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline, and he survives. Elizabeth was an active member of the church and also sang in the choir. She was a 1952 graduate of Michigan Lutheran Seminary in Saginaw. More recently, she was employed by the Ann Arbor News, working there for over 13 years.

In addition to her husband Donald, she is survived by three children; David (Linda A.) Feldkamp of Ann Arbor, Linda S. Feldkamp of Saline, and Patricia (David) Eck, also of Saline; four grand children, Brandon Feldkamp, Justin Eck, Leah Feldkamp, and Andrea Feldkamp; two sisters, Mary (Luther) Nagel of Ann Arbor, and Carolyn (Glenn) Eschelbach of Saline; many nieces and nephews; and one sister-in-law, Margaret Marion. Elizabeth was preceded in death by her parents and one brother, John O. Marion.

Memorial services will be held Wednesday, January 12, 2005, from the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, with Rev. William Natsis and Rev Mark Smith officiating. Burial will take place at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Alzheimers Association of Michigan. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, where friends may begin calling Tuesday, January 11, between 2-8PM and from the church on Wednesday, from 10 am until the time of service.

More About Elizabeth May Marion:

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1952, Michigan Lutheran Seminary Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: battled Alzheimers for seven years

Occupation: Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for over 13 years

Notes for Donald Richard Feldkamp:

LOCAL FAMILY IS ONE OF 22 MILLION AMERICANS CARING FOR A LOVED ONE AT HOME

Donald Feldkamp, 70, refused to let his wife become isolated and separated from a life they shared for so many years. Donald is a caregiver. The family farm is still in operation after nearly thirty-six years of ownership. It is a place where his wife, Elizabeth Feldkamp, 70, spent countless hours tending the neat rows of corn and soybeans and, in the early days, raising steers and pigs. Now, when she looks out onto this 80-acre site in Saline, she leans unsteadily on the support of her husband, Donald. A fear of falling and a confused mental state caused by Alzheimer's has made her reluctant to go anywhere, but Donald refuses to let Elizabeth become housebound and isolated. This has become more of a challenge for him since he suffered a setback of his own, with heart surgery in September and a follow-up regimen of physical therapy.

Donald is not alone. It is estimated that one in four homes in America has a caregiver responsible for most of the needs of someone in poor health fifty years or older and that figure is expected to increase. On March 1, the Washtenaw County Chapter of the American Red Cross will launch a new program -Family Care giving. This is a nine-part program of one hour classes that help participants provide better care and gain an understanding of several different care giving issues, such as safety, nutrition, general care, legal and financial issues. Classes can be taken singly and in any order.

When asked, how he manages caring for his wife when he has his own health concerns, he responded, "At the moment I am limited by what I can and should do around the house and farm, but my duties and love for my wife never falter. We are up by seven, washed, dressed and breakfasted by 8:15 when my daughter picks up my wife and takes her to Help Source an adult day care center."

He goes on to say that not all days run that smoothly. "When the barometer drops it is terrible. It takes her over. The brain just doesn't function. She is unable to walk, and I worry about her falling, and she has fallen. Those are not good days," Donald explained.

If you are caring for a parent, spouse or friend at home, you know that ensuring a safe environment and providing even the most basic care can be overwhelming. Family Care giving offers a helping hand. The first classes will be offered in March. For more information about these classes or to register for a class call the Red Cross at (734) 971-5300. Through special arrangements, Help Source will provide respite care for caregivers who wish to attend a class but need assistance with their loved one during their absence.

Donald Feldkamp passed away on July 6, 2018 in Saline, Michigan. He was born September 23, 1933 in Saline, Michigan to Omer and Meleda (Finkbeiner) Feldkamp. Donald was Baptized and a Confirmed member at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan his entire life. On July 20, 1955, he married Elizabeth May Marion at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline. Donald was an active member of the church and served on many church boards over the years. Donald was a member of the IBEW Local #252 and had worked at Arrow Electric before retiring to be the devoted care giver for the love of his life Elizabeth, during her later years with Alzheimer's. Donald was a Korean War Veteran and a very proud farmer in Saline for over 50 years.

Donald is survived by three children; David (Linda A.) Feldkamp of Ann Arbor, Linda S. Feldkamp of Saline, and Patricia (David) Eck of Saline; four grandchildren; Andrea (Adam) Raymo, Leah Feldkamp, Brandon Feldkamp & Justin Eck; two brothers Frederick Feldkamp and Earl (Ellen) Feldkamp. He is also survived by close brother and sister-in-laws; Mary (Luther) Nagel, Carolyn (Glenn) Eschelbach and Margaret Marion.

In addition to his parents and wife Elizabeth, he was preceded in death by one brother Eldean Feldkamp and two sisters, Betty Fiegel and Irene Schneider.

Visitation will be held on Monday, July 9, 2018 from 2-8pm at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan. Funeral Service will be held on Tuesday, July 10, 2018 with visitation at 10am until time of service at 11 am at the church with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial will take place at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the Alzheimer's Association of Michigan with envelopes available at the church. Funeral arrangements are under the care of Nie Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Donald Richard Feldkamp:

Military service: Korean War

Occupation: electrician

Occupation 2: farmer

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8195 Moon Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Feldkamp and Elizabeth Marion:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1955, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Marion and Donald Feldkamp are:

- + 2538 i. David Richard¹³ Feldkamp, born 24 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2539 ii. Linda Sue Feldkamp, born 10 Aug 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2540 iii. Patricia Ann (Patti) Feldkamp, born 03 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2117. John Oscar¹² Marion (Oliva Clara¹¹ Renz, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 08 Apr 1935 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 2004 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Rose Sliker** 20 Sep 1958 in Ogden, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Mar 1936 in Berkey, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 06 Jul 2021 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Oscar Marion:

On Thursday, Nov. 4, 2004, the Lord called John Oscar Marion of Tecumseh Township, age 69, to be with him in heaven for all eternity and to also be with his son, Michael Marion, who preceded him in death in 1964. John was born on April 8, 1935 in Ypsilanti, the son of Oscar and Oliva (Renz) Marion. He had been a Saline area resident for most of his life. On Sept. 20, 1958, he married Margaret Sliker in Ogden, Michigan, and she survives. He was a very active member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church and had farmed most of his life along with starting the grain elevator, John Marion, Inc., in 1965. The business grew over the years to include more elevators creating the successful family business. In addition to his love of farming, he also enjoyed collecting antique tractors and antique cars. John was involved in numerous organizations over the course of his lifetime including the Army National Guard. He

held various positions at Trinity Lutheran Church. He was also on the board at Huron Valley Lutheran High School and was a director at Citizens Bank of Saline.

Survivors in addition to his wife, Margaret, include: three daughters, Brenda Stevenson of Clinton, Barbara (Dale) Vershum of Clinton, and JoAnne (Ronald) Roehm of Tecumseh; six grandchildren, Christine Stevenson and her fiancé Colin Murphy of Northville, John (Fatima) Stevenson of Washington, D.C., Mark Stevenson, Jacob Vershum, Caroline Roehm, and Colin Roehm; two step-grandchildren, Kevin and Kelli Vershum; one great-grandchild, Nadia Stevenson; three sisters, Elizabeth (Donald) Feldkamp of Saline, Mary (Luther) Nagel of Ann Arbor, and Carolyn (Glenn) Eschelbach of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. John was preceded in death by his son, Michael John Marion, and his parents, Oscar and Oliva Marion.

Burial was held in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline or Huron Valley Lutheran High School in Westland.

More About John Oscar Marion:

Burial: 08 Nov 2004, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Army National Guard

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1965, grain elevator, John Marion Inc.

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9317 W. Michigan Ave; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Margaret Rose Sliker:

Margaret Rose Marion, 85 of Saline, went to be with her Lord on Tuesday, July 6, 2021. Margaret was born March 15, 1936 at home in Berkey, Ohio, the youngest of five children. She was the daughter of Alred and Esther (Neuroth) Sliker. Margaret was baptized at Evangelical United Brethren Church and then on September 20, 1958, she married John O. Marion in Ogden Center, Michigan.

Margaret was a graduate of Blissfield High School and then went on to Stautzenberger College. Margaret and her husband John started John Marion, Inc. granary in 1965 and continued to farm and haul milk. Margaret was the bookkeeper for almost 50 years until their daughter Jo Anne and son-in-law Ron took over the business. Margaret was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and enjoyed her time as a member of the Altar Guild and loved singing in the church choir. Margaret also enjoyed gardening and loved to travel and visit many snowbird friends in Florida.

Margaret lost her husband John suddenly in 2004. She was also preceded in death by their son Michael John in 1964; her parents, Alred and Esther Sliker; her sister Alma Loar of Blissfield; brother-in-law, Hubert Beach; sister and brother-in-law Don and Liz Feldkamp, and son-in-law Dale Vershum.

Margaret is survived by three daughters, Brenda Stevenson of Tecumseh, Barbara Vershum of Clinton and Jo Anne (Ronald) Roehm of Tecumseh; one brother, Howard (Sandra) Sliker of Sylvania; two sisters, Catherine Beach of Saline, and Ella May Sliker of Sylvania, Ohio; brother-in-law Bruce Loar of Blissfield; nine grandchildren, Christine (Colin) Murphy, John Stevenson, Mark (Megan) Stevenson, Jacob Vershum, Caroline Roehm, Colin Roehm and Carissa Roehm; two step-grandchildren, Kevin (Carrie) Vershum and Kelli (Todd) Pollard; 10 great-grandchildren, Nadia, John, Nora and Julian Stevenson and another great-grandchild arriving in soon, Addyson and Henry Vershum, Noah Pollard, Jonah Jeffrey Jr. and Grace Pollard. She is also survived by two sisters-in-law and brothers-in-law, Mary (Luther) Nagel, Carolyn (Glenn) Eschelbach and many nieces and nephews.

Please join the family to share memories of Margaret's life on Friday, July 9, 2021 from 4:00 P.M. until 8:00 P.M. at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and again on Saturday, July 10, 2021 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Lutheran Church. Burial will immediately take place at Oakwood Cemetery with a luncheon to follow back at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church-Saline, or Michigan Lutheran Seminary Foundation and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About John Marion and Margaret Sliker:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1958, Ogden, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of John Marion and Margaret Sliker are:

- + 2541 i. Brenda Kay¹³ Marion, born 28 Jun 1959.
- 2542 ii. Barbara Jean Marion, born 01 Feb 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Gary William Jedele 07 Apr 1984 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Oct 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2022. She married (2) Dale Henry Vershum 31 Dec 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Nov 1953 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 2016 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Jean Marion:

Born February 1 at Saline Community Hospital was Barbara Jean Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Marion, 7830 Grass Rd., Saline. The latest addition to the Marion family weighed 6 pounds 1 ounces.

Notes for Gary William Jedele:

Gary William Jedele, age 60, of Saline, Michigan passed away on Saturday, August 20, 2022 after a brief battle with cancer. He was born October 16, 1961 in Saline, the son of LeRoy H. and Irene S. (Kruger) Jedele. On January 22, 1988, he married Judy A. Knoedler. Gary was a co-owner at Mid-Tech Inc. in Ann Arbor and was extremely proud of the business he helped grow. He had a love for farming, John Deere, classic country music, westerns, and a good nap.

Cherishing his memory are his wife Judy (Knoedler) and their two daughters, Emily (Stephen) Seger and Marissa Jedele, grandson Wyatt Seger, his mother, Irene, four siblings; Karen (Robert) Mills, Roger (JoAnn) Jedele, Keith Jedele, Marie (Doug) Bowker; his sister-in-law Dona Jedele, father in-law Leonard (Annie) Knoedler and brother in-law Bob (Annette) Knoedler.

He joined his father LeRoy, his brother Richard "Joe" Jedele, and his mother-in-law Dorothy Knoedler, in heaven.

Gary was a man that was always willing to lend a helping hand without a thought to what he would get in return; great for a laugh and sharing an adage that belonged to a different generation. He was a truly good man and will be sorely missed by those that love him. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Wednesday, August 24, 2022 from 3:00 P.M. to 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Visitation will continue on Thursday, August 25 at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. Pastor Paul Jansen will officiate the service. Burial will take place following the service and will be held in the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Gary's name may be made to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church 7474 Scio Church Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 and envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the church.

More About Gary William Jedele:

Baptism: 05 Nov 1961, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 27 Apr 1975, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1995 - 2005, 3155 Diuble Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 3695 Saline-Waterworks Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Barbara Marion and Gary Jedele:

Barbara Jean Marion and Gary W. Jedele are engaged and plan to be, married April 7, 1984, it has been announced by the bride-elect's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Marion of Saline. A 1979 graduate of Saline High School, Barbara currently is employed by Edwards Brothers in Ann Arbor. Gary, the son of Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Jedele of Saline, also graduated from SHS in 1979, and now is employed at R & B Machine Tool Co.

Barbara Jean Marion and Gary W. Jedele exchanged wedding vows April 7, 1984 at Salem Lutheran Church. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. John Westendorf and Rev. Lyie Hatlauer, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Marion of Saline with the son of Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Jedele, also of Saline. Maid of honor at the wedding was the bride's sister, Jo Anne Marion of Saline. Serving as bridesmaids were Brenda Stevenson of Clinton, Marie Bowker of Saline, and Ann Nagel and Lee McCleery, both of Ann Arbor. Cary Bredernitz of Saline was the groom's best man. Groomsman included Mike Keeney of Pinckney, Richard Jedele of Manchester, and Dave Kohler and Vincent Filimon, both of Ypsilanti. Cathy Navaro of Traverse City was the flower girl at the wedding.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the United Products Workers Hall in Tecumseh, The couple then departed for a one week honeymoon in Jamaica. A 1979 graduate of Saline High School, Barbara is employed by Edwards Brothers in Ann Arbor. Gary, also a 1979 graduate of SHS, is a supervisor at R & B Plastics.

More About Gary Jedele and Barbara Marion:

Divorce: 1987

Marriage: 07 Apr 1984, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dale Henry Vershum:

Dale Henry Vershum went to be with his Lord on February 1, 2016, at the family home. He was born November 22, 1953 in Tecumseh, Michigan, the son of James and Charlotte (Miller) Vershum. On December 31, 1997, he married Barb Marion and they shared 18 wonderful years together. Dale spent his life working with his family on the farm and was an active member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan. He was also a

member of the "Saline Retired Iron" antique tractor club. In his spare time, he enjoyed restoring classic cars and antique tractors, along with woodworking and growing pumpkins. His greatest joy was sharing his love of farming with his children and grandchildren who always wanted to go for a ride on the tractor.

Dale is survived by his parents, James and Charlotte Vershum of Manchester, Michigan; his wife, Barb and his children Kevin (Carrie) Vershum; Kelli (Todd) Pollard; and Jake Vershum at home, all of Clinton, Michigan. His grandchildren are Addyson and Henry Dale Vershum, Noah Pollard, Jonah Jeffrey and a grandchild arriving this summer. Dale's siblings include Charlene (Tod) Stoddard of Manchester, Michigan; Ann (Steve "Bird") Hoeft of Chelsea, Michigan; John (Debra) Vershum of Saline, Michigan; Mike (Sue) Vershum of Manchester, Michigan; Steve (Michelle) Vershum of Whitmore Lake and Lisa (Rik) Stetler of Manchester, Michigan; and many nieces, nephews and great nieces and nephews.

Visitation for Dale will be held at Trinity Lutheran Church, 195 E. Michigan Ave, Saline, Michigan 48176 on Thursday, February 4, 2016 from 2:00-8:00pm and from 10:00am until the time of the service on February 5, 2016. The service will be at 11:00am at Trinity Lutheran Church. Burial service to follow later at Lenawee Hills Memorial Garden. Memorial contributions may be made in honor of Dale to Trinity Lutheran Church or the American Cancer Society.

More About Dale Henry Vershum:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dale Vershum and Barbara Marion:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2543 iii. Michael John Marion, born 07 Mar 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Michael John Marion:

Mr. and Mrs. John Marion, 9317 W. Michigan Ave., are the parents of a baby boy born March 7, 1962 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He weighed 5-1/2 pounds on arrival and has been named Michal John. The Marion's also have two daughters, Brenda and Barbara.

John Marion, 2, Dies at Hospital Michael John Marion, two-year-old son of John and Margaret Sliker Marion, of 9317 W. Michigan Ave., died of cancer early Tuesday morning May 19, 1964 at Saline Community Hospital, after a four-months illness. He was born March 7, 1962, in Saline.

Surviving in addition to his parents are two sisters, Brenda and Barbara, both at home; his maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Aired Sliker of Berkey Ohio; paternal grandparents' Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Marion, of Saline.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday at Trinity Lutheran Church. The Rev. Alvin H. Baer, of Ann Arbor, will officiate, and burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church. Friends may call at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home until 11:30 Thursday.

More About Michael John Marion:

Medical Information: born 5-1/2 pounds

- + 2544 iv. JoAnne Marion, born 16 Nov 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 2021 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

2118. Mary Christine¹² Marion (Oliva Clara¹¹ Renz, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 27 May 1941 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Luther Milton Nagel** 08 Oct 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Nagel and Mary Helps. He was born 29 Dec 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2021.

Notes for Luther Milton Nagel:

Luther M. Nagel went to be with his Savior on November 12, 2021 at the age of 83. He was born on December 29, 1937 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Jacob and Mary Nagel. Luther married Mary Marion on October 8, 1960 in Saline, Michigan. Luther and Mary enjoyed 61 years of marriage. He was a devoted family man. Luther retired from the University of Michigan after 30+ years as a carpenter. He also operated his own woodshop doing carpentry and custom mill work. Luther was widely known in the area and respected for his skills and abilities. He had a down home way about himself that endeared him to a lot of people. Luther was an avid deer hunter and fisherman, and enjoyed spending time at the family cabin in Lewiston, Michigan.

Luther is survived by his wife, Mary; his children, Ann (David) Latowski and Faith; his daughter-in-law, Nancy; his sister, Beverly Bross; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his

parents, Jacob and Mary Nagel; son, Mark; and sister, Delores Palmer.

A memorial gathering will take place Wednesday, November 17, 2021 from 3-7pm at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, 195 E Michigan Ave, Saline, Michigan 48176. Thursday, November 18, 2021 a gathering will begin at 10am until the memorial service at 11am at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. The family is requesting all guests wear a mask while attending the services. Memorial contributions may be made in Luther's honor to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Luther Milton Nagel:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luther Nagel and Mary Marion:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1960, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Marion and Luther Nagel are:

- 2545 i. Ann Marie¹³ Nagel, born 19 Aug 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married David Robert Latowski 21 Oct 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Jan 1958.

More About David Robert Latowski:

Residence: 2005, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About David Latowski and Ann Nagel:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2546 ii. Mark Jacob Nagel, born 02 Aug 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Nancy Jean Geer 29 Jul 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Apr 1955.

Notes for Mark Jacob Nagel:

Mark J. Nagel, 41, of Dexter died June 21, 2005, at the University of Michigan Hospital. He was born Aug. 2, 1963, in Saline to Luther and Mary (Marion) Nagel. He married Nancy Geer July 29, 1994, at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. Mr. Nagel is survived by his wife; his parents; sisters, Ann (Dave) Latowski of Tecumseh and Faith Nagel of Ann Arbor; and several sisters-in-law, brothers-in-law, nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles and cousins.

Mr. Nagel enjoyed family time, bicycle riding and fishing. He was a loving, generous, kind-hearted person who enjoyed helping others. Mr. Nagel was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. He worked as an automobile mechanic, but most recently was a handyman.

Visitation was held last Thursday and Friday at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter. A funeral was held Saturday at the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or U of M Trauma Burn Center.

Mark J. Nagel, 41 of Dexter (formerly of Saline), passed away June 21, 2005 at the University of Michigan Hospital. Mark was born Aug. 2, 1963 in Saline to Luther and Mary (Marion) Nagel. He married Nancy Geer on July 29, 1994 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. He is survived by his wife; his parents; sisters, Ann (Dave) Latowski of Tecumseh and Faith Nagel of Ann Arbor; several sisters-in-law; and brothers-in-law, nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles and cousins.

Mark enjoyed family time, bicycle riding, fishing and was a loving, generous, kind hearted person who enjoyed helping others. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. He worked as an automobile mechanic but most recently was a handyman.

Visitation was held June 23-24, at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter. The visitation and funeral were held Saturday, June 25 at the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or the U-M Trauma Burn Center. "We wish to express our sincere gratitude to all those who shared their kindness and sympathy with us over the past two weeks," said Nancy Nagel, on behalf of Luther, Mary and Faith Nagel and Dave and Ann Latowski. "Your support, whether it was a prayer, kind word, funny story, food, or memorial, has meant so much to us all. Mark's friends have told us how his generosity and kindness touched many people. Mark will live on in our memories and we will treasure him in our hearts forever."

More About Mark Jacob Nagel:

Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: automobile mechanic

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Nagel and Nancy Geer:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1994, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2547 iii. Faith Louise Nagel, born 23 Nov 1966.

More About Faith Louise Nagel:

Residence: 2005, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2119. Carolyn Ann¹² Marion (Oliva Clara¹¹ Renz, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 27 Feb 1943 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Glenn Raymond Eschelbach** 21 Nov 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Raymond Eschelbach and Irene Strieter. He was born 21 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolyn Ann Marion:

Education: 1961, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Saline Savings bank Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glenn Raymond Eschelbach:

Baptism: 13 Oct 1940, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Nelson Strieter & Erma Eschelbach

Education: 1958, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1963, supervisor county Dairy Herd Improvement Association

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9591 Moon Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Carolyn Marion and Glenn Eschelbach:

Carolyn A. Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Marion of 9608 W. Michigan Ave., became the bride of Glenn R. Eschelbach, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Eschelbach, 1315 S. Warner Rd., in a Saturday evening Nov. 1964 ceremony conducted by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Lutheran Church. Mrs. Luther Nagel, of Pleasant Lake Rd., attended her sister as matron of honor, and the bridesmaids were Mrs. John Marion, the bride's sister-in-law, and Mrs. Donald Feldkamp, a sister of the bride, both of Saline; Mrs. Charles Creps, of Manchester; and Miss Barbara Hemenway, of Saline. David Wolfgang, of Chelsea, acted as best man. Ushers were John Marion, brother of the bride; Donald Feldkamp, of Saline; and Lloyd Braun and Luther Nagel, both of Ann Arbor. Dennis Strieter was ring bearer, and the Misses Barbara and Brenda Marion were flower girls. They are the bride's nieces.

A reception in the church basement followed the ceremony, and another was held at the American Legion Hall. Hostesses included Mrs. David Wolfgang, of Chelsea; Mrs. Joseph Hargett, of Ypsilanti; Mrs. Lloyd Braun and Mrs. Carolyn Volz of Ann Arbor; Mrs. John Siefker, Miss Karen Hinderer, and Mrs. Gerald Wellwood, of Saline. Others were Mrs. Kirk Gordon, Mrs. Carl Marion, and Mrs. Loren Hinderer, all of Saline; and Mrs. Paul Steeb and Mrs. Max Ziegler of Ann Arbor. The couple will make their home at 501 Canterbury Dr. after a two-week honeymoon in Miami, Florida. The bride is a Saline High School graduate now employed by the University of Michigan. The groom, an Ann Arbor High School graduate, attended Michigan State University for two years and is now employed by Malloy's Lithographing, Inc., of Ann Arbor.

More About Glenn Eschelbach and Carolyn Marion:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carolyn Marion and Glenn Eschelbach are:

- + 2548 i. Randy Glenn¹³ Eschelbach, born 02 Mar 1966.
- + 2549 ii. Rodney Ray Eschelbach, born 17 Apr 1968.

2120. Rev. James Alfred¹² Renz (Alfred Lorenz¹¹, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 14 May 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Suzanne**

Ruth Kuhl 28 Jun 1980 in Wisconsin. She was born 07 Jul 1954.

More About Rev. James Alfred Renz:

Baptism: 16 May 1954, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Loren Schmid & Elizabeth Marion

Residence: Balaton, Minnesota

Residence 2: St. James, Minnesota

Residence 3: Winona, Minnesota

More About James Renz and Suzanne Kuhl:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1980, Wisconsin

Children of James Renz and Suzanne Kuhl are:

- 2550 i. Melanie Marie¹³ Renz, born 27 Jun 1982 in Winona Co, Minnesota. She married (1) Amos Quino Escribano 02 Aug 2002 in Martin Co, Minnesota; born 1978. She married (2) Jonathan M. Fitzner Jun 2010; born 26 Jul 1978.

More About Amos Escribano and Melanie Renz:
Marriage: 02 Aug 2002, Martin Co, Minnesota

More About Jonathan Fitzner and Melanie Renz:
Marriage: Jun 2010

- 2551 ii. Gregory James Renz, born 26 May 1984 in Winona Co, Minnesota.
2552 iii. Eric Walter Renz, born 12 Apr 1986 in Winona Co, Minnesota.
2553 iv. Benjamin Michael Renz, born 20 Nov 1989 in Winona Co, Minnesota.

2121. Gerald R.¹² Merz (Maline Edna (Malenda)¹¹ Renz, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 25 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Beverly Fern Blakeman** 01 Jun 1957. She was born 29 Jul 1936 in Osseo, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gerald R. Merz:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Beverly Fern Blakeman:

Beverly Fern Merz, age 83, passed away on Monday, June 29, 2020 at her home in Ann Arbor. She was born on July 29, 1936 in Osseo, Michigan, the daughter of Harvey Ernest and Bertha Fern (Pittman) Blakeman. On June 1st, 1957, she married Gerald R. Merz and he survives. Recently celebrating her 63rd wedding anniversary, Bev was a devoted wife, mother and grandmother and delighted in spending time with her family. She worked for several years at Farmer Grant's in Ann Arbor and at the Dexter Village Pharmacy. She was an active member at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, and formerly part of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau Group and Extension.

Additional family celebrating her life include their daughter Julie (Dan) Schaible, sons Steven (Gail) Merz, John (Monica) Merz, Christopher (Kristin) Merz, her brother and sister-in-law Darrell and Nila Blakeman, sister-in-law Kay Blakeman, grandchildren Karl (Lesley) Schaible, Jonathan (Jennifer) Schaible, Kelly (Jason) Schaible, Daniel (Sara Beth) Merz, Laura (Ian) Merz, Steven (Brittini) Merz, Michael Merz, Amanda Merz, Andrew Merz, Marisa Merz and nine great-grandchildren. Beverly was preceded in death by her parents, brother Dale Blakeman and sister-in-law Evelyn Blakeman.

Private graveside services have been held and burial took place in the Bethel United Church of Christ Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Beverly's name may be made to Bethel United Church of Christ or to Arbor Hospice.

More About Gerald Merz and Beverly Blakeman:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1957

Children of Gerald Merz and Beverly Blakeman are:

- + 2554 i. Julie Ann¹³ Merz, born 10 May 1958.
- + 2555 ii. Steven Gerald Merz, born 16 Mar 1960.
- + 2556 iii. John Lynn Merz, born 01 Jun 1962.
- + 2557 iv. Christopher Alan Merz, born 17 Sep 1970.

2122. Richard K. (Richie)¹² Ulrich (Bertha Lorene¹¹ Renz, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 06 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Jo Coy** 27 Jan 1964 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard K. (Richie) Ulrich:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Ulrich and Mary Coy:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1964, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Ulrich and Mary Coy are:

- + 2558 i. Suzanne Marie¹³ Ulrich, born 06 Oct 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2559 ii. Jeffrey Richard Ulrich, born 05 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2560 iii. Elizabeth Ann Ulrich, born 29 Sep 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2123. Patricia Ann¹² Ulrich (Bertha Lorene¹¹ Renz, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 22 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1979 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Lyle Bowdish** 13 May 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Feb 1944. She married **(2) John Paul Pugh** 29 Jan 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Nov 1946.

More About Patricia Ann Ulrich:

Social Security Number: 366-46-1452

More About John Lyle Bowdish:

Residence: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Bowdish and Patricia Ulrich:

Marriage: 13 May 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Paul Pugh:

Residence: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: East Tawas, Michigan

Residence 3: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 4: National City, Michigan

Residence 5: Au Gres, Michigan

More About John Pugh and Patricia Ulrich:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Patricia Ulrich and John Bowdish are:

- + 2561 i. Amy Marie¹³ Bowdish, born 21 Mar 1964.
- 2562 ii. John Lyle Bowdish II, born 28 Jul 1965. He married (1) Carol Lee Sampson 07 Sep 1991 in Washtenaw Co,

Michigan; born 10 Nov 1965. He married (2) Karen Sue DeLong 30 Sep 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Aug 1964.

More About John Lyle Bowdish II:
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Bowdish and Carol Sampson:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Bowdish and Karen DeLong:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2563 iii. Timothy Alan Bowdish, born 15 May 1968.
- 2564 iv. Teresa Ann Bowdish, born 06 May 1972. She married Paul Pugh; born Aft. 1955.

2124. Mary Alice¹² Ulrich (Bertha Lorene¹¹ Renz, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 28 Jul 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 2020. She married **Marvin Duane Winkle** Aft. 1959. He was born 24 Feb 1949.

Notes for Mary Alice Ulrich:

Mrs. Mary Alice Winkle, age 66, passed away Sunday, May 10, 2020 at her East Brewton residence. Mrs. Winkle was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan and had been a resident of East Brewton since 2002, coming from Munith, Michigan. She was a customer services representative at a convenience store. She enjoyed working crossword puzzles, going to the beach (which she called the "big water"). she loved being outside and her beer. She adored her grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her beloved husband, Marvin D. Winkle; and a sister, Patty Bowdish.

She is survived by two daughters, Lori (Brian) Smith of E. Brewton, and Patricia Winkle of E. Brewton; one son, Dan (Shawn) Winkle of Michigan; one brother, Richie (MaryJo) Ulrich of Delhi, Michigan; five wonderful grandchildren, Alissa Marie Winkle, Logan Duane Smith, Emily Rose Winkle, Lucas Anthony Smith, and Levi Michael Smith.

No formal services are scheduled at this time.

More About Mary Alice Ulrich:
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marvin Duane Winkle:
Residence: 2002, Brewton, Alabama
Residence 2: Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marvin Winkle and Mary Ulrich:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of Mary Ulrich and Marvin Winkle are:

- 2565 i. Daniel Kenneth¹³ Winkle, born 24 Mar 1973. He married Shawn ?.
- + 2566 ii. Lori (Laurie) Winkle, born 1979.
- 2567 iii. Patricia Winkle, born 17 Feb 1981. She married ? Gross.

2127. Diane Kay¹² Renz (Elton John¹¹, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 28 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Theodore Paul (Teddy) Wesenberg** 17 Sep 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Donald Wesenberg and Ruth Seitz. He was born 27 Oct 1953. She married **(2) Mathew Davis** 10 Apr 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Apr 1953 in New York, New York.

More About Theodore Wesenberg and Diane Renz:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mathew Davis and Diane Renz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1999, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Diane Renz and Theodore Wesenberg is:

- 2568 i. Ashley Erin¹³ Wesenberg, born 17 Oct 1988 in Commerce Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan.

2128. Clara Louisa¹² Renz (Walter Frederick¹¹, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Sep 1957 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married **Brian A. Broad** 02 Jan 1988 in Gloucester, Essex Co, Massachusetts. He was born 09 Oct 1957.

More About Brian A. Broad:

Residence: 2005, Lutz, Florida

More About Brian Broad and Clara Renz:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1988, Gloucester, Essex Co, Massachusetts

Children of Clara Renz and Brian Broad are:

- 2569 i. Nathan Robert¹³ Broad, born 02 Apr 1991 in Wellesley, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
2570 ii. Andrea Margaret Broad, born 21 Oct 1993 in Wellesley, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

2129. Emily Dorothea¹² Renz (Walter Frederick¹¹, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 10 Apr 1959 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married **Walter Quirin Barron** 05 May 1989 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He was born 08 Oct 1932 in Natick, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, and died 06 Apr 2016 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts.

More About Emily Dorothea Renz:

Residence: 2005, Natick, Massachusetts

Notes for Walter Quirin Barron:

Walter Q. Barron, age 83, died peacefully at his Sherborn home on Wednesday, April 6, 2016. He was the beloved husband of 26 years of Emily D. (Renz) Barron; loving father of Margaret D. Bishop and her husband Gordon of Laconia, New Hampshire; devoted grandfather of B.J. Bishop of Natick; stepfather of Gary Nelson of Long Island, New York; brother-in-law of Clara Broad of Florida; and also survived by many nieces and nephews. Walter was predeceased by his parents, Walter and Doris (Sussenberger) Barron, two wives, Susan (Bradley) Barron and Leigh E. Nelson-Barron, his sister, Sylvia Louraro and parents-in-law, Walter F. and Marnie (Messinger) Renz.

His funeral will be held in the John Everett & Sons Funeral Home, 4 Park Street at Natick Common, on Tuesday, April 12th at 11:00AM. Burial will be private. Visiting hours will be Monday 4 | 7PM. Donations may be made in Walters memory to the Framingham Heart Study, c/o Boston University School of Medicine, 72 East Concord Street L-219, Boston, Massachusetts 02118, MetroWest HomeCare & Hospice, 200 Nickerson Rd #110, Marlborough, Massachusetts 01752, or the American Cancer Society, 30 Speen Street, Framingham, Massachusetts 01701.

More About Walter Barron and Emily Renz:

Marriage: 05 May 1989, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland

Child of Emily Renz and Walter Barron is:

- 2571 i. Margaret D.¹³ Barron. She married Gordon Bishop; born 01 Feb 1981.

2132. Lisa Marie¹² Schairer (Dean Frederick¹¹, Mary Magdalene¹⁰ Reule, Jacob Friedrich

(Frederick)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 30 Nov 1966 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Alan Baehman** 09 Jul 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Jul 1963.

More About Lisa Marie Schairer:

Education: 1985, Huron Valley Lutheran High School

Graduation: 1989, Martin Luther College

Residence: 2010, Appleton, Wisconsin

More About Thomas Alan Baehman:

Education: 1985, Huron Valley Lutheran

Graduation: Martin Luther College

Residence: 2010, Appleton, Wisconsin

More About Thomas Baehman and Lisa Schairer:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lisa Schairer and Thomas Baehman are:

- 2572 i. Matthew Dean¹³ Baehman, born 03 Aug 1997. He married Abigail Zoe Mae Turman; born Jul 1998.
- 2573 ii. Stephen Paul Baehman, born 16 Oct 1999. He married Faith ? 18 Jun 2022.

More About Stephen Baehman and Faith ?:

Marriage: 18 Jun 2022

2135. Gregory Paul¹² Schairer (Paul Walter¹¹, Mary Magdalene¹⁰ Reule, Jacob Friedrich (Frederick)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 10 Jan 1966. He married **Susan Kathleen Galbraith**. She was born 21 Dec 1965.

More About Gregory Paul Schairer:

Residence: 928 Edinburgh; Loveland, Colorado

Children of Gregory Schairer and Susan Galbraith are:

- 2574 i. Joshua G.¹³ Schairer, born 30 May 1993.
- 2575 ii. Zachary Gregory Schairer, born 1995.

2142. Edward Clarence (Edwin)¹² Gieske (Elwyn C.¹¹, Maria A.¹⁰ Frey, Christian⁹, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 Apr 1957. He married **Linda Brickner**. She was born 05 Oct 1967.

Children of Edward Gieske and Linda Brickner are:

- 2576 i. Piper Anne¹³ Gieske, born 1978. She married Robert Tsherniwetz Aft. May 2009; born Aft. 1975.

Marriage Notes for Piper Gieske and Robert Tsherniwetz:

Piper Gieske of Lake Orion, daughter of Tom and Linda Grimes of Saline, and Robert Tscherniwetz of Lake Orion, son of Werner and Ludmilla Tscherniwetz, are engaged May 14, 2009 and planning to wed in September. The wedding ceremony will be held at Castle Farms in Charlevoix. The future bride is a Saline High School and Northwood University graduate. The future groom is a graduate of Henry Ford II High School in Sterling Heights and Wayne State University.

More About Robert Tsherniwetz and Piper Gieske:

Marriage: Aft. May 2009

- 2577 ii. Nicholas Lee Gieske, born 28 Nov 1980.

Notes for Nicholas Lee Gieske:

Edwin and Linda Gieske of Tower Drive are the parents of their first son, Nicholas Lee, born November 28 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He weighed 8 lb., 1-1/2 oz. and measured 21-1/2 inches at birth. Piper Anne, 2-

1/2, is Nicholas' only sister. The grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Darwin Brickner of Napoleon and Mr. and Mrs. Elwin Gieske of Norvell.

2143. Beverly Ann¹² Gross (Harold Lawton¹¹, Adolph Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 28 Apr 1940 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lee William Hirth** 02 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leon Hirth and Alice Schlee. He was born 16 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lee William Hirth:

Baptism: 12 Nov 1937, in parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Hirth

Residence: 8373 Donovan Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Hirth and Beverly Gross:

Marriage: 02 May 1959, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Beverly Gross and Lee Hirth is:

+ 2578 i. Jerry Lee¹³ Hirth, born 11 Nov 1959 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2144. Harold Friedrich (Butch)¹² Gross (Harold Lawton¹¹, Adolph Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Jul 1943 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2007 in Hubbard Lake, Alpena Co, Michigan. He married **Donna Mae Baker** 21 Sep 1963 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David W. Baker. She was born 03 Aug 1943 in Maywood, Marion Co, Missouri, and died 06 Jul 2024 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Friedrich (Butch) Gross:

Harold (Butch) Gross of Hubbard Lake, formerly of Dexter, passed away Friday, July 27, 2007 at Alpena Regional Medical Center. He was 64. Mr. Gross was born July 1, 1943 to the late Harold and Hazel (Winkle) Gross in Dexter. He served in the United States Army during the early sixties. He married Donna Baker in 1963. He was a member of the FOE No. 2154 in Ann Arbor and the FOE No. 3762 in Spruce, Michigan the Alpena American Legion, the N.A.H.C. and the N.R.A. He enjoyed hunting and the great outdoors, and spending time with his grandchildren.

Mr. Gross is survived by his loving wife Donna of 43 years; one son, Harold "Butch" Jr. (Dori) Gross; one daughter Rebecca "Becky" (alan) Augustine, three grandchildren, Jacob and Justin Gross and Nicole Augustine; three brother, Robert Knickerbocker, Lawton Gross, and Tim Gross all of Dexter. Also surviving is one sister, Debbie Phillips of Ann Arbor, as well as several nieces and nephews.

More About Harold Friedrich (Butch) Gross:

Residence: 2006, Hubbard Lake, Michigan

Notes for Donna Mae Baker:

Donna Mae Gross age 80 of Chelsea, formerly of Dexter and Hubbard Lake, passed away peacefully on Saturday, July 6, 2024 at Chelsea Retirement Center, Chelsea, Michigan. Donna was born on August 3, 1943 in Maywood, Missouri to David (Shorty) and Clara (Miller) Baker. After graduating from Dexter High School in 1961 she married Harold "Butch" Gross in 1963. After many years of employment in the banking industry and with a special fondness for the many visits and impromptu excursions to their cabin up north, in 1992 Donna and Butch moved to Hubbard Lake, Michigan where they enjoyed life together until Butch's passing in 2007. When her own ongoing health issues excellerated, Donna returned back to Dexter where she resided with daughter Becky and later moved to the CRC; both of where she received wonderful and thoughtful care until her passing. Donna will always be remembered for her fun spirit, great sense of humor, joking personality and fantastic ability at story

telling. In her prime years she was the fun lady to be around and even in her later years, in spite of her ongoing hospital visits and declining health, she was always the nice, fun and rowdy patient that hospital and care staff loved to be assigned to. Her humor, teasing and playful personality was contagious until the end. Donna was preceded in death by her parents, husband Butch in 2007, brother Mike Baker in 2017 and many beloved dog companions throughout life.

She is survived by son Harold "Butchie" Gross Jr (Dori) of Dexter; daughter Rebecca "Becky" (Alan) Augustine of Grass Lake; grandchildren Jacob Gross and Justin Gross of Dexter; Nicole (Wayne) Shier of Jackson and great-granddaughters Harper and Freya Shier.

Per her wishes cremation has taken place and no formal service is planned. The family respectfully asks you honor Donna by remembering her when you see a crocheted item, watch her favorites NCIS or Law & Order, be with kids or grandchildren, enjoy the serenity of the north, stop a moment to give someone a hard time or love on your dog as those brought her the most comfort. Arrangements made by Generations Funeral Services.

Marriage Notes for Harold Gross and Donna Baker:

Donna Mae Baker, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. David W. Baker of Scio Church Rd., Scio Township, exchanged vows Sept. 21, 1963 with Harold Frederick Gross at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Harold L. Gross of Dexter. The Rev. Harold A. Trzynka performed the ceremony. For the ceremony, which took place Saturday evening, the bride selected a floor-length gown of satin and Chantilly lace styled with a chapel-length train. The Sabrina neckline and long-pointed sleeves were trimmed with seed pearls and sequins. A fingertip veil of English illusion foil from a crown of seed pearls and the bride carried a Bible covered with white orchids.

Miss Kathleen Miller of Ann Arbor was maid of honor. Bridesmaids were the Misses Rebecca Bolgos of Ann Arbor, Cecelia Maloney of Dexter and Julia Schumock of Matuwan, New Jersey. Robert Knickerbocker, brother of the bridegroom, assisted as best man, and guests were seated by Michael Baker, the bride's brother, Glenn Winkle and Robert Broderick, both of Dexter. Donna Mae Frey, namesake of the bride, Debra and Timothy Gross, sister and brother of the bridegroom, were flower girls and ring bearer.

Following a church reception the newlyweds left on a wedding trip to Northern Michigan.

More About Harold Gross and Donna Baker:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1963, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Gross and Donna Baker are:

- + 2579 i. Harold Frederick¹³ Gross, Jr., born 26 Apr 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2580 ii. Rebecca Lynn (Becky) Gross, born 26 Jul 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2145. Lawton Allan¹² Gross (Harold Lawton¹¹, Adolph Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 22 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia Marie Ball** 20 Mar 1971 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Oliver Ball. She was born 20 Aug 1953.

More About Lawton Allan Gross:

Residence: 2006, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawton Gross and Virginia Ball:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1971, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lawton Gross and Virginia Ball are:

- 2581 i. Carrie Ann¹³ Gross, born 27 Sep 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Randy Allen Shepherd; born 24 Aug 1965.

Notes for Carrie Ann Gross:

May 25, 1988 - Carrie Ann Gross, 16, daughter of Lawton and Virginia Gross of Dexter, has been accepted as a state finalist in the Miss Michigan American Co-Ed Pageant to be held May 27-28, at the Clarion Hotel and Conference Center in Lansing. The Miss Michigan American Co-Ed Pageant is open to girls between the ages of 13 and 18. Emphasis is placed on the importance of personal interview, poise, activities and self-confidence. The pageant seeks to recognize young women for their contributions to their community at the present time and to encourage them to set goals for the future. The pageant theme is: Youth—Pride of the Present—Hope of the Future. Finalists will be judged on achievements, poise, personality, appearance, and personal interview. The winner will be crowned Miss Michigan American Co-Ed for 1988, receive a crown, banner, and trophy, and will win an all-expense paid dream vacation in Hawaii in August at the Sheraton Surfside Hotel on Waikiki Beach where she will compete for the national title of Miss American Co-Ed for 1988.

Optional contests during pageant week-end will include: academic achievement, volunteer service, talent, speech, and swimsuit. None of these competitions are required. Awards will also be presented to Miss Photogenic, Miss Personality, Miss American Co-Ed Model, and Miss American Co-Ed Hostess.

Carrie is sponsored by Dexter A&W, Bauer and Associates, and her parents. Her hobbies include cheerleading, music, horseback riding, swimming, and sunbathing, dancing, and art. Interested girls may request information about the pageant by writing: Miss American Co-Ed Pageant, 3555 Brookshire Drive, Pensacola, Florida 32504. A stamped self-addressed envelope should be included with request.

- + 2582 ii. Lawton Thomas (Sonny) Gross, born 25 Oct 1973 in Frankfurt, Germany.
- 2583 iii. Cheryl Lynn Gross, born 13 Feb 1974. She married ? McDonnell; born Aft. 1969.

2146. Timothy Evan¹² Gross (Harold Lawton¹¹, Adolph Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 Apr 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 2012. He married **Nancy Patricia Wolf** 26 Apr 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 31 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Timothy Evan Gross:

Timothy Evan Gross beloved husband, father, brother, grandpa and friend passed away unexpectedly Sunday November 18, 2012. He was born April 13, 1955. Tim worked for the Washtenaw County Road Commission and retired after 30 years of dedicated service. His love of farming began at an early age on his parent's farm. From there he worked for Breuninger and Trinkle farms until his untimely passing. Tim loved spending time with "Uncle" Brian and all of his good friends and neighbors. He was always quick with a funny joke or a great story. He looked forward to the fall as he was an avid hunter. He shared this love of hunting and fishing with his kids and grandkids. His grandkids loved their time with Grampie and he was a great babysitter.

He was preceded in death by his parents Harold & Hazel Gross, his sister Beverly Hirth and brothers Louis Knickerbocker and Harold (Butch) Gross. He is survived by wife of 37 years- Nancy, daughters Jessica (Patrick) St. Amour, Jennie (Jason) Weinmann and son Tim (Anna Romine) Gross. Five grandchildren- Parker and Allison St. Amour and Aiden, McKenzie and Colton Weinmann. He is also survived by his brothers Lawton (Virginia) Gross, Bob (Sandy) Knickerbocker and sister Debbie (Mike) Phillips, as well as many nieces and nephews.

Tim's hard work, uncanny sense of humor and willingness to lend a hand will be greatly missed. Although he is no longer with us we will have memories and stories to cherish...he will never be forgotten.

More About Timothy Evan Gross:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2006, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Gross and Nancy Wolf:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1975, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Timothy Gross and Nancy Wolf are:

- + 2584 i. Jessica Lyn¹³ Gross, born 06 Apr 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2585 ii. Jennifer Nicole (Jennie) Gross, born 24 Sep 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2586 iii. Timothy Daniel Gross, born 24 Apr 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2147. Deborah Kay (Debbie)¹² Gross (Harold Lawton¹¹, Adolph Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 22 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Mark Raymond Stapish** 03 Feb 1978. He was born 28 Sep 1956 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Michael Douglas Phillips** 14 Feb 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Sep 1956 in East Norwich, Chenango Co, New York, and died 17 Jun 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mark Raymond Stapish:

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Stapish and Deborah Gross:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1978

Notes for Michael Douglas Phillips:

Michael D. Phillips passed away on June 17, 2015. Born Sept. 24, 1956, in East Norwich, New York to Richard A. & Evelyn Kacin Phillips. Survived by Wife Deborah Gross/Stapish Phillips, Son Michael Phillips of Chelsea, Step Daughter Melissa Stapish of Saline, Step Son Ben Stapish of Dexter, Mother Evelyn Kacin Phillips of SC. Brothers: Chris/Donna Phillips of Connecticut. David/Thresea Phillips of Massachusetts. Sisters: Leslie/Kurt Ebert of Georgia. Stacey/Scott Stillwell of North Carolina. And lot's of Nieces, Nephews and Inlaws. Preceded in death by his Father Richard A. Phillips and Grandparents.

A Memorial Service will be July 18, 2015 11:00am at St Andrew's United Church of Christ 7610 Ann Arbor St. Dexter, Michigan 48130. Visitation will start at 10:00 am till time of service. In lieu of flower donation's may be made to St Andrew's United Church of Christ or Arbor Hospice, of Ann Arbor.

More About Michael Douglas Phillips:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Phillips and Deborah Gross:

Marriage: 14 Feb 2007, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Deborah Gross and Mark Stapish are:

- 2587 i. Melissa Ann¹³ Stapish, born 24 May 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2588 ii. Benjamin Charles Stapish, born 23 Jun 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2150. Kristine Marie¹² Leverett (Dorothy Marie¹¹ Gross, Adolph Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 30 Nov 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Mike Stagg** Aft. 1969. He was born Aft. 1944. She married **(2) Robert Butler Downie** 11 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Mar 1946 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mike Stagg and Kristine Leverett:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

More About Robert Downie and Kristine Leverett:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1988, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kristine Leverett and Mike Stagg are:

- 2589 i. Scott Charles¹³ Downie, born 02 Oct 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2590 ii. Timothy Park Tracy, born 02 Feb 1975 in Seoul, Korea.
- 2591 iii. Kelli Nicole Stagg, born 06 Mar 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2151. Michael Webb¹² Leverett (Dorothy Marie¹¹ Gross, Adolph Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Wilhelmina

(Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 30 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Fay Kooistra** 02 Nov 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Sep 1959 in Bellflower, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Michael Webb Leverett:

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Leverett and Christine Kooistra:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1979, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Leverett and Christine Kooistra are:

- + 2592 i. Nicole Renee¹³ Leverett, born 08 Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2593 ii. Brent Charles Leverett, born 04 Nov 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2152. ?¹² Anderson (LaRue Jean¹¹ Gross, Herman Oscar¹⁰, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born Aft. 1959. He married **? Sonya**. She was born Aft. 1960.

Children of ? Anderson and ? Sonya are:

- 2594 i. ?¹³ Anderson, born Aft. 1980.
- 2595 ii. ? Anderson, born Aft. 1981.

2153. Carol Ann¹² Eschelbach (Norman Dean¹¹, Amanda Clara¹⁰ Gross, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 18 Jun 1947 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Jesse Lewis** 05 Apr 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Jun 1941.

More About Robert Lewis and Carol Eschelbach:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1969, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Eschelbach and Robert Lewis are:

- 2596 i. Ryan McKay¹³ Lewis, born 29 Nov 1975.
- 2597 ii. Dana Clare Lewis, born 29 Nov 1986.

2155. Janice Mae¹² Eschelbach (Norman Dean¹¹, Amanda Clara¹⁰ Gross, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 21 Sep 1951 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **William Earl Chronister** 08 Nov 1969 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jun 1951 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

More About William Chronister and Janice Eschelbach:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1969, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Janice Eschelbach and William Chronister is:

- + 2598 i. Brandy Louise¹³ Chronister, born 21 May 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2156. Gary Dean¹² Eschelbach (Norman Dean¹¹, Amanda Clara¹⁰ Gross, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 05 Dec 1954 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Claudia Anne Wolff** 16 Jun 1979 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio, daughter of Gerhard Wolff and Judith ?. She was born 09 Apr 1959 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

More About Gary Dean Eschelbach:

Residence: Bef. 2001, 1897 Birkdale Drive; Columbus, Ohio

Residence 2: Aft. 2001, 548 Conestoga Drive; Columbus, Ohio

More About Gary Eschelbach and Claudia Wolff:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1979, Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: First Congregational Church Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

Children of Gary Eschelbach and Claudia Wolff are:

- 2599 i. Emory Karl¹³ Eschelbach, born 04 Jun 1985 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Emory Karl Eschelbach:

Hospital at birth: Grant Hospital Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

- 2600 ii. Evan Philip Eschelbach, born 07 Mar 1987 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Evan Philip Eschelbach:

Hospital at birth: Mt. Carmel Hospital Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

2157. Richard Scott¹² Gross (Frank Clarence¹¹, Frank Clarence¹⁰, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 03 May 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Donna Lee Visel** 26 May 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Donald Visel and Wanda Sandlin. She was born 01 Oct 1948. He married **(2) Nancy Joan Grant** 03 Aug 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Apr 1959.

More About Richard Gross and Donna Visel:

Marriage: 26 May 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Gross and Nancy Grant:

Marriage: 03 Aug 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Gross and Donna Visel are:

- 2601 i. Tyler¹³ Gross, born Aft. 1967.
2602 ii. Kenneth James Gross, born 02 Jul 1968.
2603 iii. Ryan Gross, born Aft. 1969.
2604 iv. Richard Scott Gross, born 28 Mar 1970. He married Vickie Lynn (Hull) Bertke; born 17 Dec 1963.

2158. Renee Marie¹² Gross (Frank Clarence¹¹, Frank Clarence¹⁰, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 11 Aug 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Alfred Weidmayer** 04 Aug 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alvin Weidmayer and Luella Weber. He was born 30 Apr 1953.

More About Renee Marie Gross:

Education: Bet. 1968 - 1972, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Alfred Weidmayer:

Residence: 8819 Cadmus Road; Clayton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2115 43rd Street SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About John Weidmayer and Renee Gross:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Renee Gross and John Weidmayer are:

- + 2605 i. Nicole Renee¹³ Weidmayer, born 05 Oct 1977.

- 2606 ii. Shelly Marie Weidmayer, born 15 Jun 1980.

More About Shelly Marie Weidmayer:
Education: Lenawee Christian High School
Graduation: 2003, Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- + 2607 iii. Jeremiah John Weidmayer, born 1988.

2161. Jeffrey Alan¹² Parsons (Rita Marie¹¹ Gross, Frank Clarence¹⁰, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 21 Aug 1953. He married **Mary Porter**. She was born 1956.

Children of Jeffrey Parsons and Mary Porter are:

- 2608 i. Jared Porter¹³ Parsons, born 1980. He married Emily Borne; born Aft. 1980.
2609 ii. Jason N. Parsons, born 1983. He married Erin ?; born Aft. 1980.

2162. Margery Kay¹² Parsons (Rita Marie¹¹ Gross, Frank Clarence¹⁰, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born May 1956. She married **Kenneth Edward Schiller** 08 Oct 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Schiller and Marjorie Robards. He was born 03 Oct 1955.

More About Kenneth Edward Schiller:

Residence: 540 N.Lima Center Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Schiller and Margery Parsons:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margery Parsons and Kenneth Schiller are:

- 2610 i. Valerie Ann¹³ Schiller, born 07 Mar 1982. She married Andrew Richard Christofferson; born 14 Dec 1981.
2611 ii. Brian Edward Schiller, born 18 Aug 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Christine Slate; born Aft. 1985.

Notes for Brian Edward Schiller:

A son, Brian Edward, was born Aug. 18, 1985 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor to Kenneth and Margery Schiller. Maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Parsons. Paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Donald Plumb. Brian has a three-year-old sister, Valerie.

2164. Duane David¹² Luick (David Lee¹¹, Bertha Anna¹⁰ Gross, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Jul 1957. He married **Tina Dale Williams** 03 Sep 1988 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Mar 1951.

More About Duane David Luick:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Duane Luick and Tina Williams:

Tina Dale Williams and Duane David Luick, both of Chelsea, were married at 3 p.m. on Saturday, Sept. 3, 1988 at the First United Methodist Church in Chelsea. The Rev. Jerry Parker officiated. Vocalist Dale E. Heydlauff of Annandale, Va., sang "Simple Gifts" and the "Lord's Prayer." Eric Smith of Ann Arbor performed "Trumpet Voluntary" and "Trumpet Sonata" accompanied by Fayola Ash on the organ. The bride is employed at Bell Northern Research, Ann Arbor and is owner of Sandhill Farm. The bridegroom is owner of Luick Construction and Main Street Flower Shop, Chelsea. Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Dale of Acton, Massachusetts. The bridegroom's mother is Mrs. James F. Hoffmeyer of Chelsea. The bride wore an ivory tea-length dress with crocheted lace inserts on the bodice and sleeves. She

carried a bouquet of white and pink roses with white carnations and freesia. Wedding flowers were arranged by Mary Ellen Tieman and Robert Schafer of Normandie Flowers, Ann Arbor, friends of the bride.

Matron of honor was Lucy Dale Helstowski of Kennett Square, Pennsylvania, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Wendy Dale McBride of Somersworth, New Hampshire, and Heidi Sidwell of Ashland, New Hampshire, both sisters of the bride, and Diane Luick Keyes of San Diego, California, sister of the bridegroom. They wore teal tea-length dresses and carried bouquets of white and pink roses with white miniature carnations and freesia. Junior bridesmaid was Shelley M. Williams of Chelsea, daughter of the bride.

Best man was Dale E. Heydlauff of Annandale Virginia, friend of the bridegroom. Groomsmen were Brian A. Keyes of San Diego, California, brother-in-law of the bridegroom, Daniel L. Heydlauff of Colorado Springs, Colorado, and David Stoll of Chelsea, both friends of the bridegroom. The bride's mother wore a turquoise brocade tea-length dress. The bridegroom's mother wore a peach two-piece, tea-length dress.

A reception for-family and friends was held at Romanoff's in Ann Arbor following the ceremony. The Saline Big Band, that the bridegroom is a member of, provided the music. A honeymoon to Hawaii is planned for January.

More About Duane Luick and Tina Williams:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1988, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Luick and Tina Williams are:

- 2612 i. Shelley¹³ Williams, born 12 Nov 1980. She married ? Christians; born Aft. 1974.
- 2613 ii. Dale Leigh Luick, born 04 Aug 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dale Leigh Luick:

Dale Leigh Luick, was born Friday, Aug. 4, 1989, to Duane David and Tina Dale Luick of Chelsea. Dale has one sister, Shelly, 8.

2165. Diane Marie¹² Luick (David Lee¹¹, Bertha Anna¹⁰ Gross, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 Oct 1960. She married **Brian Arthur Keyes** 25 Oct 1986 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Warren Keyes and Jane ?. He was born 10 May 1962.

Marriage Notes for Diane Luick and Brian Keyes:

Mr. and Mrs. James F. Hoffmeyer of Chelsea have announced August 27, 1986 the engagement of her daughter, Diane Marie Luick to Brian A. Keyes, son of Jane Law of Herkimer, New York, and Warren Keyes of San Jose, California. The bride-elect is a 1978 graduate of Chelsea High School and Michigan State University. She is director of sales of the Embassy Suites Hotel in Palm Desert, California. Her fiancé is a graduate of Herkimer High School in Herkimer, New York, and is specialty restaurant manager of The Velvet Turtle Restaurant in Palm Desert, California. An Oct. 25 wedding is planned.

Dane Marie Luick and Brian Arthur Keyes exchanged wedding vows on Oct 25, 1986 at St Joseph Catholic Church in Dexter. The Rev. Fr. David Howell presided at the ceremony uniting the daughter of Mrs. James F. Hoffmeyer of Chelsea and the son of Jane Law of Herkimer, New York and Warren Keyes of San Jose, California. The bride was escorted to the altar by her brother, Duane David Luick of Dexter. Dale Heydlauff of Annadale, Virginia, performed vocal solos including "Morning Has Broken," "The Lord's Prayer," "The Wedding Song," and "The Irish Blessing," an ancient Gaelic benediction. Readings were by Robert J. Lewis of St. Clair Shores, Greg Gordon of Herkimer, New York, and Mrs. John Zdanowski of Ann Arbor. The bride wore a full-length gown of white satin which featured a drop-shoulder English net yoke with medallions and cameos, Napoleon sleeves, and a slim skirt and chapel length train trimmed in Venice lace. She wore a diamond necklace and carried a hand-crocheted handkerchief, both of which belonged to her maternal great-grandmother. She carried a bouquet of white roses, miniature carnations, and freesia.

The bridegroom wore a black tuxedo with tails. Honor attendants were Cynthia K. Pierce of San Diego, California, maid of honor; Carolyn Schardein Smith of Howell, matron of honor; Angeline Merkel of

Newport Beach, Calif, Jeane Kouri of LaFayette, Colorado, and Kathy Buck of Chicago, Illinois, bridesmaids. The bride's attendants wore teal floor-length satin gowns and carried bouquets of fresh and silk white roses, miniature carnations, and freesia. Junior bridesmaid was niece, of; the bridegroom, Jennifer Jane Hart of Herkimer, New York. She wore a white satin floor-length gown and carried a bouquet similar to those of the bridesmaids. Best man was brother of the bridegroom, Terrance W. Keyes of San Jose, California. Groomsmen were brothers of the bridegroom, Warren James Keyes of Brooklyn, New York, and Kevin Michael Keyes of Herkimer, New York, plus Scott Hughes and Santo Carbone, both of Herkimer. Ringbearer was nephew of the bridegroom, James John Hart of Herkimer. The bride's mother wore an ivory georgette tea-length dress which featured a high neckband of lace. The bridegroom's mother wore a royal blue georgette tea-length dress.

Guests from 14 states attended the reception held at the Campus Inn in Ann Arbor. After the reception, the couple left for a honeymoon in Bermuda. They are now residing in Palm Desert, California. The bride graduated from Chelsea High School and Michigan State University where she majored in communications. She is currently director of sales at the Embassy Suites Hotel in Palm Desert, California. The bridegroom graduated from Herkimer High School and attended West Valley College, Saratoga, California. He is currently restaurant manager at the Velvet Turtle in Palm Desert, California.

More About Brian Keyes and Diane Luick:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1986, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Diane Luick and Brian Keyes are:

- 2614 i. Craig James¹³ Keyes, born 1995.
- 2615 ii. Warren Keyes, born 1997.

2169. Karen J.¹² Rank (Donald Ray¹¹, Herbert Louis¹⁰, Carolina (Carrie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 26 Aug 1943 in Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1977 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **James Lester (David) Herter, Jr.**, son of James Herter and Patricia Braidel. He was born 01 Jun 1942 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 2001 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

Children of Karen Rank and James Herter are:

- 2616 i. Christopher Robert¹³ Herter, born 1968.
- 2617 ii. Dr. James David Herter, born 15 Jun 1964. He married Ann Patricia Murray Oct 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1963.

More About Dr. James David Herter:

Occupation: dentist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1901 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Herter and Ann Murray:

Anna Patricia Murray, a daughter of Ann and Francis Murray of Bath, New Hampshire, was married yesterday to Dr. James David Herter, a son of James L. Herter of Stratford, Ontario, and the late Karen R. Herter. The Rev. Charles Irvin officiated at the Roman Catholic Church of St. Francis of Assisi in Ann Arbor, Michigan. The Rev. D. Bradley Murray, the bride's uncle, took part in the ceremony.

Ms. Murray, who is keeping her name, teaches English at the Detroit Country Day School in Beverley Hills, Michigan. She graduated summa cum laude from Yale University, where she was elected to Phi Beta Kappa. She received a master's degree in journalism from Columbia University. Her father retired as a vice president of Stanley G. Flagg, a plumbing manufacturer in Stowe, Pennsylvania. The bride's paternal grandfather, the late Thomas E. Murray Jr., was a member of the Atomic Energy Commission during the Truman Administration, and her paternal great-grandfather was an inventor and electrical engineer who worked with Thomas A. Edison.

Dr. Herter is a dentist in Ann Arbor. He received his dental degree from New York University. His father retired as a personnel executive at Kelsey-Hayes, an automobile parts manufacturer in Brighton, Michigan.

More About James Herter and Ann Murray:

Marriage: Oct 1994, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2618 iii. Matthew Erich Herter, born 21 Apr 1972.

More About Matthew Erich Herter:

Residence: 1650 Rank Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

2176. Sheri Lynn¹² Belcher (Myrna Elizabeth¹¹ Stoll, Helen Elizabeth¹⁰ Burnham, Eva Maria⁹ Steeb, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Jan 1968. She married **Todd Russell Tribble**. He was born 12 Jun 1967.

Child of Sheri Belcher and Todd Tribble is:

2619 i. Tyler¹³ Tribble, born 1998.

2179. Lorie Anne¹² Hoatson (David Bruce¹¹, Florence Christine¹⁰ Burnham, Eva Maria⁹ Steeb, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 Dec 1969. She married **Michael Quinn Caslin**. He was born 14 Dec 1965.

Child of Lorie Hoatson and Michael Caslin is:

2620 i. Catherine¹³ Caslin.

2181. Kevin¹² Cornell (Cheryl Ann¹¹ Steeb, Roland Albert (Rolland)¹⁰, Frank⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born Aft. 1966. He married **Kendra ?** Aft. 1987. She was born Aft. 1967.

More About Kevin Cornell and Kendra ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1987

Child of Kevin Cornell and Kendra ? is:

2621 i. Kyle¹³ Cornell, born Aft. 1988.

2184. Cathryn Jane¹² Spiess (Suzanne¹¹ Steeb, LeRoy Arthur¹⁰, Frank⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Jul 1970.

Child of Cathryn Jane Spiess is:

2622 i. Hunter Alan¹³ Spiess-Whitaker, born 16 Sep 1996.

2185. Adam Thomas¹² Spiess (Suzanne¹¹ Steeb, LeRoy Arthur¹⁰, Frank⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 17 Jun 1971. He married **Michelle Renee Krull**. She was born 17 Feb 1977.

Child of Adam Spiess and Michelle Krull is:

2623 i. Emma Mary¹³ Spiess, born 11 Aug 2004.

2186. Jeffrey Ronald¹² Mann (Ronald Ernest¹¹, Dorothea Agatha¹⁰ Steeb, Frank⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 21 Jun 1969. He married **Rebecca Lynne Nelson** 24 Jul 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Nelson and Judy ?. She was born Aft. 1959.

More About Jeffrey Ronald Mann:

Residence: 18879 W. Austin Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Mann and Rebecca Nelson:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Mann and Rebecca Nelson are:

- 2624 i. Christopher Jeffrey¹³ Mann, twin, born 21 Jan 2002 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2002 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christopher Jeffrey Mann, twin:

Ann Arbor News – January 27, 2002

Infant twins were born to Jeffrey and Rebecca (Nelson) Mann on Monday, January 21, 2002. Courtney passed away January 21, Christopher, January 22, 2002. In the short time they lived, Christopher and Courtney were loved and cared for by their parents, grandparents, Ronald and Judy Mann (Manchester), Judy Nelson (Saline), David Nelson (Saline), aunts and uncles, Tom and Sue Mann (Dexter), Michelle Mann (Florida), Tim Nelson (California), and Pam Nelson (Saline). Private graveside services were held Thursday, January 24, 11:00 a.m., Bethel United Church of Christ, Manchester. The Reverend Richard E. Hardy officiated. Arrangements were entrusted to the Jenter & Braun Funeral Home, Manchester Chapel. Those wishing to acknowledge the memory of Christopher and Courtney may send memorials directly to the family.

More About Christopher Jeffrey Mann, twin:

Burial: 24 Jan 2002, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2625 ii. Courtney Michelle Mann, twin, born 21 Jan 2002 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2002 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Courtney Michelle Mann, twin:

Ann Arbor News – January 27, 2002

Infant twins were born to Jeffrey and Rebecca (Nelson) Mann on Monday, January 21, 2002. Courtney passed away January 21, Christopher, January 22, 2002. In the short time they lived, Christopher and Courtney were loved and cared for by their parents, grandparents, Ronald and Judy Mann (Manchester), Judy Nelson (Saline), David Nelson (Saline), aunts and uncles, Tom and Sue Mann (Dexter), Michelle Mann (Florida), Tim Nelson (California), and Pam Nelson (Saline). Private graveside services were held Thursday, January 24, 11:00 a.m., Bethel United Church of Christ, Manchester. The Reverend Richard E. Hardy officiated. Arrangements were entrusted to the JENTER & BRAUN FUNERAL HOME, Manchester Chapel. Those wishing to acknowledge the memory of Christopher and Courtney may send memorials directly to the family.

More About Courtney Michelle Mann, twin:

Burial: 24 Jan 2002, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2207. Jennifer Louise (Jenny)¹² Steeb (Stephen John¹¹, John Timothy (Jack)¹⁰, Elmer Johannes⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 1973. She married **Timothy Richard Soules** 04 Nov 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Timothy Soules and Michelle ?. He was born 12 Apr 1971.

More About Timothy Soules and Jennifer Steeb:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jennifer Steeb and Timothy Soules are:

- 2626 i. Timothy R.¹³ Soules, born 1996.
2627 ii. Jacob Stephen Soules, born 04 Sep 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Stephen Soules:

Tim and Jenny Soules of Tecumseh (formerly of Saline) are proud to announce the birth of their second child, Jacob Stephen Soules. Jacob arrived at 10:01 p.m. on September 4, 1999 at University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor. He weighed 9 lb., 11 oz. and measured 22-1/4" at birth. Jacob joins his big brother Timothy, 3, at home. Proud grandparents are Steve and Louise Steeb and Tim and Michelle Soules, all of Saline. Proud great-grandparents are Dan and Irene Nagle of Dearborn, formerly of Saline, and John and Doreen Steeb of Saline.

- 2628 iii. Liam Daniel Soules, born 08 Mar 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Liam Daniel Soules:

Liam Daniel Soules was born March 8, 2001 at 11:45 a.m. at the University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Tim and Jenny Soules of Tecumseh, formerly of Saline, Liam weighed 8 lb.; 8 oz. and measured 22-3/4" at birth. He joins big brothers Timothy, 4-1/2 and Jacob, 1-1/2 at home. Proud grandparents are Louise and Steve Steeb and Michele and Tim Soules, all of Saline. Proud great-grandparents are Irene: and Dan Nagle of Dearborn, formerly of Saline, and Doreen and John (Jack) Steeb of Saline.

2210. Darla¹² Steeb (Jeffrey Scott¹¹, John Timothy (Jack)¹⁰, Elmer Johannes⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born Aft. 1986. She married **? Hinson**. He was born Aft. 1983.

Child of Darla Steeb and ? Hinson is:

2629 i. Cody¹³ Hinson, born 2007.

2216. Timothy John¹² Steeb (David Graham¹¹, John Timothy (Jack)¹⁰, Elmer Johannes⁹, Georg Israel⁸, Johannes (Johann Georg)⁷, Israel⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Feb 1987. He married **Katherine Chapman** 09 Aug 2014 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Mitchell Chapman and Carol Stollsteimer. She was born 10 Mar 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Timothy Steeb and Katherine Chapman:
Marriage: 09 Aug 2014, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Timothy Steeb and Katherine Chapman are:

2630 i. Hailey¹³ Steeb.
2631 ii. Jackson Steeb.

2221. Lloyd Ralph¹² Braun (Ralph Louis Parker¹¹, Edwin Robert¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Feb 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Joyce Mildred Weber** Aug 1964 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Raymond Weber and Luella Marshall. She was born 16 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lloyd Ralph Braun:

Lloyd R. Braun, CAI - A popular auctioneer died Tuesday, August 2, 1999, at the age of 60, after a long battle with cancer. Lloyd R. Braun, of Webster Township, was a partner in Braun and Helmer Auction Service Inc. He was inducted last year into the MAA Hall of Fame after more than 20 years of auctioneering. Lloyd was diagnosed with cancer in 1994. He had radiation and chemotherapy treatments and a stem cell transplant. He died at home.

Braun farmed and then worked as a barber in Nickels Arcade in Ann Arbor before he and friend Jerry Helmer decided to go to auctioneer school in the early 1970's. He had a sharp eye, once catching a bidder who signaled by tugging on his pants cuff. The pair sold everything from hair pins to harvesters. Braun would prop a foot on a piece of farm equipment, occasionally plunk a straw hat on his head, prop himself on a yardstick and "push from the diaphragm" like an opera singer, to avoid wear and tear on his voice.

Daughter Diane DeVoogd, who was with her father when he died, said he "was a helping person. He loved to be able to help a person finish a project. He had 10 extra parts of everything, and if someone needed a part for something, he would hate it if they would go to the hardware store without checking with him first." He was particularly close to his only grandchild, almost 3-year-old Kyle DeVoogd, she said. "They were best pals. They would get out an old machinery catalog, and sit for hours, talking about machinery and drawing," she said.

Braun conducted benefit auctions for Chelsea Hospital, Gabriel Richard High School, and the Millie Schembechler Fund, among others. He served as president of the MAA, and was elected into the Hall of Fame in 1998. He also is survived by Joyce, his wife of 35 years, son Brian, and his mother and sister.

More About Lloyd Ralph Braun:

Awards: 1998, inducted into Michigan State Auctioneers Hall of Fame

Cause of Death: cancer

Occupation: barber in Nickels Arcade Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Partner in Braun & Helmer Auction Service Inc.
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church
Social Security Number: 492-44-8608

Notes for Joyce Mildred Weber:

Joyce Mildred Braun, age 85, of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away Sunday, March 3, 2024. Joyce was born in Ann Arbor to Raymond and Luella Weber on May 16, 1938. A life-long resident of Ann Arbor, Joyce was raised alongside her sisters, MaryLou and Janet on their family dairy farm. After graduating Saline High School, Joyce's first job was at a bank and then she went to work for the Washtenaw County Clerk Register of Deeds Office. She met Lloyd R. Braun at a local Grange Hall dance and in 1964 they married. Their family was complete with their two children, Brian and Diane. In addition to spending time at home raising their children, Joyce spent over 50 years as part owner and Office Administrator with Braun and Helmer Auction Services.

Joyce loved spending time outdoors, flower and vegetable gardening and then canning and cooking the harvest from her garden. Cooking and feeding family and friends brought much joy to her and she was known for her Lebkuchens, Banana Bread, Chocolate Eclair, Venison Meatballs and Cheesy Potatoes. After many years of supporting the hunters, she harvested her first deer at 75 years old. Any time spent with her family was precious to her. She loved attending any and all of their extracurricular activities and going to 4H, county/state fairs, festivals, and parades. She especially loved holidays spent together at Easter, carving pumpkins for fall, large Thanksgiving gatherings, and Christmas with family and friends. Joyce enjoyed being a member of and attending Huron River Methodist Church. Joyce's faith was a large part of her life and she would find strength reading devotions. Other interests included being a part of the Farm Bureau and Card Club. She also enjoyed Euchre, dominoes with her grandkids, feeding and watching birds, word searches, and attending Lenten fish dinners with friends ("Going fishing with the Webster Widows"). Her warm heart and personality will always be remembered, along with her readiness to always pitch-in to lend a helping hand.

Joyce is survived by her loving children, Brian Braun and Diane (Craig) DeVoogd; cherished grandchildren, Kyle (Alissa Trinkle) DeVoogd, Kevin DeVoogd, and Claire DeVoogd; sister, Janet (Milton) Weidmayer and her children, David, Sarah (Goddaughter), Beth, and Linda; brother-in-law, Marvin Marion and his children, Marlene, Janet and Dan (Godson); sister-in-law, Carol (Max) Ziegler and their children Eric, Evan, and Mark; and Suzanne (Neil) Lindemann, who was like another sister to Joyce. She is also survived by many extended family, colleagues, and friends. She is preceded in death by her beloved husband, Lloyd R. Braun; her sister, MaryLou Marion; and parents, Raymond and Luella Weber, and Ralph and Viola Braun.

Visitation will take place at Nie Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48103, on Thursday, March 7, 2024 from 3:00 - 8:00 pm. On Friday, March 8th, visitation will be held at Huron River Methodist Church, 7643 Huron River Drive, Dexter, MI 48130, starting at 9:00 am followed by a funeral service at 11:00 am. Joyce's family invites you to join them for lunch following the service and then for a graveside burial service where Joyce will be laid to rest with her husband, Lloyd, at Forest Hill Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. To honor Joyce's memory, donations may be made to Huron River Methodist Church or Michigan Auctioneer Association Lloyd R. Braun Scholarship Fund.

More About Joyce Mildred Weber:

Baptism: 19 Jun 1938, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Albert LArmee & Mildred Marshall

Marriage Notes for Lloyd Braun and Joyce Weber:

Surprise Shower Honors Bride-Elect An informal, tout effective, surprise shower was held July 1964 for Miss Joyce Weber Sunday afternoon at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Burmeister. Sixteen guests, dressed in shorts and slacks, enjoyed an afternoon of reminiscing and their own traditional custom of beer and home-made pretzels. The shower was given by Miss Mary Burmeister and Mrs. Eileen Bristle. Miss Weber is planning an August wedding; her fiance is Lloyd Braun.

Joyce M. Weber, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Weber of W. Ellsworth Rd., and Lloyd R.

Braun, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Braun of Northfield Church Rd., exchanged vows Saturday evening in a ceremony conducted by the Rev. Alvin H. Baer at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Mrs. Marvin Marion of Saline was her sister's matron of honor; and bridesmaids were Miss Janet Weber, another sister of the bride, and Miss Carol Braun, sister of the groom. Richard Dieterle, of Ann Arbor, served as best man; and ushers were Marvin Marion of Saline, Max Ziegler of Dexter, and David Wolfgang and Kenneth Haist, of Chelsea. A reception in the church parlors followed the ceremony. Hostesses included Mrs. A. Larmee, Miss Mary Burmeister, Mrs. Neil Lindemann, Mrs. David Wolfgang, Mrs. Lloyd Grau, Mrs. Kenneth Haist, Clara Baker, Selma Wenk, Irene Grob, Louisa Diuble, Cora Fehrle, Bertha Jedele, Bernice Fiegel, Sara Schaible, Mary Ellen Graden, Eileen Grosshans, and Carolyn Marion.

The couple will make their home in Ann Arbor after a wedding trip to Niagara Falls. The bride, a graduate of Saline High School, is employed in Register of Deeds office in the County Building. The groom, an Ann Arbor High School graduate, attended Michigan State University and graduated from Flint Institute for Barbering. He is employed at the Arcade Barber Shop in Ann Arbor.

More About Lloyd Braun and Joyce Weber:

Marriage: Aug 1964, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lloyd Braun and Joyce Weber are:

2632 i. Brian Lloyd¹³ Braun, born 1966.

More About Brian Lloyd Braun:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

+ 2633 ii. Diane Lynn Braun, born Aft. 1964.

2222. Carol Kay¹² Braun (Ralph Louis Parker¹¹, Edwin Robert¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Max Martin Ziegler, Jr.** Aft. 1960, son of Max Ziegler and Elsa Koengeter. He was born 12 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Max Martin Ziegler, Jr.:

Baptism: 09 Oct 1938, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 2117 Carol Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ossineke, Michigan

More About Max Ziegler and Carol Braun:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Carol Braun and Max Ziegler are:

+ 2634 i. Eric Martin¹³ Ziegler, born 14 Jul 1965 in Michigan.

+ 2635 ii. Evan Max Ziegler, born 09 Apr 1968 in Michigan.

2636 iii. Mark Allen Ziegler, born 11 Apr 1970.

2227. Janie Arleen¹² Kellerhals (Katherine Mercy (Kay)¹¹ Foster, Nora Regina¹⁰ Braun, Anna Catharina⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 17 Apr 1946. She married **Thomas Arthur McAvoy III.** He was born 26 Jun 1948.

Children of Janie Kellerhals and Thomas McAvoy are:

2637 i. Kelly Arleen¹³ McAvoy, born 09 Aug 1977. She married Jobe Christopher Makar 13 Oct 2001 in Wake Co, North Carolina; born 21 May 1975.

More About Jobe Makar and Kelly McAvoy:
Marriage: 13 Oct 2001, Wake Co, North Carolina

- 2638 ii. Thomas Arthur McAvoy IV, born 11 Nov 1979.

2229. Mary Kay¹² Kellerhals (Katherine Mercy (Kay)¹¹ Foster, Nora Regina¹⁰ Braun, Anna Catharina⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 May 1952 in Indiana. She married **Rev. Max Raymond Colver** 22 Jan 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Jan 1955 in Indiana.

More About Max Colver and Mary Kellerhals:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1977, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Kellerhals and Max Colver are:

- + 2639 i. Angela Joy (Angie)¹³ Colver, born 19 Sep 1978.
2640 ii. Matthew Frederick Colver, born 23 May 1980. He married Amy ?.
2641 iii. Dr. Michael Colver, born 01 Dec 1984.

2230. Cynthia¹² Wing (Ruth Eleanor¹¹ Foster, Nora Regina¹⁰ Braun, Anna Catharina⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 07 Oct 1949. She married **(1) John Anderson**. He was born Aft. 1940. She married **(2) David B. Marin**. He was born 10 Nov 1950, and died 24 Mar 2015.

Children of Cynthia Wing and John Anderson are:

- 2642 i. Amos Filip (Tyson)¹³ Anderson, born 02 May 1972 in Makati, Rizal, Philippines; died 27 Jun 2014 in San Luis Obispo Co, California.

Notes for Amos Filip (Tyson) Anderson:

Amos "Tyson" Filip Anderson, age 42, died in San Luis Obispo, California, on Friday, June 27, 2014, following a short illness. Tyson was born on May 2, 1972, in Makati, Rizal, Philippines, he grew up and lived his adult life in San Luis Obispo County. Growing up, Tyson thoroughly enjoyed skateboarding, backpacking, fishing and hunting. He always appreciated listening to good music. As an adult his game of choice was pool; he was an excellent player and a good instructor as well. Tyson was generous, sharing with and caring for others in ways that would truly help. He genuinely liked people and was hard pressed to remain strangers with them. He possessed a rich sense of humor and had a wonderful smile, which he often displayed. Being a strong advocate for accessibility for the disabled, Tyson worked hard during the initial stages in the establishment of the non-profit organization SLOCO Access. His contribution (as well as others') has served to help many in our community.

Tyson is survived by his devoted mother and best friend, Cynthia Marin, his father, John Anderson (Janice), brother, Joshua Anderson (Michelle), sisters, Karissa Anderson (Kris DeMartini), Altaire Anderson, Annika Anderson, and step-brother, Curran Sanchez. Also, he is survived by his nephew and nieces, maternal grandmother, Ruth Wing, Uncle Steve Wing (Jone), Uncle Carl Anderson (Pat), Aunts Lorene and Carilyn Anderson, and other extended family, along with many friends. Tyson was preceded in death by his sister, Sanora Anderson.

A private memorial gathering is planned to take place at the South Fork of the Kaweah in the Sequoia National Park as it was one of Tyson's favorite places. In lieu of flowers, please consider making a donation to Wilshire Hospice (formerly Hospice Partners) of SLO County or a charity of your choice.

- 2643 ii. Joshua S. Anderson, born 19 Jul 1974 in San Luis Obispo Co, California. He married Michelle ?.

2231. Steven Boyd¹² Wing (Ruth Eleanor¹¹ Foster, Nora Regina¹⁰ Braun, Anna Catharina⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 28 Apr 1951 in Ventura Co, California. He married **Jone Martzen**. She was born 21 May 1957.

Children of Steven Wing and Jone Martzen are:

- 2644 i. Evan Michael¹³ Wing, born 11 Jan 1995.
2645 ii. Amanda Martzen.
2646 iii. Emily Martzen.

2233. Janet¹² Foster (John Benjamin (Jack)¹¹, Nora Regina¹⁰ Braun, Anna Catharina⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 09 Feb 1951. She married **James Kliegl**. He was born 14 Oct 1947.

Child of Janet Foster and James Kliegl is:

2647 i. Karen¹³ Kliegl, born 28 Mar 1973 in Tulare Co, California. She married Steven Grant Fisher; born 01 Mar 1963.

2234. Gail¹² Foster (John Benjamin (Jack)¹¹, Nora Regina¹⁰ Braun, Anna Catharina⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 07 Apr 1952. She married **Bernard A. Levy**. He was born 20 Dec 1940.

Child of Gail Foster and Bernard Levy is:

2648 i. David¹³ Levy, born 25 May 1981.

2235. Marilyn Jane¹² Foster (John Benjamin (Jack)¹¹, Nora Regina¹⁰ Braun, Anna Catharina⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 Nov 1953. She married **James Michael Griffiths**. He was born 19 Mar 1948.

Child of Marilyn Foster and James Griffiths is:

2649 i. Casen James¹³ Griffiths, born 06 Apr 1983. He married Elizabeth Emily Drzal; born 04 Oct 1984.

2237. Carol Jean¹² Mast (Robert Neil¹¹, Karl Eugene¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 21 Jan 1946 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dana Maurice Jones** 19 Aug 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Jan 1949.

More About Dana Maurice Jones:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dana Jones and Carol Mast:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Mast and Dana Jones are:

2650 i. Kyle Robert¹³ Jones, born 22 Mar 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Susan Jenell Ingle 26 Sep 2009 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Jan 1977.

More About Kyle Jones and Susan Ingle:

Marriage: 26 Sep 2009, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2651 ii. Courtney Cathryn Jones, born 08 Feb 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Nicholas Lee Thompson 28 Oct 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Jan 1979.

Notes for Nicholas Lee Thompson:

Nicholas Lee Thompson:

Experience

- Mar 2013 – Present Lead Programmer at University of Michigan Health System in Ann Arbor, Michigan
- Aug 2011 – Mar 2013 Senior Programmer at University of Michigan Health System
- May 2009 – Jul 2011 IT Supervisor I at State Auto Insurance
- Dec 2007 – May 2009 Senior Programmer at State Auto Insurance
- Aug 2005 – Dec 2007 Programmer Analyst at Ohio Department of Health
- Aug 2002 – May 2004 Software Engineer at High Voltage Software

Education

- 1997 – 2002 BS Computer Science at University of Michigan

More About Nicholas Thompson and Courtney Jones:
Marriage: 28 Oct 2006, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2238. Ronald John¹² Mast (Robert Neil¹¹, Karl Eugene¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 02 Mar 1948 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marilyn Lucille Hinderer** 05 Sep 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Norman Hinderer and Betty Wahl. She was born 24 Apr 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 2023 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald John Mast:

Residence: Bet. 2003 - 2005, 4676 Chelsea-Manchester Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Marilyn Lucille Hinderer:

Marilyn Lucille Mast, of Chelsea, Michigan passed away at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital on March 11, 2023. She was born the daughter of Norman A. and Betty L. (Wahl) Hinderer on April 24, 1951 in Jackson, Michigan. On September 5, 1970 at Zion Lutheran Church, she married Ronald John Mast, and he survives. Marilyn was baptized, confirmed, married, and will be buried at Zion Lutheran Church. She enjoyed gardening and growing flowers, baking, and being a wonderful wife, mother, and grandmother. She enjoyed traveling to the GEHRKE Club near Hubbard Lake and playing cards, especially Euchre. Faith, family, and friends were everything to Marilyn.

In addition to her husband Ronald, she is survived by her children, Michelle (Kirk) Hedding and Jason (Debbie) Mast; grandchildren, Emma Hedding, Isabelle Mast, Madeline Hedding, Lily Mast, Ben Mast, and Charlotte Mast. She is also survived by her sister-in-law, Marilyn Hinderer. Marilyn was preceded in death by her parents and her brother, Donald Hinderer.

The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Friday, March 17, 2023 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m., and again at the church on Saturday from 10:00 a.m. until the hour of the service. A funeral service will take place at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea on Saturday, March 18, 2023 at 11:00 a.m. with Pastor Kurt Hutchens officiating. The burial will follow at Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Ronald Mast and Marilyn Hinderer:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Mast and Marilyn Hinderer are:

- + 2652 i. Michelle Marie¹³ Mast, born 15 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2653 ii. Jason Carl Mast, born 17 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2239. Janet Kay¹² Mast (Robert Neil¹¹, Karl Eugene¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 20 Jun 1954 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Richard Stanfield** 08 Jul 1989. He was born 31 Oct 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2024 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph Richard Stanfield:

Joseph Richard "Rick" Stanfield, age 75, of Dexter, Michigan, formerly of Troy, Michigan, passed away on November 24, 2024, at Chelsea Hospital. He was born on October 31, 1949, in Detroit, Michigan, to Harry and Iona (Sharpe) Stanfield. Rick was a dedicated special education teacher in the Birmingham school district, where he taught for 30 years before retiring. He married Janet Kay (Mast) on July 8, 1989, and they enjoyed over 35 years of marriage. A passionate outdoorsman, Rick had a lifelong love for bird hunting and fly fishing, skills he honed over the years, even tying his own flies. He was also a devoted volunteer, serving as the head coach of the Jr. Detroit Sportsmen's Congress, where he mentored many young people. Rick's love for nature also extended to his hobbies of photography and art.

He is survived by his wife, Janet Stanfield; his son, Dylan Stanfield of Dexter; and many nieces and nephews. Rick will also be missed by Kasey, his loyal 15-year-old K-9 companion. He was preceded in death by his parents and a daughter, Lauren Stanfield.

The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home in Chelsea on Friday, November 29, 2024, from 2:00 to 4:00 p.m. A Memorial Service will be held at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter on Thursday, December 19, 2024, 11:00 a.m., where the family will receive friends church from 10:30 a.m. until the time of service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the MidwayUSA Foundation, c/o Detroit Sportsmen's Congress, 49800 Dequindre Rd, Shelby Township, Michigan 48317 or Shades of Pink, P.O. Box 2538, Birmingham, Michigan 48012. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Joseph Stanfield and Janet Mast:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1989

Children of Janet Mast and Joseph Stanfield are:

- 2654 i. Dylan Harry¹³ Stanfield, born Aft. 1989.
- 2655 ii. Lauren Vee Stanfield, born 01 Jul 1996.

2241. Mark Allen¹² Waggoner (Kathryn Jean¹¹ Mast, Karl Eugene¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 16 Dec 1957 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Janeen Lynn Brendel** 09 Sep 1994 in Denver, Colorado. She was born 24 Jun 1963.

More About Mark Waggoner and Janeen Brendel:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1994, Denver, Colorado

Child of Mark Waggoner and Janeen Brendel is:

- 2656 i. Rylee¹³ Waggoner.

2242. Beth Emma¹² Waggoner (Kathryn Jean¹¹ Mast, Karl Eugene¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 06 May 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jeffrey Howard Russell** 06 Oct 1995 in Warren Co, Ohio. He was born 19 Feb 1959, and died 08 Nov 2006.

More About Jeffrey Russell and Beth Waggoner:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1995, Warren Co, Ohio

Child of Beth Waggoner and Jeffrey Russell is:

- 2657 i. Kelly Katherine¹³ Russell, born 01 Apr 1996 in Ohio.

2246. Scott Alan¹² Toney (Joan Margaret¹¹ Mast, twin, Karl Eugene¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 Apr 1959 in Webb (Big Spring), Howard Co, Texas. He married **(1) Gwen Piilani Ka'awaloa**. She was born 30 Jul 1960 in Hawaii. He married **(2) LouElla M. (Garcia) Quintana**. She was born 22 Sep 1958. He married **(3) Cristy Christopher**. She was born 17 Nov 1971.

More About Scott Alan Toney:

Residence: 1995, 6733 County Road 132; Elizabeth, Colorado

Children of Scott Toney and Gwen Ka'awaloa are:

- 2658 i. Chad Lanakila¹³ Toney, born 12 Oct 1983.
- 2659 ii. Madison Anne (Maddy) Toney, born 30 Apr 1995.

2249. Trisha Leigh (Tricia)¹² Hansen (Mary Ann¹¹ Mast, Karl Eugene¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 12 Aug 1972. She married **Todd Logan Pickett** 21 Apr 2018 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Jan 1970.

More About Trisha Leigh (Tricia) Hansen:

Residence: Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Boyne City, Michigan

Residence 3: Mancelona, Michigan

Residence 4: Blacksburg, Virginia

Residence 5: Alba, Michigan

More About Todd Pickett and Trisha Hansen:

Marriage: 21 Apr 2018, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Trisha Hansen and Todd Pickett is:

2660 i. Gabrielle¹³ Pickett.

2250. Eric Matthew¹² Kociba (Linda Marie¹¹ Mast, Karl Eugene¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 29 Jun 1972. He married **Anna Maria Font**. She was born 21 Jul 1972.

More About Eric Matthew Kociba:

Residence: Flushing, Michigan

Residence 2: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Chesterfield, Michigan

Residence 5: Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Eric Kociba and Anna Font are:

2661 i. ?¹³ Kociba.

2662 ii. ? Kociba.

2663 iii. ? Kociba.

2664 iv. ? Kociba.

2251. Michael Leo¹² Kociba (Linda Marie¹¹ Mast, Karl Eugene¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 02 Sep 1974. He married **Beth Elaine Eschker**. She was born 09 Apr 1972.

More About Michael Leo Kociba:

Residence: Flushing, Michigan

Residence 2: East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Hartland, Michigan

Residence 5: Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan

Child of Michael Kociba and Beth Eschker is:

2665 i. Liz¹³ Kociba, born Aft. 1994.

2254. James Leonard¹² Burmeister (Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Lesser, Edna Ida¹⁰ Mast, Johann Jacob⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 21 Aug 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married

(1) Debra Sue Reeves 13 Mar 1977 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Reeves and Carol Schneeberger. She was born 03 Aug 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Joyce Marie Rehmann** 24 Feb 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Jun 1952.

More About Debra Sue Reeves:

Education: 1975, Sanger High School

Occupation: Aft. Nov 1993, medical records Ann Arbor Family Practice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Burmeister and Debra Reeves:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1977, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Burmeister and Joyce Rehmann:

Marriage: 24 Feb 2007, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Burmeister and Debra Reeves are:

- 2666 i. Stacey Michelle¹³ Burmeister, born 14 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kevin Joseph Gingras 21 Sep 2013 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1976.

More About Stacey Michelle Burmeister:

Education: Bet. 1993 - 1997, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 2001, Albion College Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Kevin Gingras and Stacey Burmeister:

Marriage: 21 Sep 2013, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2667 ii. Lisa Lynn Burmeister, born 22 Jan 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jason Douglas Haynes 29 Oct 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Jun 1978.

Notes for Lisa Lynn Burmeister:

Debbie and Jim Burmeister, 6071 Steinbach Rd., are the parents of Lisa Lynn. The 6 lb., 6 oz. baby girl was born January 22, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Lisa has an older sister, Stacey. Their grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Paul Reeves of Manchester, and Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Burmeister of Ann Arbor.

More About Jason Haynes and Lisa Burmeister:

Marriage: 29 Oct 2015, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2668 iii. Bradley James Burmeister, born 14 Aug 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lindsey Marie Brown 23 Jul 2016 in Iron Mountain, Michigan; born 1988.

Notes for Bradley James Burmeister:

Debbie and Jim Burmeister of Steinbach Road are the proud parents of their third child, Brad James. The 6 lb., 14 oz. baby boy was born August 14, 1986 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Brad measured 19-3/4" at birth. Brad has two sisters, Stacey, 7, and Lisa, 4. Their grandparents are Carol and Paul Reeves of Manchester, and Mary and Leonard Burmeister of Ann Arbor.

More About Bradley Burmeister and Lindsey Brown:

Marriage: 23 Jul 2016, Iron Mountain, Michigan

2259. Douglas Norwin¹² Lesser (August Norwin¹¹, Edna Ida¹⁰ Mast, Johann Jacob⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 21 Jun 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lisa Ann Kaniewski** 25 Aug 1990, daughter of Stanley Kaniewski and Wanda Washington. She was born 20 Jun 1960 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Douglas Norwin Lesser:

Baptism: 22 Jul 1956, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5036 Bullard Road; Fenton, Michigan

More About Douglas Lesser and Lisa Kaniewski:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1990

Child of Douglas Lesser and Lisa Kaniewski is:
2669 i. Ezra Douglas¹³ Lesser, born 15 Dec 1995.

2260. David Carl¹² Lesser (August Norwin¹¹, Edna Ida¹⁰ Mast, Johann Jacob⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 02 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Betsy Ann Spicer** 30 Nov 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Apr 1961. He married **(2) Donna Mae Burg** 04 Jun 1993. She was born 22 Feb 1950. He married **(3) Susan Jean Nagel** 29 Jul 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 31 May 1948.

More About David Carl Lesser:
Baptism: 01 Jun 1958, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Lesser and Betsy Spicer:
Divorce: Apr 1987
Marriage: 30 Nov 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Lesser and Donna Burg:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1993

More About David Lesser and Susan Nagel:
Marriage: 29 Jul 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Lesser and Betsy Spicer are:

- + 2670 i. Christopher David¹³ Lesser, born 29 Apr 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2671 ii. Eric Brian Lesser, born 27 Mar 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Samantha Jean Orr 05 May 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1987. He married (2) Cassie Lynn Corser 05 Oct 2019 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Aug 1984.

More About Eric Lesser and Samantha Orr:
Marriage: 05 May 2007, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eric Lesser and Cassie Corser:
Marriage: 05 Oct 2019, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2261. Thomas August¹² Lesser, twin (August Norwin¹¹, Edna Ida¹⁰ Mast, Johann Jacob⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 29 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Amy Kathryn Darian** 19 Aug 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Jun 1968. He married **(2) Melissa Sue Baisden** 14 Apr 2018 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Mose Baisden and Nelva Rickman. She was born 20 Mar 1967.

More About Thomas August Lesser, twin:
Residence: 12695 Island Lake Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Thomas Lesser and Amy Darian:

Amy K. Darian of Chelsea, daughter of Julia M. Popa of Hart, and Thomas A. Lesser, the son of Norwin and Carol Lesser of Dexter, have announced June 28, 1995 their engagement. Amy is a 1994 graduate of the University of Michigan and is employed as a legal secretary at the law firm of Garris, Garris, Garris & Garris, P.C., in Ann Arbor. Tom is a 1984 graduate of Dexter High school and is employed full time in his family's farming business, Lesser Farms. The couple are planning an Aug. 19 wedding at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor.

More About Thomas Lesser and Amy Darian:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Lesser and Melissa Baisden:
Marriage: 14 Apr 2018, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Thomas Lesser and Amy Darian is:
2672 i. Albert Thomas¹³ Lesser, born 07 Nov 1997.

2263. Debbie Lynn¹² Honbaum (Arlene Mae¹¹ Lesser, Edna Ida¹⁰ Mast, Johann Jacob⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 21 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jeffrey Norman Bourdon** 02 Aug 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 May 1961 in Fremont, Michigan.

More About Jeffrey Norman Bourdon:
Hospital at birth: Gerber Hospital Fremont, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Bourdon and Debbie Honbaum:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1986, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: North Lake Methodist Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Debbie Honbaum and Jeffrey Bourdon are:
2673 i. Travis Jeffrey¹³ Bourdon, born 13 Jun 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2674 ii. Brittany Lynn Bourdon, born 11 Apr 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Eddy Racine 18 Jun 2011 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eddy Racine and Brittany Bourdon:
Marriage: 18 Jun 2011, Saginaw Co, Michigan

2264. Kathy Jean¹² Honbaum (Arlene Mae¹¹ Lesser, Edna Ida¹⁰ Mast, Johann Jacob⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 07 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Jay Devine** 14 May 1988 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Oct 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About David Jay Devine:
Residence: 3796 Tanya Drive; Commerce Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About David Devine and Kathy Honbaum:
Marriage: 14 May 1988, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Andrews United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathy Honbaum and David Devine are:
2675 i. Taylor Nicole¹³ Devine, born 1994. She married Michael Condon 14 Sep 2019 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Oct 1993.

More About Michael Condon and Taylor Devine:
Marriage: 14 Sep 2019, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2676 ii. Kenzie Devine.

2265. Laurie Kay¹² Honbaum (Arlene Mae¹¹ Lesser, Edna Ida¹⁰ Mast, Johann Jacob⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Dec 1972. She married **(1) ? Johnson**. She married **(2) Robert**

Kevin Appier 30 Nov 1996 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Dec 1967 in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Robert Kevin Appier:

Robert Kevin Appier; born December 6, 1967, is an American former professional baseball player. He played in Major League Baseball as a right-handed pitcher for the Kansas City Royals, Oakland Athletics, New York Mets, and Anaheim Angels. Appier's solid pitching during his first full season in the majors earned him several rookie accolades in 1990. His fastball, tight slider and nasty forkball contributed to impressive pitching statistics, distinguishing himself as one of the American League's top right-handed starting pitchers throughout much of the 1990s.

Appier enjoyed the most success with the Royals in the early to mid-1990s as one of the league's earned run average leaders, a Cy Young Award contender in 1993 and culminating in 1995 with a selection to the American League All-Star team. He was a starting pitcher on the World Series Champion Anaheim Angels in 2002 before retiring four seasons later.

In 2011, Appier was inducted into the Kansas City Royals Hall of Fame. During his 13 seasons with Kansas City, he accumulated an overall record of 115-92 with an ERA of 3.49 over the course of 287 games.

More About Robert Kevin Appier:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Overland Park, Kansas

Residence 3: Paola, Kansas

More About Robert Appier and Laurie Honbaum:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1996, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Andrews United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laurie Honbaum and Robert Appier are:

- 2677 i. Evelyn¹³ Appier.
- 2678 ii. Britney Appier. She married Omar Kahn.
- 2679 iii. Garrett Appier.

2271. Linda Marie (Lynn)¹² Lauterwasser (Theodore¹¹, Ruth Beata Katherine¹⁰ Binhammer, Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 Aug 1946 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut. She married **David Vander Mey**. He was born 08 May 1945.

Children of Linda Lauterwasser and David Vander Mey are:

- 2680 i. Christopher D.¹³ Vander Mey, born 03 Jul 1975.
- 2681 ii. Cheri Lynn Vander Mey, born 05 Jul 1978.

2272. Beth¹² Lauterwasser (Theodore¹¹, Ruth Beata Katherine¹⁰ Binhammer, Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 Feb 1949. She married **Ronald Rhodes Holt** 1970 in Longmeadow, Hampden Co, Massachusetts. He was born 10 Sep 1945.

More About Ronald Holt and Beth Lauterwasser:

Marriage: 1970, Longmeadow, Hampden Co, Massachusetts

Children of Beth Lauterwasser and Ronald Holt are:

- + 2682 i. Mark¹³ Holt.
- 2683 ii. Christa Holt, born 06 Mar 1988.

2273. Steven¹² Lauterwasser (Theodore¹¹, Ruth Beata Katherine¹⁰ Binhammer, Emma Sophia⁹

Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 11 Dec 1951. He married **Marna Taylor**. She was born 12 Nov 1951.

Child of Steven Lauterwasser and Marna Taylor is:

- 2684 i. Ryan Scott¹³ Lauterwasser, born 01 Jun 1976. He married Elitza Anguelova; born 01 Sep 1985.

2274. Elaine Ruth¹² Lauterwasser (Theodore¹¹, Ruth Beata Katherine¹⁰ Binhammer, Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 Jul 1954. She married **William Kirchherr**. He was born 11 Sep 1951.

Children of Elaine Lauterwasser and William Kirchherr are:

- 2685 i. Jennifer Leigh¹³ Kirchherr, born 11 Apr 1975.
- 2686 ii. Jillian Kirchherr, born 23 Apr 1978. She married (1) ? Carilli. She married (2) Matthew Paul Bergeron; born 27 Jun 1973.
- + 2687 iii. Jessica Kirchherr, born 04 Jun 1982.

2275. Debra¹² Lauterwasser (Theodore¹¹, Ruth Beata Katherine¹⁰ Binhammer, Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 24 Apr 1966. She married **Paul Metzler**. He was born 30 Nov 1966.

Children of Debra Lauterwasser and Paul Metzler are:

- 2688 i. Isaac Theodore¹³ Metzler.
- 2689 ii. Adam Metzler.

2276. Mark Walter¹² Dmytro (Margaret Wilhelmina¹¹ Bach, Thusnelda Ida Caroline¹⁰ Binhammer, Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 Feb 1952. He married **Linda Kay Miller**. She was born 29 Jul 1956.

Child of Mark Dmytro and Linda Miller is:

- 2690 i. Christopher Walter¹³ Dmytro, born 1990.

2279. Jeffrey Paul¹² Bach (Robert Paul¹¹, Thusnelda Ida Caroline¹⁰ Binhammer, Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 25 May 1955 in Norfolk Co, Virginia. He married **Kristie Kaye Williams** 24 Sep 1983 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Oct 1955.

More About Jeffrey Bach and Kristie Williams:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1983, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Bach and Kristie Williams are:

- 2691 i. Hannah Kaye¹³ Bach, born 1989. She married Daniel DiGiacomo 14 Apr 2017 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana; born 14 Jun 1988.

More About Daniel DiGiacomo and Hannah Bach:

Marriage: 14 Apr 2017, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana

- 2692 ii. Jacob Bach.

2280. Jill Robin¹² Bach (Robert Paul¹¹, Thusnelda Ida Caroline¹⁰ Binhammer, Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³,

Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 10 Apr 1958. She married **Thomas Charles Kaufhold** 1984 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Jan 1954 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

More About Thomas Kaufhold and Jill Bach:
Marriage: 1984, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Children of Jill Bach and Thomas Kaufhold are:

- 2693 i. Peter Glen¹³ Kaufhold, born 24 Jan 1988 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married Bethany Fleischman 08 Jun 2019 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota; born 17 Jan 1989.

More About Peter Kaufhold and Bethany Fleischman:
Marriage: 08 Jun 2019, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

- 2694 ii. Kelsey Ann Kaufhold, born 24 Jun 1991 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married Cody Matthew Strang 06 Aug 2016 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Cody Strang and Kelsey Kaufhold:
Marriage: 06 Aug 2016, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

2281. David Frederick¹² Bach (Carl Frederick¹¹, Thusnelda Ida Caroline¹⁰ Binhammer, Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 07 Jul 1965. He married **Sheila Joan Clifford**. She was born 12 Mar 1962.

Children of David Bach and Sheila Clifford are:

- 2695 i. Bailey Susan¹³ Bach, born 1995.
2696 ii. Ian David Bach, born 1996.

2282. Paul Edward¹² Bach (Carl Frederick¹¹, Thusnelda Ida Caroline¹⁰ Binhammer, Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 Mar 1970. He married **Tracie Anne Ruffini**. She was born 16 Apr 1971.

Children of Paul Bach and Tracie Ruffini are:

- 2697 i. Hannah Sophie¹³ Bach, born Jun 1997.
2698 ii. Ethan Bach.

2285. Julie Marie¹² Bach (John Alfred¹¹, Thusnelda Ida Caroline¹⁰ Binhammer, Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 05 Aug 1963 in New York. She married **Scott Fagstad Brownlee** 17 Aug 1990 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota. He was born 12 Mar 1963 in St. Louis Co, Minnesota.

More About Scott Brownlee and Julie Bach:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1990, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

Child of Julie Bach and Scott Brownlee is:

- 2699 i. Noah John¹³ Brownlee, born 16 Sep 1998 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

2286. Susan Jeanne¹² Bach (John Alfred¹¹, Thusnelda Ida Caroline¹⁰ Binhammer, Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 20 Mar 1965. She married **Wesley Leon Kolb**. He was born 06 Dec 1961.

Children of Susan Bach and Wesley Kolb are:

- 2700 i. Ryan¹³ Kolb, born 13 Mar 1991.

2701 ii. Joshua Kolb. He married Carley Rice 11 May 2019 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 02 Apr 1995.

More About Joshua Kolb and Carley Rice:
Marriage: 11 May 2019, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

2289. Jonathan Vary¹² Binhammer (Robert Theodore¹¹, Theodore Frederick¹⁰, Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 15 May 1961 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **Linda Marie Garrett** 30 Jun 1990 in Sharon, Windsor Co, Vermont. She was born 06 Feb 1960 in Pennsylvania.

More About Jonathan Binhammer and Linda Garrett:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1990, Sharon, Windsor Co, Vermont

Children of Jonathan Binhammer and Linda Garrett are:

- 2702 i. Mead¹³ Binhammer.
- 2703 ii. Maia Joan Binhammer, born 17 May 1991 in Randolph, Orange Co, Vermont.

2298. David Matthew¹² Rhoades (Andrew Malcom¹¹, Margaret Tennent¹⁰ Mast, Samuel Ottmar⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 06 May 1972. He married **Shireen Marie (Sheri) Pesez** 12 Jul 1997 in Clifton Park, Saratoga Co, New York. She was born 26 May 1972.

More About David Rhoades and Shireen Pesez:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1997, Clifton Park, Saratoga Co, New York

Children of David Rhoades and Shireen Pesez are:

- 2704 i. Tommy¹³ Rhoades.
- 2705 ii. Jayson Rhoades.
- 2706 iii. Christopher Rhoades.

2301. Reed Martin¹² Harrison (Louise¹¹ Rhoades, Margaret Tennent¹⁰ Mast, Samuel Ottmar⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 11 Sep 1983. He married **Ann Stewart Denison**. She was born 02 Sep 1984.

Children of Reed Harrison and Ann Denison are:

- 2707 i. ?¹³ Harrison.
- 2708 ii. Ann Harrison, born 12 Mar 2015.

2302. Susan Anne¹² Banta (Theodora (Teddy)¹¹ Nicolai, Milton Alfred¹⁰, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 14 Aug 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gary Michael Wills** 14 Jun 1969 in San Bernardino Co, California. He was born 26 Oct 1948.

More About Gary Wills and Susan Banta:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1969, San Bernardino Co, California

Child of Susan Banta and Gary Wills is:

- 2709 i. Jennifer¹³ Wills, born 17 Jun 1974 in Lakenheath, Suffolk, England.

2307. Robert William¹² Seelig (Frederick Philip¹¹, Doris Martha¹⁰ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴,

Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 28 Jul 1965 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Annette Marie Smith** 28 May 1988 in San Leandro, Alameda Co, California. She was born 16 Sep 1965.

More About Robert Seelig and Annette Smith:

Marriage: 28 May 1988, San Leandro, Alameda Co, California

Children of Robert Seelig and Annette Smith are:

- + 2710 i. Matthew Robert¹³ Seelig, born 09 Feb 1990 in Castro Valley, Alameda Co, California.
- + 2711 ii. Kathryn Ann (Katie) Seelig, born 11 Sep 1991 in Castro Valley, Alameda Co, California.
- 2712 iii. Christopher Joseph Seelig, born 01 Oct 1993 in Castro Valley, Alameda Co, California.

2308. Stephanie Jean¹² Seelig (Frederick Philip¹¹, Doris Martha¹⁰ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 Oct 1967 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married **Steven Alexander Scott**.

Children of Stephanie Seelig and Steven Scott are:

- 2713 i. Jackie¹³ Scott.
- 2714 ii. Melanie Scott.
- 2715 iii. Steven Scott. He married Sydney Harrison 11 Jul 2020 in McKinney, Collin Co, Texas.

More About Steven Scott and Sydney Harrison:

Marriage: 11 Jul 2020, McKinney, Collin Co, Texas

2309. Thomas Anthony¹² Seelig (Thomas Anthony¹¹, Doris Martha¹⁰ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 27 Dec 1954 in Fayetteville, Cumberland Co, North Carolina. He married **Lucille Miranda Gonzales** 04 Sep 1976 in Azusa, Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 11 Jan 1955 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Thomas Seelig and Lucille Gonzales:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1976, Azusa, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Thomas Seelig and Lucille Gonzales are:

- + 2716 i. Christopher Thomas¹³ Seelig, born 27 Sep 1979 in Fontana, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 2717 ii. Melissa Marie Seelig, born 16 Jun 1981 in Fontana, San Bernardino Co, California. She married Jeremiah Wayne (Jeremy) Cornett; born 28 Oct 1977.

2310. Debra Diane¹² Seelig (Thomas Anthony¹¹, Doris Martha¹⁰ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 31 Dec 1956 in Riverside Co, California. She married **William Charles Nix** 14 Feb 1981 in Covina, Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 20 Mar 1954 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About William Nix and Debra Seelig:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1981, Covina, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Debra Seelig and William Nix are:

- 2718 i. Alysa Michelle¹³ Nix, born 08 Sep 1984 in Fontana, San Bernardino Co, California. She married Trevor Elkins 25 Feb 2015.

More About Trevor Elkins and Alysa Nix:

Marriage: 25 Feb 2015

- 2719 ii. Amber Jeanette Nix, born 05 Mar 1987 in Fontana, San Bernardino Co, California.

2311. David Wayne¹² Seelig (Thomas Anthony¹¹, Doris Martha¹⁰ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 21 Jun 1959. He married **Sandra A. Ex** 27 Jul 1985 in San Bernardino Co, California. She was born 1955.

More About David Seelig and Sandra Ex:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1985, San Bernardino Co, California

Children of David Seelig and Sandra Ex are:

- + 2720 i. Benjamin David¹³ Seelig, born Sep 1986.
- 2721 ii. Tabitha Seelig, born 28 Mar 1991.

2313. Cynthia Kay¹² Seelig (Thomas Anthony¹¹, Doris Martha¹⁰ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 26 Jan 1964 in Aurora, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. She married **Cesar Sanchez**. He was born 20 Jan 1966.

Child of Cynthia Seelig and Cesar Sanchez is:
2722 i. Gabriel¹³ Sanchez.

2314. Sharon Lee¹² Seelig (Thomas Anthony¹¹, Doris Martha¹⁰ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 25 Jun 1965 in Covina, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Brian Mulick** 18 Jun 1988 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 07 Nov 1965 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Brian Mulick and Sharon Seelig:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1988, Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Sharon Seelig and Brian Mulick are:

- 2723 i. Kayla Ann Lynn¹³ Mulick, born 18 Jun 1990 in Fontana, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 2724 ii. Cole Robert Anthony Mulick, born 03 Mar 1994 in Fontana, San Bernardino Co, California.

2316. David Ethan¹² Haas (Arthur Herman¹¹, Agness Anne¹⁰ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 29 Nov 1961 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **Cindy Leone Baker** 21 Aug 1982. She was born 24 Nov 1962.

More About David Haas and Cindy Baker:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1982

Children of David Haas and Cindy Baker are:

- 2725 i. Jolene Irene¹³ Haas, born 27 Dec 1980.
- 2726 ii. Jeremy David Haas, born 15 Oct 1983.
- 2727 iii. Jenelle Ann Haas, born 14 Jun 1985.

2317. Kathryn Michelle¹² Haas (Arthur Herman¹¹, Agness Anne¹⁰ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 07 Apr 1963. She married **John Brantley Lather** 30 Dec 1983. He was born 23 Jan 1961.

More About John Lather and Kathryn Haas:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1983

Children of Kathryn Haas and John Lather are:

- 2728 i. Henry David¹³ Lather, born 28 Mar 1992.
- 2729 ii. Conrad Arthur Lather, born 22 Oct 1993.
- 2730 iii. Sarah Margaret Lather, born 30 Jan 1997.

2319. John Wesley¹² Haas (Arthur Herman¹¹, Agness Anne¹⁰ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 30 Jun 1972. He married **Rosella Denae Ridings** 14 Sep 1991 in Panama City, Bay Co, Florida. She was born 03 Nov 1972.

More About John Haas and Rosella Ridings:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1991, Panama City, Bay Co, Florida

Children of John Haas and Rosella Ridings are:

- 2731 i. Christian Jonathan¹³ Haas, born 10 Aug 1994.
- 2732 ii. Joy Denae Haas, born 29 Jan 1997.
- 2733 iii. Emmie Angel Haas, born 19 Feb 1999.

2320. James Michael¹² Forster (Linda Christina¹¹ Haas, Agness Anne¹⁰ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 Feb 1963 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Darlene Elizabeth Charron** 19 Mar 1994 in Marysville, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 17 May 1954.

More About James Forster and Darlene Charron:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1994, Marysville, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Child of James Forster and Darlene Charron is:

- 2734 i. Nicholas James¹³ Forster, born 10 Sep 2002 in West Valley City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

2321. Scott William¹² Forster (Linda Christina¹¹ Haas, Agness Anne¹⁰ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 11 Aug 1964 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Deborah Sue Downs** 21 May 1988 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Aug 1964 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Scott Forster and Deborah Downs:

Marriage: 21 May 1988, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Scott Forster and Deborah Downs are:

- + 2735 i. Evan Christian¹³ Forster, born 29 Nov 1990 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- 2736 ii. Gregory Scott Forster, born 01 Sep 1995 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

2322. Patrick Christian¹² Forster (Linda Christina¹¹ Haas, Agness Anne¹⁰ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 31 Jan 1970 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Megen Elizabeth Galbraith** Aft. 1990 in Marysville, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Oct 1968 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Patrick Forster and Megen Galbraith:

Marriage: Aft. 1990, Marysville, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Patrick Forster and Megen Galbraith are:

- 2737 i. Brenden William¹³ Forster, born 03 Jul 1999 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 2738 ii. McKenna Christine Forster, born 26 Feb 2002 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- 2739 iii. Abigail Elizabeth Forster, born 11 Oct 2005 in Lapeer Co, Michigan.

2323. Nicole Elizabeth¹² Haas (Carl Christian¹¹, Agness Anne¹⁰ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 06 Jun 1977 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Alexander Hall Kollock** 15 Oct 2005 in Sonoma Co, California. He was born 05 Oct 1974 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Alexander Kollock and Nicole Haas:
Marriage: 15 Oct 2005, Sonoma Co, California

Child of Nicole Haas and Alexander Kollock is:

- 2740 i. Madeleine Elizabeth¹³ Kollock, born 13 Jun 2009 in San Francisco Co, California.

2324. Heather Marie¹² Haas (John Frederick¹¹, Agness Anne¹⁰ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 09 Mar 1983 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Wright**. He was born 14 Aug 1977 in Grand Blanc, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Children of Heather Haas and Richard Wright are:

- 2741 i. Ricky John¹³ Wright, born 19 Sep 2012 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 2742 ii. Jameson Matthew Wright, born 01 Dec 2017 in Rincon, Effingham Co, Georgia.
- 2743 iii. Peyton Ann Wright, born 14 May 2019 in Rincon, Effingham Co, Georgia.

2325. Heidi Lynne¹² Haas (John Frederick¹¹, Agness Anne¹⁰ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 24 Jul 1984 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Devin Gray** Mar 2012 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Oct 1981 in Michigan.

More About Devin Gray and Heidi Haas:
Marriage: Mar 2012, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Heidi Haas and Devin Gray are:

- 2744 i. Mason Cruz¹³ Gray, born 23 Jan 2013 in Woodhaven, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2745 ii. Ashton John Gray, born 02 May 2018 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2328. Glenn Christopher¹² Mast (Glenn Walter¹¹, Walter Edward¹⁰, Edward Jonathan⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 21 Apr 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Patricia Lynn Mammel** 20 Jul 1968 in Michigan. She was born 17 Aug 1949 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Judith Ann (Judy) Hansen** Bef. 2002. She was born 27 Jul 1949.

More About Glenn Mast and Patricia Mammel:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1968, Michigan

More About Glenn Mast and Judith Hansen:
Marriage: Bef. 2002

Children of Glenn Mast and Patricia Mammel are:

- 2746 i. Nicholas Lee¹³ Mast, born 11 Nov 1973. He married Jennifer Gwyn McLean 01 Nov 2003 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 May 1975.

More About Nicholas Mast and Jennifer McLean:

Marriage: 01 Nov 2003, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 2747 ii. Toby Christopher Mast, born 17 Jun 1976.

2335. Paula Mae¹² Denton (Betty Mae¹¹ Mast, Walter Edward¹⁰, Edward Jonathan⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 25 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Steven James Krull** 30 May 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Jul 1958.

More About Paula Mae Denton:
Residence: Petoskey, Michigan

More About Steven Krull and Paula Denton:
Marriage: 30 May 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Paula Denton and Steven Krull is:
2748 i. Megan Mae¹³ Krull, born 28 Mar 1983.

2336. Laura Sue¹² Denton (Betty Mae¹¹ Mast, Walter Edward¹⁰, Edward Jonathan⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 20 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Scott Charles McHardy** Aft. 1978. He was born 16 Aug 1956.

More About Scott Charles McHardy:
Residence: Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Scott McHardy and Laura Denton:
Marriage: Aft. 1978

Child of Laura Denton and Scott McHardy is:
2749 i. Kyler Thomas¹³ Denton-McHardy, born 1994.

2338. Susan Mae¹² Kipfmiller (Nedalyne Mae¹¹ Mast, Harold Erwin¹⁰, Edward Jonathan⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 Nov 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Earl Flores McIntire** 20 Dec 1968 in Michigan. He was born 25 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) David Alan Houch** 30 Sep 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Aug 1949 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 22 May 2005 in Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Flores McIntire:

Earl Flores McIntire, 64, passed away on Thursday November 15, 2012 at Arbor Hospice in Ann Arbor, Michigan following a long battle with diabetes and multiple sclerosis. He is survived by his three children: Kimberly (Kim) Marie McIntire of Ann Arbor, Michigan, Robert Fuller McIntire of Chicago, Illinois and Sarah Adelaida McIntire of Boston, Massachusetts. He is also survived by his mother, Adelaida (Della) Flores McIntire, his siblings, Daniel McIntire, Susan McIntire, William (Bill) McIntire and Linda Lockhart and his granddaughter, Maya Scott, daughter of Kimberly. He also leaves all of his friends and especially his lifelong friend, Tom Combs. He is preceded in death by his father, Walter McIntire and brother, Walter McIntire, Jr.

Earl was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on March 23, 1948 and was a lifelong resident. He graduated from Pioneer High School, Ann Arbor, Michigan in 1966 and graduated from the University of Michigan with a B.S. degree in Business Administration and Psychology. He began his career at University Microfilms and later worked for Schlumberger and Huron Realty in Ann Arbor. All who knew him knew his passion for sports, especially for University of Michigan sports. He was honored to serve a term as the

president of the University of Michigan Victors Club.

Memorial arrangements will be held Wednesday, November 21, 3:00 pm at the First Presbyterian Church, 1432 Washtenaw Ave., AA, Michigan 48104. Following the service there will be a celebration of his life at 5:00 pm at Banfield's Bar & Grill, 3140 Packard, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104 GO BLUE!

More About Earl McIntire and Susan Kipfmiller:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1968, Michigan

Notes for David Alan Houck:

David Alan Houck age 55, of Levering passed away at his home on Sunday, May 22, 2005 surrounded by his family. He was born August 7, 1949 in Toledo, Ohio to Robert and Edith (Steere) Houck. In 1989 in Ann Arbor, David married the former Susan Kipfmiller who survives. David worked as a stone mason for many years and also raised Morgan horses. He was a member of the American Morgan Horse Association and the Michigan Morgan Horse Association. He raised garlic and enjoyed gardening, playing the guitar and spending time with his wife, friends and his constant companion Rollie.

Besides his wife Susan of Levering, David is survived by his daughter, Kim McIntire of Ann Arbor; his mother, Edith S. Houck; three sisters, Sally J. Houck, Polly (Michael) Ellison and Rebecca Miller; one granddaughter, Maya Scott; mother-in-law, Nedlyn (Bill) Ferguson; two brothers-in-law, John Kipfmiller and Douglas Hehr; nephews and nieces, Trevor Kipfmiller, Robert Hehr, Kip Sinclair, Meadow Head, Farley Head, Roy Head, Aimee (Ken) Lilley, Jennifer Ellison, Brian Ellison, James (Ashley) Ellison, Jaime (Ambi) Dudash, Jule Morin, Naomi Morin and many cousins and dear friends. He was preceded in death by his father.

Cremation has taken place and no services are planned at this time. Memorial contributions may be directed to Hospice of the Straits. Arrangements are being handled by the Christian Funeral Home in Cheboygan.

More About David Houck and Susan Kipfmiller:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Susan Kipfmiller and Earl McIntire are:

- + 2750 i. Kimberly Marie¹³ McIntire, born 22 Sep 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2751 ii. Robert Fuller McIntire, born 16 Jul 1988.
- 2752 iii. Sarah Adelaida McIntire, born 26 Jan 1990.

2339. Sandra Lynn¹² Kipfmiller (Nedalyne Mae¹¹ Mast, Harold Erwin¹⁰, Edward Jonathan⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 12 Jan 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1997 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Douglas Alan Hehr** 19 Apr 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Hehr and Marjorie Wolfrum. He was born 03 Jan 1950.

Notes for Sandra Lynn Kipfmiller:

Saline - Sandra Hehr, 46, lost her courageous battle with cancer on December 19, 1997. She was born January 12, 1951 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Herbert and Nedalyne (Toney) Kipfmiller. On April 19, 1980, she married Douglas Hehr and he survives. Sandra was a sales representative for The Ann Arbor News for 14 years; a past member of the State Street Area Association and a member of the State Street Area Association Advertising Committee. Sandra will be greatly missed by her family, friends, colleagues, and clients. Those who were touched by her always will remember her gentle, caring, kind nature. We were all fortunate to have been a part of her life.

In addition to her husband, Douglas, Sandra is survived by: two sons, Kip Sinclair and Robert Hehr; one sister, Susan (David) Houck of Levering, Michigan; one brother, John (Marcia) Kipfmiller of Chelsea; her mother, Nedalyne (William) Ferguson of Alanson, Michigan; maternal grandmother, Lillian Toney; paternal grandmother, Nellie Mullreed; one niece, Kimberly McIntire; one nephew, Trevor Kipfmiller; Auntie Boots and Uncle Dave Kaecher; Aunt Maribeth Duke; and Uncle Dick Toney. She also is survived by: her father-in-law, Robert Hehr; two sisters-in-law, Barbara (Jack) Blanchard and children Chris and

Scott; and Rebecca and Tom Mikan and children Sarah and Joe; and a brother-in-law, Danny (Sara) Hehr and children Tim (Molly) Hehr and Phillip (Vickie) Hehr. She was preceded in death by her father, Herbert Kipfmiller, and mother-in-law, Marjorie Hehr.

Funeral Services were held December 22 at St. John Lutheran Church in Bridgewater with Pastor Erling D. Aaserud officiating. Burial followed in St. John Cemetery, Bridgewater. Memorial contributions may be made to the educational fund for her sons or to the American Cancer Society. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Sandra Lynn Kipfmiller:

Burial: 22 Dec 1997, St. John Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: colon cancer

Occupation: Bet. 1983 - 1997, sales representative Ann Arbor News

Occupation 2: past president of State Street Area Association

Religion: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Alan Hehr:

Baptism: 14 Mar 1950, parents home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 02 Jun 1963, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2000, 896 Watson Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Hehr and Sandra Kipfmiller:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1980, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sandra Kipfmiller and Douglas Hehr are:

- 2753 i. Kip James¹³ Sinclair, born 15 Mar 1976.
- + 2754 ii. Robert John Hehr, born 05 Nov 1981.

2340. John Albert¹² Kipfmiller (Nedalyne Mae¹¹ Mast, Harold Erwin¹⁰, Edward Jonathan⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 27 Aug 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marcia Mae White** Bet. 08 May 1971 - 15 Jan 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 20 Feb 1952.

More About John Albert Kipfmiller:

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 2000, 515 Madison Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 40140 Finley Drive; Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Kipfmiller and Marcia White:

Marriage: Bet. 08 May 1971 - 15 Jan 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Kipfmiller and Marcia White is:

- 2755 i. Trevor John¹³ Kipfmiller, born 23 Aug 1978.

2341. Lori Ann¹² Nixon (William Charles¹¹, Helene Dorothea¹⁰ Mast, Edward Jonathan⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 05 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Scott Patrick Greiner** 14 Aug 1993 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 May 1967.

More About Scott Patrick Greiner:

Residence: 2004, Christiansburg, Virginia

Residence 2: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Oxford, Iowa

Residence 4: Kelley, Iowa

More About Scott Greiner and Lori Nixon:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1993, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lori Nixon and Scott Greiner are:

- 2756 i. Kaylee¹³ Greiner, born 2000.
- 2757 ii. Leah Greiner, born Aft. 2001.

2342. Ryan Scott¹² Nixon (William Charles¹¹, Helene Dorothea¹⁰ Mast, Edward Jonathan⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 07 Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Julie Marie Towshack** 18 Oct 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Jul 1970.

More About Ryan Scott Nixon:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 5: Kihei, Hawaii

More About Ryan Nixon and Julie Towshack:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ryan Nixon and Julie Towshack are:

- 2758 i. Jenna¹³ Nixon, born 1999.
- 2759 ii. Tara Nixon, born Aft. 1998.

2344. Sharon Lynn¹² VanNatter (Suzanne Marie¹¹ Nixon, Helene Dorothea¹⁰ Mast, Edward Jonathan⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 08 Dec 1959. She married **Bob Miller**. He was born Aft. 1951.

Child of Sharon VanNatter and Bob Miller is:
2760 i. Robert James¹³ Miller, born 28 Apr 1994.

2349. William J.¹² Cammet (Elmer Eugene¹¹, Edna M.¹⁰ Steeb, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 21 May 1947. He married **(1) Michelle Ann Braman** 07 Nov 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1947. He married **(2) Vickie Lee Freeman** 11 May 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1947. He married **(3) Carol Ann Teed** 29 Aug 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Jan 1954.

More About William J. Cammet:

Residence: 13034 Sager Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Cammet and Michelle Braman:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Cammet and Vickie Freeman:
Marriage: 11 May 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Cammet and Carol Teed:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of William Cammet and Carol Teed is:

- 2761 i. Kevin Christopher¹³ Cammet, born 1976.

2353. Gerald John¹² Steeb (Erwin Robert¹¹, Robert George¹⁰, John George⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 Jan 1949. He married **Ruth Ellen Stevenson** 19 Oct 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ray Stevenson. She was born 09 Oct 1954.

More About Gerald John Steeb:

Confirmation: 07 Apr 1963

Religion: Bet. 1981 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1999, 2751 Valley Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Steeb and Ruth Stevenson:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Steeb and Ruth Stevenson are:

- 2762 i. Christopher John¹³ Steeb, born 18 Jan 1975.

More About Christopher John Steeb:

Baptism: 14 Jun 1981

- 2763 ii. Shawn Michael Steeb, born 27 Oct 1980.

More About Shawn Michael Steeb:

Baptism: 14 Jun 1981

2354. Richard Ralph¹² Wheeler (Elsie Barbara¹¹ Steeb, Robert George¹⁰, John George⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 1941. He married **Velma Jane Wiseman** 15 May 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1944.

More About Richard Wheeler and Velma Wiseman:

Marriage: 15 May 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Wheeler and Velma Wiseman are:

- + 2764 i. Stephanie Rose¹³ Wheeler, born 21 Mar 1973.
2765 ii. Eric Scott Wheeler, born Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2766 iii. Kimberly K. Wheeler, born Aft. 1969. She married Christian Dean Smith 26 Oct 1991 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1966.

Marriage Notes for Kimberly Wheeler and Christian Smith:

Kimberly K. Wheeler and Christian Dean Smith were married Oct. 26, 1991 at Dexter United Methodist Church. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Lee Penzien. The bride is the daughter of Velma Markins of Dexter and Richard Wheeler of Ypsilanti. The bridegroom's parents are Hank and Linda Smith of Chelsea. Denise Green of Jackson and the bridegroom's father, Hank Smith of Chelsea, served as honor attendants for the couple. Bridesmaids included the bride's sisters, Dawn Wheeler and Stephanie Wheeler, both of Dexter, and the bridegroom's sister, Erin Smith of Chelsea. Groomsmen were Tom Brugh of Chelsea and brothers of the bridegroom Scott Smith of Gregory, and Tracy Smith of Lancaster, California. Tim Dunavin of Dexter and Ray Metro of Chelsea served as ushers for the wedding. The couple were honored at a reception at Chelsea Rod and Gun and then honeymooned in the Great Smokey Mountains and North Carolina. The newlyweds are now residing in Ypsilanti.

More About Christian Smith and Kimberly Wheeler:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1991, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2355. Marjorie Kay¹² Wheeler (Elsie Barbara¹¹ Steeb, Robert George¹⁰, John George⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹)

was born 1943. She married **Charles Harris Wylie**. He was born 1944.

More About Charles Harris Wylie:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Marjorie Wheeler and Charles Wylie is:

- 2767 i. Kristin Renee¹³ Wylie, born 1967. She married Brian Paul Roberts 21 Oct 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1964.

More About Brian Roberts and Kristin Wylie:

Marriage: 21 Oct 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2356. Carol Ann¹² Wheeler (Elsie Barbara¹¹ Steeb, Robert George¹⁰, John George⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 1944. She married **Richard Arthur Miller** 29 Aug 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1940.

More About Richard Arthur Miller:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Miller and Carol Wheeler:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carol Wheeler and Richard Miller is:

- 2768 i. Jill Kathleen¹³ Miller, born 1973.

2358. Judy Marie¹² Wheeler (Elsie Barbara¹¹ Steeb, Robert George¹⁰, John George⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Oct 1948 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Phillip David Gordon** 06 Sep 1969 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Gordon and Doris Finkbeiner. He was born 17 Apr 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Judy Marie Wheeler:

Occupation: assists on farm Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: treasurer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Phillip David Gordon:

Occupation: dairy farmer

Residence: 4690 Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Gordon and Judy Wheeler:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1969, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: United Methodist Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Judy Wheeler and Phillip Gordon are:

- + 2769 i. Nicholas Philip¹³ Gordon, born 13 Sep 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2770 ii. Jennifer Lynn Gordon, born 25 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2771 iii. Troy Iva Gordon, born 21 May 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2772 iv. Abby Kay Gordon, born 05 Mar 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2359. Paul Howard¹² Dunn (Lucy Kathern¹¹ Steeb, Robert George¹⁰, John George⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 24 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 2015 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Jean Roger** 15 Dec 1973. She was born 22 Mar 1944.

Notes for Paul Howard Dunn:

Paul H. Dunn of Chelsea, Michigan, age 69, died Tuesday, August 11, 2015 at his home after a five year battle with colon cancer. He was born October 24, 1945 in Ann Arbor, the son of Jerome Howard & Lucy Kathern (Steeb) Dunn. Paul retired from the Michigan Department of Transportation after 34 years. After retiring from MDOT, he was a delivery man for Gigi's Flowers. He was an avid stamp and coin collector. Paul was a member of St. Mary Catholic Church in Chelsea where he served as an usher. He was a member of the Lyndon Township Board of Review. Paul was an active member of the Chelsea Senior Center. On December 15, 1973 he married Mary "Jean" Rodger, and she survives.

Other survivors include three sons, Douglas (Royann) of Swartz Creek, Stewart (Carrie) of Augusta, and Andrew (Stephanie) of Saginaw; six grandchildren, Katherine, Celah, Bella, Eric, Emily, and Elizabeth.

Cremation has taken place. A Funeral Mass will be held Monday, August 17, 11:00 a.m. at St. Mary Catholic Church, Chelsea, with Rev. Dr. William J. Turner officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea Senior Center, St. Mary Catholic Church, or WKAR-TV.

More About Paul Dunn and Mary Roger:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1973

Children of Paul Dunn and Mary Roger are:

- 2773 i. Douglas Michael¹³ Dunn, born 15 May 1976. He married Royann Sue Chapman; born 22 Dec 1975.
- 2774 ii. Stewart Thomas Dunn, born 06 Nov 1977. He married Carrie Anne Hubbard Aft. 1997; born 05 Aug 1978.

More About Stewart Dunn and Carrie Hubbard:
Marriage: Aft. 1997

- 2775 iii. Andrew Paul Dunn, born 30 Nov 1979. He married Stephanie Ann Hart; born 12 Jun 1979.

2365. Randall Paul¹² Kempf (Paul Reuben¹¹, Edith Alice¹⁰ Staebler, Mary A.⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 20 Sep 1951. He married **Roxanne Lee Bailey** 16 Sep 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 May 1957.

More About Randall Paul Kempf:

Residence: Westcliffe, Colorado

Residence 2: Silver Cliff, Colorado

Residence 3: Chandler, Arizona

Residence 4: Fountain Hills, Arizona

More About Randall Kempf and Roxanne Bailey:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Randall Kempf and Roxanne Bailey is:

- 2776 i. Madison Murley (Maddie)¹³ Kempf, born 1987.

2370. Marvin Paul¹² Steeb (Paul Frederick¹¹, Earl Frederick¹⁰, Frederick William⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 06 Jan 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Donna Albrecht** 18 Sep 1982 in Carsonville, Michigan, daughter of Harvey Albrecht and Sharon Green. She was born Aft. 1963. He married **(2) Debbie Kochanski** 26 Aug 2000 in Carsonville, Michigan, daughter of Alex Kochanski and Sandy ?. She was born Aft. 1965.

More About Marvin Paul Steeb:

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Applegate, Michigan

More About Marvin Steeb and Donna Albrecht:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1982, Carsonville, Michigan

More About Marvin Steeb and Debbie Kochanski:
Marriage: 26 Aug 2000, Carsonville, Michigan

Children of Marvin Steeb and Donna Albrecht are:

- 2777 i. Kurtis¹³ Steeb, born 05 Jan 1984 in Deckerville, Michigan.
- 2778 ii. Markus Steeb, born 03 Jan 1986 in Deckerville, Michigan.

2371. Lisa Ann¹² Steeb (Paul Frederick¹¹, Earl Frederick¹⁰, Frederick William⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Apr 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Steven Kenneth Alexander** 11 Aug 1984 in Port Sanilac, Michigan, son of Bruce Alexander and Dorothy ?. He was born 28 Apr 1965 in Deckerville, Michigan.

More About Lisa Ann Steeb:
Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Kenneth Alexander:
Occupation: farmer
Residence: Carsonville, Michigan

More About Steven Alexander and Lisa Steeb:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1984, Port Sanilac, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Port Sanilac, Michigan

Children of Lisa Steeb and Steven Alexander are:

- 2779 i. Jordan Margaret¹³ Alexander, born 09 Jul 1990 in Port Huron, Michigan.

More About Jordan Margaret Alexander:
Hospital at birth: Port Huron General Hospital Port Huron, Michigan

- 2780 ii. Brooke Annette Alexander, born 07 Mar 1993 in Port Huron, Michigan.

More About Brooke Annette Alexander:
Hospital at birth: Port Huron General Hospital Port Huron, Michigan

- 2781 iii. Cynthia Lynn Alexander, born 25 Sep 1997 in Port Huron, Michigan.

More About Cynthia Lynn Alexander:
Hospital at birth: Port Huron General Hospital Port Huron, Michigan

2372. Robin Annette¹² Steeb (Paul Frederick¹¹, Earl Frederick¹⁰, Frederick William⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 12 Dec 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Timothy Damschoder** 20 Jun 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Damschoder. He was born 26 Feb 1963 in Defiance, Ohio.

More About Timothy Damschoder:
Occupation: lawyer
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Damschoder and Robin Steeb:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1992, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robin Steeb and Timothy Damschoder are:

- 2782 i. Christopher Forest¹³ Damschoder, born 30 Jun 1997 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Christopher Forest Damschoder:
Hospital at birth: Sinai Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 2783 ii. Benjamin Timothy Damschoder, born 02 Sep 1999 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Timothy Damschoder:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2382. Gail Ann¹² Trubey (Robert Emanuel¹¹, Elsie Lora¹⁰ Aprill, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 21 Dec 1951, and died 13 Feb 2011 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Wesley (Rick) Seyfried** 13 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lloyd Seyfried and Geraldine Moored. He was born 10 Aug 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gail Ann Trubey:

Gail Ann Seyfried of Pinckney, Michigan, age 59, passed February 13, 2011. Gail was a passionate animal lover and caring friend and mother. Gail is survived by her children, Richard Seyfried Jr and Heather (Roy) King; two grandsons, Roy King and Gavin King; mother, Elizabeth Trubey; two sisters, Lynn (Robert) Brown and Terri (Jim) Wickham; one brother, Douglas Trubey; and a close family friend, Michael. Gail will be greatly missed.

More About Richard Wesley (Rick) Seyfried:

Confirmation: 03 Apr 1966, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Gainesville, Florida

Residence 4: Pensacola, Florida

More About Richard Seyfried and Gail Trubey:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1971, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gail Trubey and Richard Seyfried are:

- 2784 i. Ann M.¹³ Seyfried, born 19 Mar 1969. She married ? Wilson; born Aft. 1962.
+ 2785 ii. Richard Wesley Seyfried, Jr., born 13 Aug 1972.
+ 2786 iii. Heather Michelle Seyfried, born 08 Feb 1974.

2387. Laura Lee¹² Johnson (Barbara Jane¹¹ Trubey, Elsie Lora¹⁰ Aprill, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 22 Dec 1957. She married **Glenn Christopher (Chris) Lehr**. He was born 23 Sep 1959.

Child of Laura Johnson and Glenn Lehr is:

- 2787 i. Cameron Lee¹³ Lehr, born 25 Dec 1979.

2390. James H.¹² Becker (Marvin Herman¹¹, Amanda Mary¹⁰ Aprill, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born Sep 1945. He married **Janette M. Moll** 21 Oct 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Jan 1954.

More About James H. Becker:

Occupation: self employed painter

Religion: Cornerstone Evangelical Presbyterian Church Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence: 1115 Southampton Drive; Port Orange, Volusia Co, Florida

More About James Becker and Janette Moll:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Becker and Janette Moll are:

2788 i. Capt. James M.¹³ Becker, born Aft. 1978.

More About Capt. James M. Becker:
Residence: San Antonio, Texas

2789 ii. Patrick Todd Becker, born Jul 1967. He married Denise Geraldine Clore 25 May 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Jan 1972.

More About Patrick Todd Becker:
Residence: Independence Lake, Michigan

More About Patrick Becker and Denise Clore:
Marriage: 25 May 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2790 iii. Aaron Justin Becker, born Aft. 1981. He married Katherine Ann Koles 31 Dec 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1980.

More About Aaron Justin Becker:
Residence: Port Orange, Florida

More About Aaron Becker and Katherine Koles:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2791 iv. Joel H. Becker, born Aft. 1982.

2792 v. Elise Becker, born Aft. 1983.

2793 vi. JoAnne Becker, born Aft. 1985.

More About JoAnne Becker:
Residence: Rossford, Ohio

2391. John Marvin¹² Becker (Marvin Herman¹¹, Amanda Mary¹⁰ Aprill, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 24 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Marvin Becker:

Burial: Jul 2001, cremated Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Marvin Becker is:

2794 i. Joanne¹³ Becker, born Aft. 1970.

More About Joanne Becker:
Residence: 2001, Ohio

2392. Mary Kathleen¹² Becker (Marvin Herman¹¹, Amanda Mary¹⁰ Aprill, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born Aft. 1948. She married **Mark Edward Carrow** 06 Jun 1970, son of Edward Carrow and Ruth McGregor. He was born Aft. 1948.

More About Mark Edward Carrow:

Residence: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Mark Carrow and Mary Becker:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1970

Children of Mary Becker and Mark Carrow are:

- 2795 i. Christopher¹³ Carrow, born Aft. 1970.
- 2796 ii. Tiffany Carrow, born Aft. 1972.

2394. Melvin Harry¹² Becker, Jr. (Melvin Harry¹¹, Amanda Mary¹⁰ Aprill, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 02 Oct 1944 in Orange Co, California. He married **Linda Joan ?**. She was born 22 Nov 1946.

Children of Melvin Becker and Linda ? are:

- 2797 i. Brian Russell¹³ Becker, born 06 Jan 1965.
- 2798 ii. Robert Christopher Becker, born 23 Aug 1967.
- 2799 iii. Damon Andrew Becker, born 07 Dec 1972.

2397. Beverly R.¹² Becker (Melvin Harry¹¹, Amanda Mary¹⁰ Aprill, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 27 Jun 1955. She married **David G. Wadke**. He was born 06 Mar 1958.

Children of Beverly Becker and David Wadke are:

- 2800 i. Diana D.¹³ Wadke, born 15 May 1985 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2017 in Madison, Dade Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Diana D. Wadke:

Diana D. Wadke, 32, passed away on Monday, Nov. 6, 2017, at the University of Wisconsin Hospital in Madison, Wisconsin. She was born May 15, 1985, in Iron Mountain, the daughter of David and Beverly (Becker) Wadke.

Diana will be laid to rest at the Natural Path Sanctuary in Verona, Wisconsin, at a private family ceremony. A memorial service will be held for Diana at a later date.

- 2801 ii. Steven Frederick Wadke.
- 2802 iii. Caroline Alma Wadke, born 08 Oct 1988.

2400. Judith Lee¹² Aprill (Alan Ardis¹¹, Edwin Emanuel (Max)¹⁰, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 May 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Bruce Shankland** 08 Aug 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Donald Shankland and Marion Ehnis. He was born 03 May 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Daniel Bruce Shankland:

Daniel B. Shankland, age 66, of Ann Arbor, Michigan died Monday June 5, 2017 at home, surrounded by family after a valiant fight against retroperitoneal sarcoma. He was born on May 5, 1951. He was a Staff Sergeant in the Army Reserve and was honorably discharged in 1975. He became a master mechanic and worked on heavy equipment. He was a long time Boy Scout leader with Troop 131 in Ann Arbor where a high percentage of the boys earned the rank of Eagle Scout. He enjoyed camping, hiking, hunting and fishing. He loved working outside in the yard and garden as much as possible. He was always fixing, building or creating something new and made life easier with his problem solving. He was a loving and devoted grandfather.

He was the son of the late Donald L. and Marian R. Ehnis Shankland. He will be especially missed by his wife, Judith Shankland, children, Jeff (Karla), Daniel (Megan), Nicholas (Rachael), and grandchildren, Emma, Paige, Callan, and Tucker, and several nieces and nephews. He will also be extremely missed by his dogs, Zuzu, and Fionna.

He is being cremated per his wishes. A private memorial service will be held for family and close

friends.

Marriage Notes for Judith Aprill and Daniel Shankland:

Judith Lee Aprill and Daniel Bruce Shankland were married Saturday, August, 1981, at the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. The Rev. Fred Harms officiated at the ceremony between the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alan Aprill of Waters Rd., Ann Arbor, and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Shankland of Newport Rd., Ann Arbor. A reception followed the ceremony at the Chelsea Fairgrounds Service Center. Maid of honor was Laurie Aprill of Ann Arbor, sister of the bride. Robert Lownsberry served as best man. Bridesmaids were Sharolyn Lownsberry and Cynthia Heger, sisters of the bride, Vivian Steele of South Lyon, and Michelle and Jennifer Aprill, also sisters of the bride. Ushers were Robert Heater, Danny Yakele, and Carlos Lauchu Jr. Ring bearer was Jeffery Shankland, the groom's son.

After a wedding trip to Northern Michigan, the couple will reside on Scio Church Rd. Judith is employed as a Radiology Technician at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Daniel is currently working at Contractors Containers Corporation in Ann Arbor.

More About Daniel Shankland and Judith Aprill:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Judith Aprill and Daniel Shankland are:

- 2803 i. Daniel Bruce¹³ Shankland II, born 10 Feb 1985. He married Megan Cochran Gerlinger 2010 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Apr 1984.

More About Daniel Shankland and Megan Gerlinger:
Marriage: 2010, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2804 ii. Nicholas Lee Shankland, born 1989.

2401. Laurie Ann¹² Aprill (Alan Ardis¹¹, Edwin Emanuel (Max)¹⁰, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 11 Sep 1962. She married **James Walter Kugler** 29 Aug 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Jun 1957.

More About James Kugler and Laurie Aprill:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Laurie Aprill and James Kugler is:

- 2805 i. Jonathan James¹³ Kugler, born 1995. He married Emily Ann Garvin; born 1997.

2403. Sharolyn Marie¹² Aprill (Alan Ardis¹¹, Edwin Emanuel (Max)¹⁰, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Aug 1956. She married **Robert Elwood (Bob) Lounsberry**. He was born 24 Dec 1951.

Child of Sharolyn Aprill and Robert Lounsberry is:

- 2806 i. Christopher Alan¹³ Lounsberry, born 08 Feb 1981. He married Renee Lynn Johnston; born 15 Jun 1986.

2406. Mary Anne¹² Kaercher (Robert John¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Armbruster, Paulina Barbara⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 29 Jul 1956. She married **Eric William Jaeger**. He was born 18 Sep 1954.

Children of Mary Kaercher and Eric Jaeger are:

- 2807 i. Melissa Mary¹³ Jaeger, born 1985. She married Michael (Mike) Schmidt; born Aft. 1980.

Notes for Melissa Mary Jaeger:

The Oakland University women's swimming and diving team announced Wednesday that Melissa Jaeger (Ann Arbor, Michigan) will be coming to Oakland University in the fall of 2003 as a member of the Golden

Grizzlies swimming and diving team. Jaeger is currently a member of the Ann Arbor Pioneer High School's swim team who won last year's class 'A' state championship. Thus far in her senior year, Jaeger has qualified for every event in the upcoming high school state championships. She is the top returning swimmer in the state in the 200 individual medley (2:07.21) and one of the top three in the 100 butterfly (57.35). In last year's state championships, Jaeger was the runner-up in the 200 yard IM, the third place finisher in the 100 yard butterfly, and a member of the second place finishing 200 freestyle relay team. Tabbed a high school All-American in 2001, Jaeger captains this year's Pioneer swim team and will look to lead her team to back-to-back state championship titles.

A daughter of Eric and Mary Ann Jaeger, the family resides in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Oakland head swimming coach Pete Hovland, is very excited about Jaeger's decision to come to Oakland and his hopeful about her future here as both a swimmer and student. "The staff's excited about Melissa's decision to become a Golden Grizzly next season," commented Hovland. "She's not only an outstanding swimmer, but an excellent student and an outstanding individual - we think she'll fit in very well. "Melissa is also coming from a high school which has a great swimming background and have won the state championships a number of times," continued Hovland. "The Pioneer's are currently the defending Class A state champs and Melissa played a major role in that championship. We're excited to sign someone from a winning program, which will continue to help Oakland with it's winning tradition."

Melissa Schmidt says that her parents, Eric and Mary Anne Jaeger, determined long ago that if they were blessed with children, those children would attend schools which were diverse and challenging. Schmidt and her sister, fellow teacher Kristina McFarland of Lakewood Elementary, attended the Ann Arbor Public Schools. After attending Northside, Dicken, and Slauson, Schmidt graduated from Pioneer High School, where she had been a member of the first Pioneer National Championship Women's High School Swim Team her senior year. That led to swimming at the University of Michigan, where her specialty was the 200 Fly. And that led her to compete in the Olympic Trials in 2008.

After earning her ELMAC (Elementary Masters of Arts and Certification) at U-M, she began her teaching career with three teaching positions: computers at Lawton, EL at Allen and kindergarten at Logan. She taught third grade for four years at Pittsfield Elementary, before deciding to pursue an International Baccalaureate position at Mitchell. Now into her eighth year teaching, Schmidt teaches third grade at Mitchell School and focuses her free time on IB curriculum development, the soon to be first IB accredited school in the district.

She and her husband of nearly five years, Mike Schmidt, live in Ann Arbor with their cat, Alfred. She enjoys setting annual running goals with her sister and mom, which has included the Key West Half Marathon. When her running partners aren't near, she also likes to sneak in a little Pure Barre.

- 2808 ii. Kristina Anna Jaeger, born 1991. She married Spencer McFarland; born Aft. 1985.

Notes for Kristina Anna Jaeger:

Kristina Jaeger at Michigan ... U-M Athletic Academic Achievement (2010). Sophomore (2010-11) ... Regular Season ... Swam in two races against Ohio State (Jan. 22) ... made season debut at the EMU Invitational (Dec. 3-4), swimming in six races. Freshman (2009-10) ... Regular Season ... Made collegiate debut against Toledo and the Univ. of Toronto (Oct. 23), swimming in both backstroke races. Prep ... Pioneer High School (2009)... National Honor Society... honor roll student... Academic all-American (2008-09)... four-year varsity letterwinner in swimming... qualified to the state meet as a sophomore, junior and senior... helped Pioneer to conference and state championships all four years... team captain as a senior... USA Swimming Sectional and Zone qualifier for Club Wolverine... member of two state championship relay teams (200-meter and 400-meter)... finished among the Top 16 in the 200m Freestyle... two-time all-state and two-time all-American.

Personal ... Daughter of Eric and Mary Anne Jaeger... sister, Melissa, swam at Michigan (2007-08) and Oakland University (2003-06)... enrolled in College of Literature, Science and the Arts... open major... birthday is August 6, 1991.

Event	Time	Date
100-yard Freestyle	55.00	on 1/29/11
100-yard Backstroke	1:01.88	on 1/28/11
200-yard Backstroke	2:16.95	on 10/23/09

2408. Bruce David¹² Kaercher (Robert John¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Armbruster, Paulina Barbara⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 29 Aug 1963. He married **(1) Diane Elizabeth Keeler** 08 Jul 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Oct 1957. He married **(2) Rosa Elia Saucedo-Vanegas** 09 Jan 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Sep 1968. He married **(3) Adria Alvarez** 25 Oct 2008. She was born Aft. 1960.

More About Bruce David Kaercher:

Residence: Bet. 1998 - 2000, 129 Sheffield; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 610 Brierwood Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Miami, Florida

More About Bruce Kaercher and Diane Keeler:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Kaercher and Rosa Saucedo-Vanegas:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Kaercher and Adria Alvarez:
Marriage: 25 Oct 2008

Children of Bruce Kaercher and Rosa Saucedo-Vanegas are:

- 2809 i. Alexandra May¹³ Kaercher, born 17 Jun 1995.
- 2810 ii. Christopher D. Kaercher, born 25 Jul 1996.
- 2811 iii. Jason Kaercher, born 05 Dec 1997.

2409. Deborah¹² Mason (Dorothy May¹¹ Kaercher, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Armbruster, Paulina Barbara⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Feb 1948 in Michigan. She married **Rudolph L. (Rudy) Maiale**. He was born 07 Mar 1946.

More About Rudolph L. (Rudy) Maiale:
Residence: 1983, 2190 Hawthorne Road; Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1987 - 2002, 1496 Hawthorne Road; Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Deborah Mason and Rudolph Maiale are:

- 2812 i. Amanda¹³ Maiale, born Aft. 1966.
- 2813 ii. Lauren Maiale, born Aft. 1967. She married Justin Todd; born Aft. 1967.

2410. Karen¹² Mason (Dorothy May¹¹ Kaercher, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Armbruster, Paulina Barbara⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 18 Nov 1954. She married **Peter Kennedy**. He was born 21 Sep 1955.

More About Peter Kennedy:
Residence: 1993, 1410 Amota Ave; Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1995 - 2002, 1713 Hollywood; Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Mason and Peter Kennedy are:

- 2814 i. Ian¹³ Kennedy, born Aft. 1975. He married Michelle ?; born Aft. 1975.
- 2815 ii. Sean Kennedy, born Aft. 1976.

2413. Donald Dale (Mickey)¹² Mesnard III (Barbara Ann¹¹ Kaercher, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Armbruster, Paulina Barbara⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 22 Feb 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Fildelma Sha Trail** 15 Dec 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Jul 1947.

Notes for Donald Dale (Mickey) Mesnard III:

Donald "Mick" Dale Mesnard III, of Ann Arbor, went to be with his Lord on April 21, 2015. He was 66 years old. Born February 22, 1949 in Ypsilanti, he was the son of Donald Dale and Barbara (Kaercher) Mesnard II. On December 15, 1967 Mick married Fildelma Sha Trail in Ann Arbor. He was a veteran of the United States Army and retired from AT&T. Mick was an avid hunter, he enjoyed gardening and traveling to Florida. He loved spending time with family and friends. Mick loved the Lord and attended

Knox Presbyterian Church.

Mick is survived by his wife of over 47 years, Sha Mesnard; daughters, Kelly Anderson and Kimberly Phillips (Larry); granddaughters, Chelsea and Alisha Anderson, Shelby Sanders (Remmington) and Bailey Phillips; great grandchildren, Tristan Anderson, Owen and Halle Jo Sanders; his mother Barbara Mesnard; sister Linda Totok (Steve); brother Tom Mesnard (Denise) as well as numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father, Donald Dale Mesnard II.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, April 24, 2015 at 3:00 pm at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Road Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd. Ann Arbor, MI 48103. There will be visitation from 12:00 noon to 3:00 pm. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association, Samaritans Purse or to JAARS.

More About Donald Mesnard and Fildelma Trail:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Mesnard and Fildelma Trail are:

- + 2816 i. Kelly Marie¹³ Mesnard, born 30 Jan 1967.
- + 2817 ii. Kimberly Michele Mesnard, born Jun 1973.

2422. Diane Elaine¹² Schwartz (Betty Lou¹¹ Armbruster, Elmer George¹⁰, Paulina Barbara⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 28 May 1964 in Ohio. She married **Robert Thomas English** 28 Nov 1992 in Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina. He was born Aft. 1955.

More About Robert Thomas English:

Residence: Charlotte, North Carolina

More About Robert English and Diane Schwartz:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1992, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina

Child of Diane Schwartz and Robert English is:

- 2818 i. Robert Tyler¹³ English, born Aft. 1982.

2424. David Joseph¹² Schwartz (Betty Lou¹¹ Armbruster, Elmer George¹⁰, Paulina Barbara⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 03 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jennifer Leigh Hawkins** 24 Jun 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Dec 1972.

More About David Joseph Schwartz:

Residence: 1994, 1696 Bishop Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 206 N. Wallace; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Schwartz and Jennifer Hawkins:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Schwartz and Jennifer Hawkins are:

- 2819 i. Benjamin Andrew (Jamie)¹³ Schwartz, born Jan 1995.
- 2820 ii. Ryan Alexander Schwartz, born 22 Oct 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ryan Alexander Schwartz:

Ryan Alexander Schwartz arrived Oct. 11, 2002 at 10:51 a.m. at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Jennifer and D.J. Schwartz of Saline, Ryan weighed 8 lb., 13 oz. and measured 21-1/2 inches. Ryan has an older brother, Jamie, 7-1/2, at home. Proud grandparents are Betty and Joe Schwartz, formerly of Saline, of Bellaire, and Janet and Gary Treer, formerly of Saline, of Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

2425. Tim Raymond¹² Sharrar (Geraldine Mary (Gerry)¹¹ Zahn, Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Armbruster,

Paulina Barbara⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 28 Aug 1965. He married **Mollie Sue Trisdale**. She was born 23 Oct 1967.

Children of Tim Sharrar and Mollie Trisdale are:

- 2821 i. Allison¹³ Sharrar, born 1992.
- 2822 ii. Ryan Sharrar, born 1997.

2431. Jane Marie¹² Kalmbach (Paul Leroy¹¹, Clara Mary¹⁰ Fahrner, Christian Friedrich⁹, Magdalena⁸ Haist, Georg Friedrich⁷, Johanna⁶ Steeb, Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born Aft. 1951 in Michigan. She married **(1) Terry Douglas Rickerman** 04 Oct 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harold Rickerman and Jean Sheeley. He was born 23 Jul 1949 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 2019 in Lehigh Acres, Florida. She married **(2) ? Davis** Aft. 1971. He was born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Terry Douglas Rickerman:

Terry Rickerman died unexpectedly at his home on Thursday 8/1/2019 in Lehigh Acres, Florida at the age of 70. Terry was born on July 23, 1949 in Jackson, Michigan to Harold and Ruth Rickerman. Terry graduated from Chelsea High school in 1968 & was married in 1973 to Shirley Rymanowicz. They lived in Chelsea, Michigan where Terry was a loving husband & father working as a successful independent contractor for Brownberry bread until retiring in 2008. Terry and Shirley moved to Lehigh Acres, Florida in 2013.

Besides his wife Shirley, he is survived by his son William of Ann Arbor, Michigan daughter Amber (Jason) of Lehigh Acres, Florida, son Tim (Amber) of Grass Lake, Michigan, daughter Bridgette (Eddie) Rieck of Wilmington, Illinois, 8 grandchildren, brother Rick (Mary Ann) of Knoxville, Tennessee, 7 nieces & nephews & his dog Tucker. He is preceded in death by his parents Harold and Ruth, his sister Sandy of Lakeland, Florida and his dogs: Sam and Rascal.

A private viewing for immediate family will be held at Gendron Funeral Home in Lehigh Acres on Monday 8/5/2019 at 3pm followed by cremation. His ashes will be brought back home to Michigan for a service at a date to be determined later.

More About Terry Douglas Rickerman:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Terry Rickerman and Jane Kalmbach:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Davis:

Residence: Jackson, Michigan

More About ? Davis and Jane Kalmbach:

Marriage: Aft. 1971

Child of Jane Kalmbach and Terry Rickerman is:

- 2823 i. William Joseph (Bill)¹³ Rickerman, born 10 May 1969.

2432. James Paul (Jim)¹² Kalmbach (Paul Leroy¹¹, Clara Mary¹⁰ Fahrner, Christian Friedrich⁹, Magdalena⁸ Haist, Georg Friedrich⁷, Johanna⁶ Steeb, Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 21 Jun 1953 in Michigan. He married **(1) Virginia Elizabeth Bell** 24 Jun 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1950. He married **(2) Linda Elaine Christie** 09 Oct 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1957.

More About James Paul (Jim) Kalmbach:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Kalmbach and Virginia Bell:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Kalmbach and Linda Christie:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Kalmbach and Linda Christie are:

- 2824 i. Jason¹³ Kalmbach, born 28 Feb 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jason Kalmbach:

A son, Jason, was born Feb. 28, 1986, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Jim and Linda Kalmbach. Grandparents are Paul and Ellen Kalmbach of Chelsea and Robert and Bette Christie of Farmington Hills.

- 2825 ii. Devin Kalmbach, born Aft. 1987.

2433. Ann Marie¹² Kalmbach (Paul Leroy¹¹, Clara Mary¹⁰ Fahrner, Christian Friedrich⁹, Magdalena⁸ Haist, Georg Friedrich⁷, Johanna⁶ Steeb, Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 24 Apr 1957 in Michigan. She married **Rodney Leroy Abdon** 31 Jul 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard L. Abdon. He was born 02 Mar 1955.

More About Rodney Leroy Abdon:

Residence: 17262 Fahrner Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Rodney Abdon and Ann Kalmbach:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ann Kalmbach and Rodney Abdon is:

- 2826 i. Amanda Elyse¹³ Abdon, born 04 May 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Elyse Abdon:

A daughter, Amanda Elyse, was born on Saturday, May 4, 1991, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Ann and Rod Abdon of Pinckney. Maternal grandparents are Paul and Ellen Kalmbach of Chelsea. Maternal great-grandparents are Clara Kalmbach of Chelsea and the late Roy Kalmbach. Paternal grandfather is the late Richard L. Abdon.

Generation No. 13

2449. Marilyn Elaine¹³ Busch (Douglas Arnold¹², Ida Louise¹¹ Keppler, Lewis J.¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 20 Jul 1946. She married **Michael Anthony Palatas**. He was born 13 Jul 1942.

Child of Marilyn Busch and Michael Palatas is:

- 2827 i. Michelle¹⁴ Palatas, born 06 Sep 1967.

2450. Barbara Jean¹³ Busch (Douglas Arnold¹², Ida Louise¹¹ Keppler, Lewis J.¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 24 May 1949. She married **(1) Kenneth Gordon Rempel**. He was born 31 Dec 1947. She married **(2) Carl Joseph Marlinga**. He was born 09 Jan 1947.

Children of Barbara Busch and Kenneth Rempel are:

- 2828 i. Michael Christopher¹⁴ Rempel, born 27 Feb 1979.
2829 ii. John Patrick Rempel, born 07 Oct 1981.

2451. Patricia Ann¹³ Busch (Douglas Arnold¹², Ida Louise¹¹ Keppler, Lewis J.¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 02 Jun 1949. She married **David Stanley Kolod**. He was born 17 Sep 1950 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1999.

Children of Patricia Busch and David Kolod are:

- 2830 i. Jill Terese¹⁴ Kolod, born 23 Jul 1975.
- 2831 ii. Kevin Alan Kolod, born 1983; died 09 Sep 2017 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2454. Kevin Scott¹³ Busch (Dean Lewis¹², Ida Louise¹¹ Keppler, Lewis J.¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 31 Aug 1957. He married **Kathleen Marie (Kathy) Tykosky**. She was born 02 Apr 1959.

Children of Kevin Busch and Kathleen Tykosky are:

- 2832 i. Laura Elizabeth¹⁴ Busch, born 1987.
- 2833 ii. Kelley Marie Busch, born 01 Dec 1992.

2455. Michelle Renee (Maureen)¹³ Busch (Dean Lewis¹², Ida Louise¹¹ Keppler, Lewis J.¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 May 1959. She married **(1) Robert Hanadel**. He was born 01 Aug 1958. She married **(2) Ronald Scott Aman**. He was born 05 Aug 1959, and died 20 Nov 2006. She married **(3) John Wallace Mighton, Jr.** 2008 in Northport, Leelanau Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Jan 1960 in Midland Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2016 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronald Scott Aman:

Ron S. Aman, November 20, 2006, age 47. of Plymouth. Son of William Aman and the late Barbara Carley. Dear father of Ronald D., the late Nicole R., and Mark Karfonta. Loving grandson of Beatrice E. Merryman. Dear brother of Maureen. Visitation at Vermeulen Funeral Home, 46401 W. Ann Arbor Road, Plymouth (btwn Sheldon and Beck), Monday 11:30 AM until service at 1:30 PM. Interment at Knollwood Memorial Park Cemetery. In lieu of flowers Memorial Offerings to the family fund would be appreciated.

Notes for John Wallace Mighton, Jr.:

John Wallace Mighton Jr. passed away at home on June 9, 2016. John was born Jan. 19, 1960 in Midland, son of the late Mary Ellen and John W. Mighton Sr. John graduated from Freeland High School in 1978. Soon after graduation, he moved to the Detroit area where he worked in the automotive manufacturing field. In 2008, he married Maureen Aman on the beach in Northport, Michigan. They resided in Plymouth, Michigan. John enjoyed his remodeling projects, outdoor activities such as sailing the Hobie, camping, motorcycling, snowmobiling, stories around a campfire and some good classic rock n roll. He enjoyed spending as much time as he could at the family cabin on Grand Traverse Bay.

John is survived by his beloved wife, Maureen; his sisters, Carol Haddix, Susan (Rich) Amen, Nancy Boman, and Patricia (Bob) Gebhart.

He is also survived by his nieces and nephews, Leigh Haddix (Terry Franquiadakas), Darcy (Matt) McMahon, Charlie (Krissy) Boman, Traci (Eric) Tesenair, Robbie (Marci Milgram) Gebhart, Drake (Megan) Gebhart, Ronnie Aman and Mark Karfonta. Also his grand-nieces and nephews, Katie, Sully, Maggi, Mickey, Madison, Spencer, and Lilly, and a baby boy on the way. Also he is survived by his adoring dog, Allie. He was preceded in death by his parents; his nephew, Cameron Boman; his niece, Nikole Aman; and his brother-in-law, Ron Aman.

In accordance with his wishes, cremation has taken place and a private celebration of his life will be held at a later date. Funeral arrangements are by the Vermeulen Funeral Home. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider their favorite charity.

More About John Mighton and Michelle Busch:

Marriage: 2008, Northport, Leelanau Co, Michigan

Children of Michelle Busch and Ronald Aman are:

- 2834 i. Ronald D.¹⁴ Aman, born 04 Sep 1981.
- 2835 ii. Nikole Renee Aman, born 04 Apr 1983 in Michigan; died 01 Nov 2006 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

Notes for Nikole Renee Aman:

Nikole Aman, age 23, of San Diego, California, formerly of South Lyon. Passed away November 1, 2006. Beloved daughter of Ronald S. Aman and Michelle R. Busch. Dear sister of Ronald Aman. Adored granddaughter of Dean and Joan Busch and William Aman. Also loved by many aunts, uncles, cousins, and friends. Nikole was a victim of domestic violence.

November 2, 2006 - An active-duty servicewoman was found dead yesterday, apparently shot by her husband, who then killed himself, authorities said. They were identified by a medical examiner's investigator as Nikole Renee Aman, 23, and Jared Daniel Turner, 27. They were found in their Camino Ruiz apartment about 10:50 a.m. Police were asked to check on Aman's welfare after she failed to show up for work, said homicide unit Lt. Kevin Rooney. He said it appeared, based on the injuries and position of the bodies, that Turner had shot Aman and then himself.

The medical examiner's investigator said she didn't know in what branch of the military Aman served. Turner was listed as unemployed.

Nov. 5, 2006 – Nikole R. Aman, age 23, of San Diego, California, formerly of South Lyon. Passed away November 1, 2006. Beloved daughter of Ronald S. Aman and Michelle R. Busch. Dear sister of Ronald Aman. Adored granddaughter of Dean and Joan Busch and William Aman. Also loved by many aunts, uncles, cousins, and friends.

Visitation Thursday 2-8 p.m., Funeral Friday 11 a.m., at Casterline Funeral Home, Inc., 59255 10 Mile Rd., South Lyon. Contributions to Michigan Humane Society Development Dept., 26711 Northwestern Hwy., Ste. #175, Southfield, MI 48033 appreciated.

More About Nikole Renee Aman:

Military service: ENS US Navy Persian Gulf

2458. Denise Mae¹³ Geiger (Paul Allen¹², Alta Ruth¹¹ Kern, Johannes Wilhelm (William J.)¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Frey, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 26 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Sean Michael Callaghan** 29 Jun 1985 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1961.

More About Denise Mae Geiger:

Baptism: 21 Jul 1963, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Lauren W. Geiger & Cheryl C. Richter

More About Sean Michael Callaghan:

Residence: Beaverton, Michigan

Residence 2: Hudsonville, Michigan

More About Sean Callaghan and Denise Geiger:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1985, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Terry Callaghan & Kendra McCourt

Children of Denise Geiger and Sean Callaghan are:

- 2836 i. Cory Paul¹⁴ Callaghan, born 01 Oct 1991.
- 2837 ii. Courtney Mae Callaghan, born 12 May 1997.

2459. David John¹³ Geiger (Paul Allen¹², Alta Ruth¹¹ Kern, Johannes Wilhelm (William J.)¹⁰, Rosina⁹ Frey, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 22 Jul 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Judith Marie (Judy) Harris** 08 Jul 1989 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born

1964 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About David John Geiger:

Baptism: 15 Aug 1965, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: Lauren W. Geiger & Cheryl C. Richter

More About David Geiger and Judith Harris:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1989, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Michael Kuzma & Mary Harris

Children of David Geiger and Judith Harris are:

- 2838 i. Paul James¹⁴ Geiger, born 21 Apr 1991.
- 2839 ii. Grace Marie Geiger, born 19 May 1994.

2466. Douglas¹³ Haas (Paul¹², Donald John¹¹, Rosemarie¹⁰ Staeb, Andrew (Andreas Steeb)⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 26 Mar 1992. He married **Kendra ?**.

Child of Douglas Haas and Kendra ? is:

- 2840 i. ?¹⁴ Haas.

2471. Jeffrey Lynn¹³ Whipple (Ronald Earl¹², Mildred Susan¹¹ Wagner, Minnie Anguila¹⁰ Ferley, Rosine⁹ Mockler, Rosina⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 Oct 1946.

Children of Jeffrey Lynn Whipple are:

- 2841 i. Scott Arnold¹⁴ Whipple.
- 2842 ii. Jody Lynn Whipple.

2472. Jodi Lynn¹³ Whipple (Ronald Earl¹², Mildred Susan¹¹ Wagner, Minnie Anguila¹⁰ Ferley, Rosine⁹ Mockler, Rosina⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) She married **? Streeter**.

Child of Jodi Whipple and ? Streeter is:

- 2843 i. Griffin Lee¹⁴ Streeter.

2479. Thomas Richard¹³ Weinmann (Richard Carl¹², Carl J.¹¹, Sophie Amelia¹⁰ Fahrner, Anna Maria⁹ Braun, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 Jan 1948. He married **Mary Jo Taylor** 1975. She was born 02 Dec 1948, and died 17 Jul 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Jo Taylor:

Ann Arbor - Mary Jo Weinmann passed away on July 17, 2024, surrounded by her loving family: her husband Tom, her two sons Tom and Jeff, and their wives Michelle and Hillary. She was a cherished sister, mother, wife, grandmother, educator, and friend to many. Mary Jo was born on December 2, 1948, to Homer and Vivian Taylor in East Lansing, Michigan. She was raised in a loving household with her brother David and sister Diane, being the youngest in the family. She was preceded in death by her parents and brother David. She is survived by her husband Tom, sister Diane, children Tom (Michelle) and Jeffrey (Hillary), and her four grandchildren, Isabella, Bentley, Jude, and Ellis. She loved being involved in her grandchildren's lives and was so loving and supportive. She will also be deeply missed by many friends and coworkers.

Mary Jo graduated with honors from East Lansing High School in 1967 and enrolled in the School of

Education at the University of Michigan the following fall. She was an active member of the Alpha Phi Sorority. Upon graduating from U of M, she began her career as a second-grade teacher with the Wayne Westland School District. Teaching reading was Mary Jo's passion, second only to her family. An avid reader herself, she was highly sought after by many book clubs for her expertise in novel analysis. Her home, filled with hundreds of books and a treasure trove of children's literature from her 30 years of teaching, reflected her love for reading and learning.

Mary Jo met Tom in college when she was a sophomore and he was a junior. Their first date was orchestrated by her sorority sisters after seeing Tom at a fraternity/sorority TGIF party. Asking Tom out for a date speaks to her confidence and determination. After a joyous seven-year courtship, they married on July 26, 1975. They raised their family in Ann Arbor, a place Mary Jo grew to love dearly.

A gregarious person, Mary Jo quickly formed a close-knit group of friends known as the "Wallas," who gathered annually at Judy Dobson's cottage on Walloon Lake. The Wallas included Cheryl Buhr, Patty Fink, Kathie Buhr, Chris Dailey, Connie Hunter, Pam and Chris Argersinger, Hilly Ripmaster, Nancy Seastrom, and "Bready" Wieleba. Mary Jo also maintained strong connections with her Alpha Phi sisters, including Pat Reagan, Cindy Merry, Debra Dawson, Marsha Johnson, and Linda Rabbit. Additionally, Mary Jo and Tom enjoyed lasting friendships with Tim and Laurie Wadhams, Howdy and Carole Holmes, and David and Karen Ufer, among many others.

Mary Jo had an extraordinary gift for touching the lives of those she encountered. She enriched everyone she met and was deeply admired and cherished by family, friends, colleagues, and neighbors. A passionate supporter of Michigan athletics, she excelled at football tailgating and was often the life of the party. She was very involved in politics, often sharing her insights with friends and family, and advocating for women's rights and justice for all. She loved dogs and never missed an opportunity to greet someone's dog on a walk or about town. Above all, Mary Jo was kind. She was as quick to celebrate others' successes as she was her own. In her memory, let us all strive to spread kindness every day.

A celebration of life for Mary Jo will be held at Barton Hills Country Club on August 24, from 1 to 4 pm for family and friends. Dress appropriately for the occasion, as Mary Jo was always a smart dresser. In lieu of flowers, please donate to the Humane Society of Huron Valley, Ann Arbor Public Schools, or Washtenaw Literacy in her name.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Weinmann and Mary Taylor:

Lansing, March 30, 1975 - Mr. and Mrs. Homer Taylor, 1635 Cahill, East Lansing, announce the engagement of their daughter, Mary Jo, of Ypsilanti, to Thomas Weinmann of Ann Arbor. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Weinmann of Ann Arbor.

More About Thomas Weinmann and Mary Taylor:

Marriage: 1975

Children of Thomas Weinmann and Mary Taylor are:

- 2844 i. Thomas Taylor¹⁴ Weinmann, born 10 Aug 1978. He married Michelle ?.
- 2845 ii. Jeffrey David Weinmann, born 24 Feb 1981. He married Hillary Joyce Cunningham; born 25 May 1984.

2481. Gary Robert¹³ Braun (Lawrence Harold¹², Harold Moore¹¹, Jacob Frederick (Fred J.)¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 17 Jun 1941 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Judith Ethelbelle (Judy) Braun** 29 Jan 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1941.

More About Gary Robert Braun:

Baptism: 18 Jan 1942, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: Roy & Helen Braun

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Braun and Judith Braun:

Marriage: 29 Jan 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gary Braun and Judith Braun is:

2846 i. Heidi L.¹⁴ Braun, born 1963.

2482. Ronnie Lee¹³ Braun (Lawrence Harold¹², Harold Moore¹¹, Jacob Frederick (Fred J.)¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 23 Jun 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Linda Rose Koengeter** 26 Jun 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Koengeter and Edythe Cone. She was born 17 May 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronnie Lee Braun:

Braun, Ronnie L. Ann Arbor, MI Age 63, passed away on Monday, April 24, 2006. He was born in Grand Rapids, MI on June 23, 1942 to Lawrence and Doris (Anderson) Braun. He was raised in Traverse City and South Lyon, before spending most of his adult life in the Ann Arbor/Ypsilanti area. Ron married Linda Koengeter on June 26, 1965. He was preceded in death by his parents. Ron leaves behind his wife of 41 years and two sons, David and Brian (Robin) Braun as well as three grand daughters, Kayla, Jessica and Haley. He is also survived by his five brothers, Gary (Judy), James, Dennis (Geri), Lon (Judi), Larry and Harold, three sisters, Jan (Jim Gardenier) Braun, Beth Ann (Ralph) Cole and Patty (Richard) Huffmaster, and several nieces and nephews.

Ron owned Michigan Signs, Inc. for over 40 years. He was a member of St. Luke Lutheran Church, the Golden Rule Masonic Lodge, the Zal Gaz Grotto Club, past president of the Woodland Springs Club, past president of Washtenaw Sales and Marketing, and many other business groups. Ron was also an avid golfer, bowler and life long U of M football fan. Ron died after a long battle with Lewy Body Dementia. His family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd. on Thursday, April 27, from 2-4 pm and 6-8 pm. The funeral service will be held on Friday, April 28, at 1:00 pm at St. Luke Lutheran Church, 4205 Washtenaw Ave., Ann Arbor, MI. Burial will follow at Leland Cemetery in Northfield Twp. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Michigan Parkinson Foundation, 30161 Southfield Rd., Suite 119, Southfield, MI 48076-9775 or the Alzheimer's Association, 3810 Packard, Suite 240, Ann Arbor, MI 48108.

More About Ronnie Lee Braun:

Burial: 27 Apr 2006, Leland Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Nie Funeral Home Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Luke Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronnie Braun and Linda Koengeter:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ronnie Braun and Linda Koengeter are:

2847 i. David James¹⁴ Braun, born 1967.

More About David James Braun:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Belleville, Michigan

Residence 3: Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Port Huron, Michigan

Residence 5: Kalamazoo, Michigan

Residence 6: Harrisonburg, Virginia

2848 ii. Brian Richard Braun, born 1970. He married Robin Lee ?; born 1971.

More About Brian Richard Braun:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

2483. Dennis Charles¹³ Braun (Lawrence Harold¹², Harold Moore¹¹, Jacob Frederick (Fred J.)¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 1950. He married **Jerilyn Lynn (Geri) ?**. She was born 1950.

More About Dennis Charles Braun:
Residence: Traverse City, Michigan

Child of Dennis Braun and Jerilyn ? is:
2849 i. Devon Jenae¹⁴ Braun, born 1982.

2484. Lon Allen¹³ Braun (Lawrence Harold¹², Harold Moore¹¹, Jacob Frederick (Fred J.)¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 1947. He married **(1) Judith Ann (Judi) ?**. She was born 1956. He married **(2) Jerri Lynn Simms** 08 Mar 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1947.

More About Lon Braun and Jerri Simms:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lon Braun and Jerri Simms is:
2850 i. Brad Allan¹⁴ Braun, born 1971.

2485. Larry¹³ Braun (Lawrence Harold¹², Harold Moore¹¹, Jacob Frederick (Fred J.)¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 10 May 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Larry Braun:

Larry J. Braun, age 56, passed away, August 20, 2010. He was born May 10, 1954, in Ann Arbor, son of the late Lawrence and Patricia Braun. He is survived by: his beloved children, Alissa (Kevin) Bouee, Ryan Braun and Laura Braun; his siblings, Gary (Judy) Braun, Denny (Geri) Braun, Lon (Judi) Braun, Harold Braun, Jan (James Gordenier) Braun, Beth (Ralph) Cole, Patricia Braun. He is also survived by his loving grandchildren, Landon, Logan and Jasmine. He was preceded in death by: his son Jason; his parents Lawrence and Patricia; and two brothers, Ron and Jim.

Visitation will be held on Tuesday, August 24th from 10:00AM-1:30PM at PHILLIPS FUNERAL HOME, 122 W. Lake St., South Lyon. Funeral services will be conducted on Tuesday at 1:30PM at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to Huntington's Disease Research - HDSA Center of Excellence 1-317 Medical Education Building, Iowa City, Iowa 52242.

Children of Larry Braun are:

- 2851 i. Alissa¹⁴ Braun, born Aft. 1974. She married Kevin Bouee; born Aft. 1970.
- 2852 ii. Jasob Braun, born Aft. 1975; died Bef. 2010.
- 2853 iii. Ryan Braun, born Aft. 1976.
- 2854 iv. Laura Braun, born Aft. 1977.

2491. Gail Dee¹³ Mullreed (Evelyn Ruth¹² Braun, LeRoy Fred¹¹, Jacob Frederick (Fred J.)¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 24 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Robin Hampton**. She was born Aft. 1952.

Children of Gail Mullreed and Robin Hampton are:

- 2855 i. Justin Lee¹⁴ Mullreed, born 13 Oct 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2856 ii. Christine Elaine Mullreed, born 13 Jan 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2495. James Wilson¹³ Bader (Dorothy Mary Pauline¹² Hauser, Lillian Melinda (Lillie)¹¹ Paul, Anna Marie (Mary E.)¹⁰ Klingler, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 22 Jul 1934 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1979 in Spring, Harris Co, Texas. He married **? Randall**, daughter of Thomas Randall and Etoile Clingman. She was born Aft. 1933.

More About James Wilson Bader:

Burial: 24 Aug 1979, National Cemetery Houston, Texas section B site 1553

Children of James Bader and ? Randall are:

- 2857 i. ?¹⁴ Bader, born Aft. 1954.
- 2858 ii. ? Bader, born Aft. 1956.
- 2859 iii. ? Bader, born Aft. 1957.

2497. David Ernest¹³ Norman (Ernest Albert¹², Amanda Maria¹¹ Paul, twin, Anna Marie (Mary E.)¹⁰ Klingler, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 03 Sep 1948 in Michigan. He married **Faith Elizabeth ?**. She was born 29 Apr 1948.

More About David Ernest Norman:

Residence: Bet. 2000 - 2003, Jackson, Michigan

Residence 2: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 3: North Adams, Michigan

Child of David Norman and Faith ? is:

- 2860 i. Peter David¹⁴ Norman, born 11 Jan 1975.

2498. Rev. James Allen¹³ Norman (Ernest Albert¹², Amanda Maria¹¹ Paul, twin, Anna Marie (Mary E.)¹⁰ Klingler, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 24 Jun 1951 in Michigan. He married **Patricia K. ?**. She was born 02 Aug 1952.

More About Rev. James Allen Norman:

Residence: Bet. 2000 - 2003, Jonesville, Michigan

Children of James Norman and Patricia ? are:

- 2861 i. Marcus Jeffrey¹⁴ Norman, born 21 Aug 1975.
- 2862 ii. Amanda Marie Norman, born 29 Jul 1977. She married Jeffrey Matthew Campbell; born 21 Dec 1981.

2499. Rev. Robert Paul¹³ Norman (Ernest Albert¹², Amanda Maria¹¹ Paul, twin, Anna Marie (Mary E.)¹⁰ Klingler, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 25 Aug 1953 in Michigan. He married **Rev. Shelley Marie Ford** Aft. 1968. She was born 19 Oct 1954 in Fort Campbell, Kentucky.

More About Rev. Robert Paul Norman:

Residence: Bet. 2000 - 2003, Lake LeAnn

Residence 2: Jerome, Michigan

More About Robert Norman and Shelley Ford:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of Robert Norman and Shelley Ford are:

- 2863 i. Eric Scott¹⁴ Norman, born 21 Nov 1975. He married Jennifer ? 18 Nov 2018; born Aft. 1975.

More About Eric Norman and Jennifer ?:
Marriage: 18 Nov 2018

- 2864 ii. Jason Patrick Norman, born 21 Apr 1978.
- 2865 iii. Nathan Paul Norman, born 08 Jul 1980. He married Laura Michelle Guertin; born 08 May 1982.

2503. Lisa¹³ Klingler (John Allen¹², Walter Willis¹¹, Christian Wilhelm¹⁰, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Jun 1961. She married **James B. Fulton**. He was born 14 Apr 1964.

Children of Lisa Klingler and James Fulton are:

- 2866 i. Madeline¹⁴ Fulton, born 01 Jul 1996.
- 2867 ii. Blaine Fulton, born 24 Jan 1999.
- 2868 iii. Isabelle Fulton.
- 2869 iv. Corbin Fulton.

2508. Rick Allen¹³ Ladd (Martha Jean¹² Addison, Florence E.¹¹ Klingler, Christian Wilhelm¹⁰, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 27 Mar 1951. He married **Cynthia A. (Cindy) ?**. She was born 14 Jul 1952.

Children of Rick Ladd and Cynthia ? are:

- 2870 i. Jeremiah¹⁴ Ladd, born 28 Aug 1979. He married Erica L. Blascoe; born 22 Dec 1980.
- 2871 ii. Joshua A. Ladd, born 26 Jan 1982.
- 2872 iii. Job Vern Ladd, born 10 Feb 1984.

2509. Bonnie Sue¹³ Ladd (Martha Jean¹² Addison, Florence E.¹¹ Klingler, Christian Wilhelm¹⁰, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 18 Aug 1953. She married **Joseph Paul Tufo**. He was born 29 Nov 1950.

Child of Bonnie Ladd and Joseph Tufo is:

- 2873 i. Michael¹⁴ Tufo, born 27 Dec 1999.

2510. Guy Vern¹³ Ladd (Martha Jean¹² Addison, Florence E.¹¹ Klingler, Christian Wilhelm¹⁰, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 30 Jun 1954. He married **Faythe M. ?**. She was born 14 Jan 1953.

Children of Guy Ladd and Faythe ? are:

- 2874 i. Caleb Joseph¹⁴ Ladd, born 1987.
- 2875 ii. Christian W. Ladd.

2511. Mark Addison¹³ Ladd (Martha Jean¹² Addison, Florence E.¹¹ Klingler, Christian Wilhelm¹⁰, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 16 Jun 1959. He married **Catherine Oberle**. She was born 25 Jul 1959.

Child of Mark Ladd and Catherine Oberle is:

- 2876 i. Marshall Alexander¹⁴ Ladd, born 30 Jan 1987.

2515. Teresa¹³ Klingler (Randall Carlton¹², Harold Waldemore¹¹, Christian Philip¹⁰, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan²,

Johann Wilhelm¹) was born Apr 1948. She married ? **Kollath**. He was born Aft. 1939.

Children of Teresa Klingler and ? Kollath are:

- + 2877 i. Jason¹⁴ Kollath, born Aft. 1962.
- 2878 ii. April Kollath, born Aft. 1964.

2517. Patti Jo¹³ Klingler (Randall Carlton¹², Harold Waldemore¹¹, Christian Philip¹⁰, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Aug 1953. She married **Roger Throne**. He was born 31 May 1951.

Children of Patti Klingler and Roger Throne are:

- 2879 i. Katie Gay¹⁴ Throne, born 24 Mar 1976.
- 2880 ii. Kelli Throne, born 16 Jul 1979.

2519. Jeffrey Carl¹³ Klingler (Lacerne Carl¹², Wilbur C.¹¹, Christian Philip¹⁰, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 14 Jun 1967 in Michigan. He married **Michelle Sue Budde**. She was born 24 Jun 1967.

Children of Jeffrey Klingler and Michelle Budde are:

- + 2881 i. Dr. Anthony Carl¹⁴ Klingler, born 1988.
- 2882 ii. Mitchell Lee Klingler, born 29 Apr 1992. He married Cassandra Rose ?.

2520. Randall Lee (Randy)¹³ Klingler (Lacerne Carl¹², Wilbur C.¹¹, Christian Philip¹⁰, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Mar 1968 in Michigan. He married **Robin Sue Stark** 17 Jun 1995 in Pierce Co, Wisconsin. She was born 10 Oct 1971 in Wisconsin.

More About Randall Klingler and Robin Stark:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1995, Pierce Co, Wisconsin

Child of Randall Klingler and Robin Stark is:

- 2883 i. Destiny Rose¹⁴ Klingler, born 05 Mar 1998 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

2521. Scott Roy¹³ Kellenberger (Caroline Anna¹² Klingler, twin, Wilbur C.¹¹, Christian Philip¹⁰, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 02 Mar 1964. He married **Lori Marie Robinson**. She was born 16 Jun 1971.

Child of Scott Kellenberger and Lori Robinson is:

- 2884 i. Shannon Marie¹⁴ Kellenberger.

2523. Glen Wesley¹³ Hile (Dorothy Frederika¹² Klingler, twin, Wilbur C.¹¹, Christian Philip¹⁰, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 05 Jun 1977. He married **Mary Frances Bremiller**. She was born 02 Mar 1979.

Children of Glen Hile and Mary Bremiller are:

- 2885 i. Logan¹⁴ Hile.
- 2886 ii. Dylan Hile.
- 2887 iii. Tyler Wesley Hile, born 2003.
- 2888 iv. ? Hile.
- 2889 v. ? Hile.

2526. Jamie Lynn¹³ Faykosh (Tamara Lynn (Tammy)¹² Cochrane, Mary Anna¹¹ Maulbetsch, Simeon Samuel (Spud)¹⁰, Karl (Charles)⁹, Magdalena⁸ Schuhmacher, Anna Maria⁷ Steeb, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 08 Feb 1983 in Ohio. She married **Trent Adam Henline**. He was born 14 Aug 1979.

Children of Jamie Faykosh and Trent Henline are:

- 2890 i. ?¹⁴ Henline.
- 2891 ii. ? Henline.
- 2892 iii. ? Henline.
- 2893 iv. ? Henline.
- 2894 v. ? Henline.

2527. Mindy Jo¹³ Faykosh (Tamara Lynn (Tammy)¹² Cochrane, Mary Anna¹¹ Maulbetsch, Simeon Samuel (Spud)¹⁰, Karl (Charles)⁹, Magdalena⁸ Schuhmacher, Anna Maria⁷ Steeb, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 22 Sep 1984 in Ohio. She married **Eric Thomas Radabaugh** 2008. He was born 18 Oct 1985 in Ohio.

More About Eric Radabaugh and Mindy Faykosh:
Marriage: 2008

Children of Mindy Faykosh and Eric Radabaugh are:

- 2895 i. ?¹⁴ Radabaugh.
- 2896 ii. ? Radabaugh.

2531. Joanne Marie¹³ Schmid (Loren Clark¹², Luella Maria¹¹ Renz, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 15 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Bernard Adam Woehle, Jr.** 20 Sep 1975 in Richland, Benton Co, Washington. He was born 18 Mar 1955.

More About Bernard Woehle and Joanne Schmid:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1975, Richland, Benton Co, Washington

Children of Joanne Schmid and Bernard Woehle are:

- 2897 i. Melissa Marie¹⁴ Woehle, born 13 Nov 1984 in Richland, Benton Co, Washington. She married John Donald Carter; born 18 May 1980.
- 2898 ii. Joshua Bernard Woehle, born 07 Nov 1986 in Richland, Benton Co, Washington. He married Theresa Langevin 22 Jun 2013 in Richland, Benton Co, Washington.

More About Joshua Woehle and Theresa Langevin:
Marriage: 22 Jun 2013, Richland, Benton Co, Washington

2533. Donald C.¹³ Schmid (Loren Clark¹², Luella Maria¹¹ Renz, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 11 Sep 1963 in Richland, Benton Co, Washington. He married **Melissa Ray Fairchild** 01 Oct 1994 in Richland, Benton Co, Washington. She was born 30 Jun 1967.

More About Donald Schmid and Melissa Fairchild:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1994, Richland, Benton Co, Washington

Children of Donald Schmid and Melissa Fairchild are:

- 2899 i. Sarah Christine¹⁴ Schmid, born 31 May 1999.
- 2900 ii. Kaitlyn Amber Schmid, born 22 Feb 2001.

2538. David Richard¹³ Feldkamp (Elizabeth May¹² Marion, Oliva Clara¹¹ Renz, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 24 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Linda Ann Valenti** 04 Oct 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Jul 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About David Richard Feldkamp:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Feldkamp and Linda Valenti:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1980, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Feldkamp and Linda Valenti are:

- 2901 i. Brandon¹⁴ Feldkamp, born 1980 in Michigan; died 1980.
- 2902 ii. Andrea Renee Feldkamp, born 01 Aug 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Adam William Raymo 12 Oct 2013 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1986.

More About Adam Raymo and Andrea Feldkamp:

Marriage: 12 Oct 2013, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2903 iii. Leah Rose Feldkamp, born 24 Jul 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2539. Linda Sue¹³ Feldkamp (Elizabeth May¹² Marion, Oliva Clara¹¹ Renz, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 10 Aug 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Anthony Sawicki** 10 Sep 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Sawicki. He was born 10 Oct 1956.

More About Edward Anthony Sawicki:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Linda Feldkamp and Edward Sawicki:

Linda Sue Feldkamp and Edward Anthony Sawicki exchanged wedding vows September 10, 1982 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. John Westendorf, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Feldkamp of Moon Road with the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Sawicki of Austin Road. The bride, wearing a dress of chantilly lace, carried a bouquet of white roses and mums intermingled with stephanotis and lily of the valley. The maid of honor at the wedding was Patti Feldkamp, the bride's sister from Saline. Mark Berry of Manchester served as best man. The bridesmaids were Lee Ann Birkle of Saline, Kathy Koefoed of Ann Arbor, and Edie Lenz of Petersburg. The ushers included Rick Leutheuser of Saline, Earl Luckhart of Bridgewater, and Mark Bergler of Saline. The ring bearer was Ryan Bergler of Saline, while Nicole Briston of Saline was the flower girl.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Tri-County Sportsman's League. The couple then departed for their honeymoon in the Pocono Mountains. Both graduates of Saline High School, Linda and Edward met on a blind date, and enjoy swimming and traveling. Linda, employed with the 3M Computer Center in Ann Arbor, and Edward, a welder, reside at 415 N. Ann Arbor Street in Saline.

More About Edward Sawicki and Linda Feldkamp:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1982, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Linda Feldkamp and Edward Sawicki is:

- 2904 i. Brandon Travis¹⁴ Sawicki, born 22 Jan 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2540. Patricia Ann (Patti)¹³ Feldkamp (Elizabeth May¹² Marion, Oliva Clara¹¹ Renz, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 03 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan. She married **David Lawrence Eck** 14 May 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Eck and Elaine ?. He was born 24 Oct 1957 in Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co, Montana.

More About David Lawrence Eck:

Residence: 9466 Sherwood Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Eck and Patricia Feldkamp:

Marriage: 14 May 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Patricia Feldkamp and David Eck is:

2905 i. Justin David¹⁴ Eck, born 26 Aug 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Justin David Eck:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2541. Brenda Kay¹³ Marion (John Oscar¹², Oliva Clara¹¹ Renz, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 28 Jun 1959. She married **Paul Edward Stevenson** 19 Sep 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ray Stevenson. He was born 14 Jun 1956.

More About Paul Edward Stevenson:

Occupation: hauler of milk Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Temperance, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Brenda Marion and Paul Stevenson:

Brenda K. Marion and Paul E. Stevenson, both of Saline are engaged to marry, as announced by the parents of the bride-to-be, Mr. and Mrs. John Marion. Paul is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Stevenson of Ann Arbor. He and Brenda plan a September 19, 1980 wedding. Brenda is a 1977 graduate of Saline High School and will graduate from Cleary College in June. She is now employed at John Marion, Inc. Paul is a 1974 Whitmore Lake High School graduate, no operation a leased milk delivery route.

Brenda Kay Marion became the bride of Paul Edward Stevenson at Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline, on September 19, 1980. The Rev. John A. Westendorf performed the ceremony for the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Marion of Saline and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Stevenson of Ann Arbor. Maid of honor was Miss Patti Feldkamp of Saline, cousin of the bride; while David Stevenson of Saline, brother of the groom, served as best man. Bridesmaids were Misses Barbara and Jo Anne Marion of Saline, both sisters of the bride; Mrs. David (Diane) Stevenson of Saline, sister-in-law of the groom; and Mrs. Timothy (Janice) McGinn of Manchester, sister of the groom. Groomsmen included Timothy McGinn of Manchester, brother-in-law of the groom; Gerald Steeb of Ann Arbor, brother-in-law of the groom; Donald Rentschler of Ann Arbor and Kenneth Stegenga of Saline, friends of the bride and groom. Flower girls were Miss Molly McGinn of Manchester and Miss Tracey Stevenson of Saline, both nieces of the groom; while Matthew Sliker of Adrian, cousin of the bride, carried the rings. Following a reception at Showroom One, the newlyweds left for a honeymoon in Europe.

More About Paul Stevenson and Brenda Marion:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1980, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Patti Feldkamp & David Stevenson

Children of Brenda Marion and Paul Stevenson are:

2906 i. Christine Michelle¹⁴ Stevenson, born 29 Nov 1981. She married Colin Patrick Murphy; born 18 Jun 1977.
+ 2907 ii. John Paul Stevenson, born 08 Apr 1983.
2908 iii. Mark Joseph Stevenson, born 09 Aug 1990. He married Megan Marie Porter 30 Sep 2017 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1989.

More About Mark Stevenson and Megan Porter:
Marriage: 30 Sep 2017, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

2544. JoAnne¹³ Marion (John Oscar¹², Oliva Clara¹¹ Renz, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 16 Nov 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 2021 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Orman Roehm** 29 Apr 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Orman Roehm and Donna Kemner. He was born 13 Mar 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for JoAnne Marion:

Jo Anne Roehm of Tecumseh, Michigan went to be with her Savior on Thursday, October 28, 2021. Jo Anne was born on November 16, 1965, the youngest of four children to John and Margaret (Sliker) Marion in Ann Arbor, Michigan. On April 28, 1990, she married Ronald Roehm in Saline, Michigan. and he survives. She attended Saline schools and went on to Eastern Michigan University graduating in 1987 with a Marketing degree. She then decided to stay with the family business where she worked for over 40 years as a grain merchandiser; eventually becoming president in 1997. Along with talking to local farmers and grain buyers, she loved watching all sports involving Michigan teams, and getting iced coffee from local coffee shops. She was a lifelong active member of Trinity Lutheran Church where she enjoyed playing bells in her earlier years.

Survivors in addition to her husband, Ron, include her children, Caroline, Colin and Carissa Roehm. Two sisters, Brenda Stevenson of Tecumseh and Barbara Vershum of Clinton; Mother-in-Law Donna Roehm, Sister-in-law, Nancy (Neil) Koch and Brother-in-Law, Dan (Nick) Roehm. Nieces, Christine (Colin) Murphy, Kelli (Todd) Pollard, Cortney Koch and Kaylee Roehm; Nephews, John Stevenson and Mark (Megan) Stevenson, Jacob Vershum, Kevin (Carrie) Vershum, and Trevor Roehm. She was preceded in death by her parents John and Margaret Marion, her brother Michael Marion and her Father-in-Law Orman Roehm.

A visitation will be held on Tuesday, November 2, 2021 from 2:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan. Visitation will also be held on Wednesday, November 3, 2021 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of funeral service at 11:00 A.M. at the church. Pastor William Natsis will officiate. Burial will follow the service and be held in the Ridgeway Cemetery. A luncheon will also follow the service and will be held at the church. The family asks that masks be worn during the visitation and service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Jo Anne's name may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Ronald Orman Roehm:

Residence: 8125 Short Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for JoAnne Marion and Ronald Roehm:

John and Margaret Marion of Saline have announced July 26, 1989 the engagement of their daughter, Jo Anne, to Ronald O. Roehm, the son of Orman and Donna Roehm of Clinton. The bride-elect is a 1983 graduate of Saline High School and a 1987 graduate of Eastern Michigan University where she earned a bachelor's degree in business administration. She is employed as a grain buyer at John Marion, Inc. in Saline. The groom-to-be is a 1983 graduate of Clinton High School and also graduated from EMU in 1987 with a bachelor's degree in business. He is employed by Bridgewater Lumber in Saline as a salesman specializing in kitchen and bath designs. The couple plans to be married April 28, 1990.

JoAnne Marion and Ronald O. Roehm exchanged wedding vows on April 28, 1990 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The ceremony, officiated by Pastor William Natsis, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Marion of Saline with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Orman Roehm of Clinton. Honor attendants at the wedding were Barbara Marion, the bride's sister from Saline, and Roger Ahrens, the bride's cousin from Clinton. Serving as bridesmaids were Brenda Stevenson, the bride's sister from Clinton; Kimberly Schmitt of Saline; and Nancy Koch, the groom's sister from Grass Lake. The groomsmen were Daniel Roehm, the groom's brother from Clinton; Neil Koch, the groom's brother-in-law from Grass Lake; and

Christopher Roehm, the groom's cousin from Saline. Serving as ushers were Paul Stevenson, the bride's brother-in-law from Clinton; and Roger Roehm, the groom's cousin from Clinton. The ring bearer was John Stevenson, the bride's nephew from Clinton, while the flower girl was Christine Stevenson, the bride's niece from Clinton. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Tecumseh Masonic Hall. The newlyweds then departed for a one-week honeymoon to Cancun, Mexico. JoAnne and Ronald now make their home in Clinton.

More About Ronald Roehm and JoAnne Marion:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1990, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of JoAnne Marion and Ronald Roehm are:

- 2909 i. Caroline Michelle (Carrie)¹⁴ Roehm, born 05 Dec 1995.
- 2910 ii. Colin Ronald Roehm, born 15 Aug 2000 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Colin Ronald Roehm:

Colin Ronald Roehm arrived August 15, 2000 at 9:19 p.m. at Bixby Medical Center in Adrian. The son of JoAnne and Ron Roehm of Macon, Colin weighed 8 lb., 5 oz. and measured 22-1/2" at birth. He has one sister, Carrie, age 4. Proud grandparents are Margaret and John Marion of Tecumseh and Orman and Donna Roehm of Clinton. Great-grandmother is Ella Kemner of Manchester.

- 2911 iii. Carissa Roehm.

2548. Randy Glenn¹³ Eschelbach (Carolyn Ann¹² Marion, Oliva Clara¹¹ Renz, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 02 Mar 1966. He married **Ann Kurtz** 23 Sep 1995. She was born 15 Feb 1954.

More About Randy Glenn Eschelbach:
Residence: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Randy Eschelbach and Ann Kurtz:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1995

Children of Randy Eschelbach and Ann Kurtz are:

- 2912 i. Thomas¹⁴ Eschelbach, born 23 May 1997.
- 2913 ii. Megan Ann Eschelbach, born 27 May 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Megan Ann Eschelbach:

Megan Ann Eschelbach arrived May 27, 1999 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital at 5:09 a.m. The daughter of Ann and Randy Eschelbach of Canton, Megan weighed 7 lb., 12 oz. and measured 21" at birth. She has a 2-year-old brother, Thomas. Proud grandparents are Carolyn and Glenn Eschelbach of Saline and Mr. and Mrs. Carl Kurtz of Jackson. Great-grandparents are Irene and Ray Eschelbach of Chelsea.

2549. Rodney Ray¹³ Eschelbach (Carolyn Ann¹² Marion, Oliva Clara¹¹ Renz, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 17 Apr 1968. He married **Carrie Lynn Rathfon** 18 Oct 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Dec 1969.

More About Rodney Ray Eschelbach:
Residence: 1275 W. David Kempf Court; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rodney Eschelbach and Carrie Rathfon:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rodney Eschelbach and Carrie Rathfon is:

- 2914 i. Ryan Robert¹⁴ Eschelbach, born 07 Nov 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ryan Robert Eschelbach:

Ryan Robert Eschelbach was born November 9, 1999 at 11:52 p.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Carrie and Rod Eschelbach of Saline, Ryan weighed 6 lb., 12 oz. and measured 20-1/4" at birth. Ryan's grandparents are Alona Rathfon of Saline, Bob Rathfon of Saline, and Carolyn and Glenn Eschelbach of Saline. Great-grandparents are Mary Rathfon of Bridgewater and Irene and Ray Eschelbach of Chelsea.

2554. Julie Ann¹³ Merz (Gerald R.¹², Maline Edna (Malenda)¹¹ Renz, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 10 May 1958. She married **Daniel Luther Schaible** 20 Sep 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Luther Schaible and Barbara Geiger. He was born 12 May 1958.

More About Daniel Luther Schaible:

Baptism: 08 Jun 1958, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 28 May 1972, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Schaible and Julie Merz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julie Merz and Daniel Schaible are:

- + 2915 i. Karl Daniel¹⁴ Schaible, born 20 Mar 1984.
- + 2916 ii. Jonathan James Schaible, born 07 Dec 1985.
- 2917 iii. Kelly Suzanne Schaible, born 14 Sep 1987. She married Jason Vedro; born 05 Apr 1978.

More About Kelly Suzanne Schaible:

Baptism: 15 Nov 1987, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2555. Steven Gerald¹³ Merz (Gerald R.¹², Maline Edna (Malenda)¹¹ Renz, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 16 Mar 1960. He married **Gail Evelyn Sebold** 29 Aug 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Mar 1959.

More About Steven Gerald Merz:

Residence: 1993, 6911 Park Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Merz and Gail Sebold:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Steven Merz and Gail Sebold is:

- 2918 i. Steven G.¹⁴ Merz, born 1990. He married Brittni Ritter 2018; born 1992.

More About Steven Merz and Brittni Ritter:

Marriage: 2018

2556. John Lynn¹³ Merz (Gerald R.¹², Maline Edna (Malenda)¹¹ Renz, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 01 Jun 1962. He married **Monica Susanne van der Waard** 11 May 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry A. van der Waard. She was born 31 Jan 1964.

More About John Lynn Merz:

Residence: 1993, 4265 Dexter Townhall Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for John Merz and Monica Waard:

Monica Susanne van der Waard, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henri A. van der Waard of Chelsea, and

John Lynn Merz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Merz of Ann Arbor were married Saturday, May 11, 1985 at the First United Methodist church of Chelsea. The Rev. Dr. David Truran performed the ceremony. Connie Dault of Grass Lake was the maid of honor and Steve Merz, brother of the bridegroom, of Ann Arbor was the best man. JoAnne Beaver, sister of the bride, from Grass Lake, Julie Schaible, sister of the bridegroom, from Manchester, and Cheryl Hankerd of Sarasota, Florida were the bridesmaids. Serving as groomsmen were Chris Merz of Ann Arbor, brother of the bridegroom; Daniel Schaible of Manchester, brother-in-law of the bridegroom; and Steve Hollister of Ann Arbor. Special music was sung by Tammy Barbret. A reception was held following the ceremony at St. Mary's school of Chelsea. The newlyweds took a one-week honeymoon at Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.

More About John Merz and Monica Waard:
Marriage: 11 May 1985, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Merz and Monica Waard is:

- 2919 i. Michael John¹⁴ Merz, born 20 Dec 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Michael John Merz:

A son, Michael John, was born Wednesday, Dec. 20, 1995, at University of Michigan Hospital to Monica and John Merz of Dexter. Maternal grandparents are Sue and Henri van der Waard of Chelsea and the late Ann van der Waard. Paternal grandparents are Beverly and Gerald Merz of Ann Arbor.

2557. Christopher Alan¹³ Merz (Gerald R.¹², Maline Edna (Malenda)¹¹ Renz, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 17 Sep 1970. He married **Kristin Ann Kozleski**. She was born 01 Apr 1973.

Child of Christopher Merz and Kristin Kozleski is:

- 2920 i. Drew¹⁴ Merz, born 2004.

2558. Suzanne Marie¹³ Ulrich (Richard K. (Richie)¹², Bertha Lorene¹¹ Renz, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 06 Oct 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dean Ernest Lindemann** 24 Oct 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Dale Lindemann and Claudia Pitts. He was born 30 Jan 1960 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dean Lindemann and Suzanne Ulrich:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Suzanne Ulrich and Dean Lindemann is:

- 2921 i. Eugene Ernest¹⁴ Lindemann, born 18 Dec 1982. He married (1) Kelly Lynn Thomas 18 Aug 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Sep 1985. He married (2) Shiane Nicole Cullen 12 Jan 2018 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Mar 1978.

More About Eugene Lindemann and Kelly Thomas:
Marriage: 18 Aug 2007, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage 2: 14 Feb 2014, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Lindemann and Shiane Cullen:
Marriage: 12 Jan 2018, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2561. Amy Marie¹³ Bowdish (Patricia Ann¹² Ulrich, Bertha Lorene¹¹ Renz, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 21 Mar 1964. She married **Rick Clark** Aft. 1980. He was born Aft. 1954.

More About Rick Clark and Amy Bowdish:

Marriage: Aft. 1980

Children of Amy Bowdish and Rick Clark are:

- 2922 i. Marcia Alyse (Marsi)¹⁴ Clark, born 22 Jun 1993.
- 2923 ii. Richard James (Rickie) Clark, born 1995.

2563. Timothy Alan¹³ Bowdish (Patricia Ann¹² Ulrich, Bertha Lorene¹¹ Renz, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 15 May 1968. He married **Beth Anne Harrison** 26 May 1990 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She was born 24 Apr 1970.

More About Timothy Bowdish and Beth Harrison:

Marriage: 26 May 1990, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Timothy Bowdish and Beth Harrison is:

- 2924 i. Tyler¹⁴ Bowdish.

2566. Lori (Laurie)¹³ Winkle (Mary Alice¹² Ulrich, Bertha Lorene¹¹ Renz, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 1979. She married **Brian Smith**.

Children of Lori Winkle and Brian Smith are:

- 2925 i. Logan Duane¹⁴ Smith.
- 2926 ii. Lucas Anthony Smith.
- 2927 iii. Levi Michael Smith.

2578. Jerry Lee¹³ Hirth (Beverly Ann¹² Gross, Harold Lawton¹¹, Adolph Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 11 Nov 1959 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Kristen Lynn Hanna** 19 May 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1957. He married **(2) Crystal Rose Davidson** 03 Feb 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Aug 1969.

More About Jerry Hirth and Kristen Hanna:

Marriage: 19 May 1984, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jerry Hirth and Crystal Davidson:

Marriage: 03 Feb 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jerry Hirth and Kristen Hanna is:

- 2928 i. Joshua Jeremy¹⁴ Hirth, born 26 Nov 1989 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2579. Harold Frederick¹³ Gross, Jr. (Harold Friedrich (Butch)¹², Harold Lawton¹¹, Adolph Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 26 Apr 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dori Lee Salow** 13 Aug 1988 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alvin Salow and Mary ?. She was born 14 Aug 1966.

Marriage Notes for Harold Gross and Dori Salow:

Dori Lee Salow of Dexter, and Harold Frederick Gross, Jr., also of Dexter, were married at 5 p.m. on Saturday, Aug. 13, 1988 at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter. The Rev. Fred Prezioso, officiated the ceremony. Norma Nichols of Dexter sang two solos at the ceremony including: "Follow Me" and "Through the Eyes of Love." The bride's parents are Alvin and Mary Salow of Dexter. The bridegroom's parents are Harold and Donna Gross, also of Dexter. The bride wore a white satin chapel-

length gown with a dropped waist and fitted bodice. The bodice was covered with chantilly lace. Her veil was accented by pink and white flowers, a hand-made gift of Use Wolf of Dexter. She carried white and pink sweetheart roses with baby's breath.

Matron of honor was Becky Augustine, of Chelsea, sister of the bridegroom. Bridesmaids included Mary Klapperich and Lori Salow, of Dexter, sisters of the bride; Rhonda Saros, of Dexter; Nancy Gross, of Dexter, aunt of the bridegroom; and Brandi Klapperich, also of Dexter, niece of the bride. All bridesmaids wore pink tea-length gowns with dropped waist, covered with chantilly lace. They carried pink and white silk roses. Best man was Jeff Savery, of Dexter. Groomsmen included Tony Robards, of Chelsea; Dan Salow of Dexter, brother of the bride; Dan Tilt, of Farmington Hills; Alan Augustine, of Chelsea, brother-in-law of the bridegroom; and Aaron Klapperich, of Dexter, nephew of the bride. Tim Gross, uncle of the bridegroom, and Ted Klapperich, brother-in-law of the bride, both of Dexter, served as ushers. All honor attendants wore black tuxedos with tails and pink accents.

Timmy and Jennifer Gross, cousins of the bridegroom, were ring bearer and flower girl. Jessica Gross of Dexter, cousin of the bridegroom, handled the guest book. Debbie Stapish of Dexter, and Marcie Stump, of Chelsea, cut the wedding cake. A reception was held for 275 guests at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter. The couple honeymooned in Michigan's Upper Peninsula and are now residing in Dexter.

More About Harold Gross and Dori Salow:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1988, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Gross and Dori Salow are:

- 2929 i. Jacob Frederick¹⁴ Gross, born 24 Nov 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Frederick Gross:

A son, Jacob Frederick, was born Nov. 24, 1991, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Harold (Butch) and Dori Gross of Dexter. Grandparents are Alvin and Mary Salow of Ann Arbor, and Harold and Donna Gross of Dexter.

- 2930 ii. Justin Ryan Gross, born 09 Aug 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Justin Ryan Gross:

A son, Justin Ryan, was born Aug. 9, 1993, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Harold (Butch) and Dori Gross of Dexter. Grandparents are Alvin and Mary Salow of Ann Arbor, Harold and Donna Gross of Hubbard Lake. Justin has a brother, Jacob, 20 months.

2580. Rebecca Lynn (Becky)¹³ Gross (Harold Friedrich (Butch)¹², Harold Lawton¹¹, Adolph Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 26 Jul 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alan Ray Augustine** 07 May 1988 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Mar 1963.

More About Alan Augustine and Rebecca Gross:
Marriage: 07 May 1988, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rebecca Gross and Alan Augustine is:

- 2931 i. Nicole Raye (Coley)¹⁴ Augustine, born 27 Jul 1994.

2582. Lawton Thomas (Sonny)¹³ Gross (Lawton Allan¹², Harold Lawton¹¹, Adolph Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 25 Oct 1973 in Frankfurt, Germany. He married **Cheryl Lynn Stowe** 26 Mar 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jack Stowe. She was born 15 Jun 1974.

More About Lawton Gross and Cheryl Stowe:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lawton Gross and Cheryl Stowe is:

- 2932 i. Aric Allen¹⁴ Gross, born 08 Oct 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Aric Allen Gross:

A son, Aric Allen Gross, was born Oct. 8, 1993, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Sonny Gross and Cheryl Stowe of Ypsilanti. Paternal grandparents are Lawton and Virginia Gross of Dexter. Maternal grandparents are Jack and Deborah Stowe of Chelsea.

2584. Jessica Lyn¹³ Gross (Timothy Evan¹², Harold Lawton¹¹, Adolph Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 06 Apr 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Patrick Edward St. Amour**. He was born 15 Jul 1974.

Children of Jessica Gross and Patrick St. Amour are:

- 2933 i. Parker¹⁴ St. Amour.
2934 ii. Allison St. Amour.

2585. Jennifer Nicole (Jennie)¹³ Gross (Timothy Evan¹², Harold Lawton¹¹, Adolph Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 24 Sep 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jason Scott Weinmann** 13 May 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Steven Scott Weinmann. He was born 23 Jul 1980.

More About Jason Weinmann and Jennifer Gross:

Marriage: 13 May 2006, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jennifer Gross and Jason Weinmann are:

- 2935 i. Colton¹⁴ Weinmann, born 2011.
2936 ii. McKenzie Weinmann.
2937 iii. Aiden Weinmann.

2586. Timothy Daniel¹³ Gross (Timothy Evan¹², Harold Lawton¹¹, Adolph Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 24 Apr 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Mae Romine**. She was born 07 Jun 1988.

Notes for Timothy Daniel Gross:

A son, Timothy Daniel, was born April 24, 1985, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Tim and Nancy Gross of 5905 Walsh Rd., Whitmore Lake. Paternal grandparents are Harold and Hazel Gross of Dexter. Maternal grandparents are Werner and Use Wolf of Whitmore Lake. Timothy has two sisters, Jessica, 8, and Jennifer, 2-1/2.

Children of Timothy Gross and Anna Romine are:

- 2938 i. ?¹⁴ Gross.
2939 ii. ? Gross.

2592. Nicole Renee¹³ Leverett (Michael Webb¹², Dorothy Marie¹¹ Gross, Adolph Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 08 Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Abram Jon (Abe) Cotton**. He was born 17 May 1984.

Child of Nicole Leverett and Abram Cotton is:

- 2940 i. Calli¹⁴ Cotton.

2593. Brent Charles¹³ Leverett (Michael Webb¹², Dorothy Marie¹¹ Gross, Adolph Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 Nov 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Allyson Kristine Way** 25 Jul 2015. She was born 1990.

More About Brent Leverett and Allyson Way:

Marriage: 25 Jul 2015

Child of Brent Leverett and Allyson Way is:

2941 i. ?¹⁴ Leverett, born Jul 2017.

2598. Brandy Louise¹³ Chronister (Janice Mae¹² Eschelbach, Norman Dean¹¹, Amanda Clara¹⁰ Gross, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 21 May 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Stanley August Spa** 22 Jun 1996 in Placerville, California. He was born Aft. 1962.

More About Stanley Spa and Brandy Chronister:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1996, Placerville, California

Marriage Church: St. Patrick's Catholic Church Placerville, California

Child of Brandy Chronister and Stanley Spa is:

2942 i. Riley Alexander¹⁴ Spa, born 11 Sep 2001 in California.

2605. Nicole Renee¹³ Weidmayer (Renee Marie¹² Gross, Frank Clarence¹¹, Frank Clarence¹⁰, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 05 Oct 1977. She married **(1) Michael Gabriel**. He was born Aft. 1972. She married **(2) Michael William Timmer**. He was born 01 Mar 1977.

Child of Nicole Weidmayer and Michael Gabriel is:

2943 i. Oliviana¹⁴ Gabriel, born Aft. 1996. She married ? Timmer.

Children of Nicole Weidmayer and Michael Timmer are:

2944 i. ?¹⁴ Timmer.

2945 ii. ? Timmer.

2607. Jeremiah John¹³ Weidmayer (Renee Marie¹² Gross, Frank Clarence¹¹, Frank Clarence¹⁰, Anna Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Frey, Anna (Anna Maria)⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 1988. He married **Erinn Gabrielle Ferris**. She was born 1990.

More About Jeremiah John Weidmayer:

Military service: US Marine Corp infantry mortarman

Child of Jeremiah Weidmayer and Erinn Ferris is:

2946 i. ?¹⁴ Weidmayer.

2633. Diane Lynn¹³ Braun (Lloyd Ralph¹², Ralph Louis Parker¹¹, Edwin Robert¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born Aft. 1964. She married **Craig Elmer DeVoogd** 29 Aug 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Elmer DeVoogd and Avis ?. He was born 1964.

More About Craig Elmer DeVoogd:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Craig DeVoogd and Diane Braun:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Diane Braun and Craig DeVoogd is:
2947 i. Kyle Parker¹⁴ DeVoogd, born 1996. He married Alissa Trinkle; born 1998.

2634. Eric Martin¹³ Ziegler (Carol Kay¹² Braun, Ralph Louis Parker¹¹, Edwin Robert¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 14 Jul 1965 in Michigan. He married **Julie Ann Murray** 18 Jun 1988 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She was born 21 May 1965 in Minnesota.

More About Eric Ziegler and Julie Murray:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1988, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Children of Eric Ziegler and Julie Murray are:
2948 i. Calvin¹⁴ Ziegler, born 22 Jul 1992 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
2949 ii. Kiera Nicola Murray Ziegler, born 15 Apr 1997 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

2635. Evan Max¹³ Ziegler (Carol Kay¹² Braun, Ralph Louis Parker¹¹, Edwin Robert¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 09 Apr 1968 in Michigan. He married **Tracy Anne Berthiaume** 08 Jul 1995 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota. She was born 07 Aug 1967 in Minnesota.

More About Evan Ziegler and Tracy Berthiaume:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1995, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

Children of Evan Ziegler and Tracy Berthiaume are:
2950 i. Natalia Elizabeth (Tali)¹⁴ Ziegler, born 05 Jun 1997 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Natalia Elizabeth (Tali) Ziegler:

Natalia "Tali" Ziegler

Experience

- Sep 2019 – Present Community Relations and Hockey Partnerships Intern at Minnesota Wild in Saint Paul, Minnesota
- May 2019 – Jul 2019 Registration and Guest Players Intern at National Sports Center in Blaine, Minnesota
- Sep 2017 – May 2019 Student Caller and Supervisor for Alumni Phonethon at Bemidji State University Alumni Foundation in Bemidji, Minnesota
- May 2018 – Aug 2018 Community Relations and Fan Services Intern at St. Paul Saints in Saint Paul, Minnesota
- Education
- 2015 – 2019 Bachelor of Arts – BA Business Administration and Management, and Sports Management Senior at Bemidji State University
- 2011 – 2015 Cretin Derham Hall

- 2951 ii. Andrew Evan Ziegler, born 28 Apr 1999 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota.
2952 iii. Cece Ziegler, born 01 Oct 2001 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

2639. Angela Joy (Angie)¹³ Colver (Mary Kay¹² Kellerhals, Katherine Mercy (Kay)¹¹ Foster, Nora Regina¹⁰ Braun, Anna Catharina⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 19 Sep 1978. She married **Joseph Martin Walsh**. He was born 01 Aug 1976.

Child of Angela Colver and Joseph Walsh is:

- 2953 i. Kiersten¹⁴ Walsh, born Aft. 1997.

2652. Michelle Marie¹³ Mast (Ronald John¹², Robert Neil¹¹, Karl Eugene¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 15 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kirk Edward Hedding** 12 Aug 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Douglas Hedding and Mary ?. He was born 19 Sep 1973.

More About Michelle Marie Mast:

Education: 1994, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 2000, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2000, teacher Acila Child Care Center

More About Kirk Edward Hedding:

Education: 1992, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2000, firefighter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2000, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Kirk Hedding and Michelle Mast:

Marriage: 12 Aug 2000, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michelle Mast and Kirk Hedding are:

- 2954 i. Emma¹⁴ Hedding, born 2005.
2955 ii. Madeline Hedding, born 2009.

2653. Jason Carl¹³ Mast (Ronald John¹², Robert Neil¹¹, Karl Eugene¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 17 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Deborah Sue Reach**. She was born 09 May 1982.

Children of Jason Mast and Deborah Reach are:

- 2956 i. Isabelle¹⁴ Mast, born Aft. 2001.
2957 ii. Lilyan Mast, born Aft. 2003.

2670. Christopher David¹³ Lesser (David Carl¹², August Norwin¹¹, Edna Ida¹⁰ Mast, Johann Jacob⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 29 Apr 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline Elizabeth Wilde** 13 Aug 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Jun 1984.

More About Christopher Lesser and Pauline Wilde:

Marriage: 13 Aug 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Lesser and Pauline Wilde are:

- 2958 i. Noah¹⁴ Lesser.
2959 ii. Hannah Lesser.
2960 iii. Maria Lesser, born 2013.

2682. Mark¹³ Holt (Beth¹² Lauterwasser, Theodore¹¹, Ruth Beata Katherine¹⁰ Binhammer, Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹)

Children of Mark Holt are:

- 2961 i. Savannah¹⁴ Holt.
- 2962 ii. Koda Holt.

2687. Jessica¹³ Kirchherr (Elaine Ruth¹² Lauterwasser, Theodore¹¹, Ruth Beata Katherine¹⁰ Binhammer, Emma Sophia⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 04 Jun 1982. She married **Steve Morrisette**. He was born 18 Oct 1980.

Children of Jessica Kirchherr and Steve Morrisette are:

- 2963 i. ?¹⁴ Morrisette.
- 2964 ii. ? Morrisette.
- 2965 iii. ? Morrisette.

2710. Matthew Robert¹³ Seelig (Robert William¹², Frederick Philip¹¹, Doris Martha¹⁰ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 09 Feb 1990 in Castro Valley, Alameda Co, California. He married **Tiffany Coral McIntosh** 2014. She was born 21 Mar 1989 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Matthew Seelig and Tiffany McIntosh:
Marriage: 2014

Child of Matthew Seelig and Tiffany McIntosh is:

- 2966 i. ?¹⁴ Seelig, born Dec 2015.

2711. Kathryn Ann (Katie)¹³ Seelig (Robert William¹², Frederick Philip¹¹, Doris Martha¹⁰ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 11 Sep 1991 in Castro Valley, Alameda Co, California. She married **Joseph Patrick (Joey) Belke** 18 Oct 2014 in Castro Valley, Alameda Co, California. He was born 20 Mar 1990.

More About Joseph Belke and Kathryn Seelig:
Marriage: 18 Oct 2014, Castro Valley, Alameda Co, California

Child of Kathryn Seelig and Joseph Belke is:

- 2967 i. ?¹⁴ Belke, born 2017.

2716. Christopher Thomas¹³ Seelig (Thomas Anthony¹², Thomas Anthony¹¹, Doris Martha¹⁰ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 27 Sep 1979 in Fontana, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Jamie Hokulea Pascanik**. She was born 10 Apr 1978.

Child of Christopher Seelig and Jamie Pascanik is:

- 2968 i. Ezra¹⁴ Seelig.

2720. Benjamin David¹³ Seelig (David Wayne¹², Thomas Anthony¹¹, Doris Martha¹⁰ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born Sep 1986. He married **Ruzanna Kakenova**. She was born in Kazakhstan, Russia.

Notes for Ruzanna Kakenova:

Ruzanna Seelig a professional choreographer with specialization in ballet (Russian school), with over 13 years of teaching experience. She teaches proper ballet techniques and customize my class based on student's physical abilities and goals (from preparing for a recital/competition or doing it just for fun). She was born in Kazakhstan (which was a part of Soviet Union until it broke up). Born in the artistically inclined family and all my siblings played piano, sang, drew and danced since early childhood. she, in particular found dancing more attractive and so my love to this beautiful art began. At the age of 9, she started dancing with the local dance company and by the age of 14 she had toured all over my country and took several top places at different dance competitions.

At the age of 19 she obtained my BA with distinction as a pedagogue-choreographer from Kazakh National Academy of Arts. Her main areas of teaching include ballet (Russian School), characteristic and historical dances. A year later she moved to the United States and currently reside in Chatsworth, California with her husband and my baby boy, teaching ballet and choreography to her students, as well as to rhythmic gymnasts in my spare time. She teaches all levels of ballet and all ages.

Child of Benjamin Seelig and Ruzanna Kakenova is:

2969 i. ?¹⁴ Seelig.

2735. Evan Christian¹³ Forster (Scott William¹², Linda Christina¹¹ Haas, Agness Anne¹⁰ Nicolai, Hannah Christiane (Anna)⁹ Mast, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 29 Nov 1990 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Grelle** Jun 2017 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Evan Forster and Sarah Grelle:

Marriage: Jun 2017, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Child of Evan Forster and Sarah Grelle is:

2970 i. Jack Downs¹⁴ Forster, born 23 Sep 2019 in Colorado.

2747. Toby Christopher¹³ Mast (Glenn Christopher¹², Glenn Walter¹¹, Walter Edward¹⁰, Edward Jonathan⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 17 Jun 1976. He married **Sara Milissa Harrison**. She was born 01 Dec 1978.

Children of Toby Mast and Sara Harrison are:

2971 i. ?¹⁴ Mast.
2972 ii. ? Mast.

2750. Kimberly Marie¹³ McIntire (Susan Mae¹² Kipfmiller, Nedalyn Mae¹¹ Mast, Harold Erwin¹⁰, Edward Jonathan⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 22 Sep 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **? Scott**.

Child of Kimberly McIntire and ? Scott is:

2973 i. Maya¹⁴ Scott.

2754. Robert John¹³ Hehr (Sandra Lynn¹² Kipfmiller, Nedalyn Mae¹¹ Mast, Harold Erwin¹⁰, Edward Jonathan⁹, Ferdinand Friedrich Gottlob⁸, Jakob Bernhard⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Steeb, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 05 Nov 1981. He married **Michelle Christine (Meeshell) Schulze** 13 Aug 2011 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Mark Schulze and Marilyn Uphaus. She was born 05 Sep 1987.

More About Robert Hehr and Michelle Schulze:

Marriage: 13 Aug 2011, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Hehr and Michelle Schulze is:

2974 i. Gracyn¹⁴ Hehr, born 2017.

2764. Stephanie Rose¹³ Wheeler (Richard Ralph¹², Elsie Barbara¹¹ Steeb, Robert George¹⁰, John George⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 21 Mar 1973. She married **Michael Jeffrey (Jeff) Staebler** 07 Jun 1997, son of Michael Staebler and Kathleen Wolanski. He was born 24 Oct 1972.

More About Michael Jeffrey (Jeff) Staebler:

Religion: Dexter United Methodist Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Staebler and Stephanie Wheeler:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1997

Children of Stephanie Wheeler and Michael Staebler are:

2975 i. Victoria Elizabeth¹⁴ Staebler, born 22 Oct 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2976 ii. Michael Staebler, born Aft. 1999.

2769. Nicholas Philip¹³ Gordon (Judy Marie¹² Wheeler, Elsie Barbara¹¹ Steeb, Robert George¹⁰, John George⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 Sep 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Andrea Michelle Mayer** 12 Aug 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest H. Mayer. She was born 13 Dec 1971 in Alaska.

More About Nicholas Philip Gordon:

Graduation: dairy technology Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: dairy farmer - family owned Gordon Valley Farms

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Eaton, Colorado

More About Andrea Michelle Mayer:

Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Ann Arbor Animal Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nicholas Gordon and Andrea Mayer:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1995, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nicholas Gordon and Andrea Mayer are:

2977 i. Wyatt Nicholas¹⁴ Gordon, born 09 Jun 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2978 ii. Sydney Nichole Gordon, born 12 Aug 2000 in Ft. Collins, Colorado.

Notes for Sydney Nichole Gordon:

Sydney Nichole Gordon arrived August 13, 2000 at 10:01 p.m. in Fort Collins, Colorado. The daughter of Andrea and Nicholas Gordon of Saline, Sydney weighed 7 lb., 4 oz. and measured 20-1/2" at birth. She has a brother, Wyatt. 3. Proud grandparents are Judy and Phil Gordon of Saline, Monique and Ernest Mayer of Sterling, Virginia, and Becki and Patrick Morris of Truro, Iowa. Great-grandparents are Virginia and David Gordon of Saline, Ralph Wheeler of Chelsea, and Wilma Madison of Des Moines.

2785. Richard Wesley¹³ Seyfried, Jr. (Gail Ann¹² Trubey, Robert Emanuel¹¹, Elsie Lora¹⁰ Aprill, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 13 Aug 1972.

Child of Richard Wesley Seyfried, Jr. is:

- 2979 i. Zachary John¹⁴ Seyfried, born 29 Feb 1992. He married Shelby Amanda Taghon; born 28 Oct 1993.

2786. Heather Michelle¹³ Seyfried (Gail Ann¹² Trubey, Robert Emanuel¹¹, Elsie Lora¹⁰ Aprill, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 08 Feb 1974. She married **(1) Roy William King**. He was born 20 May 1981. She married **(2) ? Payne**. He was born Aft. 1969.

Children of Heather Seyfried and Roy King are:

- 2980 i. Roy¹⁴ King.
2981 ii. Gavin King.

2816. Kelly Marie¹³ Mesnard (Donald Dale (Mickey)¹², Barbara Ann¹¹ Kaercher, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Armbruster, Paulina Barbara⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 30 Jan 1967. She married **? Anderson**. He was born Aft. 1962.

Children of Kelly Mesnard and ? Anderson are:

- 2982 i. Chelsea¹⁴ Anderson, born Aft. 1988.
2983 ii. Alisha Anderson, born Aft. 1989.

2817. Kimberly Michele¹³ Mesnard (Donald Dale (Mickey)¹², Barbara Ann¹¹ Kaercher, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Armbruster, Paulina Barbara⁹ Steeb, Johann Georg⁸, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born Jun 1973. She married **Lawrence Paul (Larry) Phillips**. He was born 01 Jan 1972.

Child of Kimberly Mesnard and Lawrence Phillips is:

- 2984 i. Bailey¹⁴ Phillips, born Aft. 1988.

Generation No. 14

2877. Jason¹⁴ Kollath (Teresa¹³ Klingler, Randall Carlton¹², Harold Waldemore¹¹, Christian Philip¹⁰, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born Aft. 1962.

Child of Jason Kollath is:

- 2985 i. Jordan Virginia¹⁵ Kollath.

2881. Dr. Anthony Carl¹⁴ Klingler (Jeffrey Carl¹³, Lacerne Carl¹², Wilbur C.¹¹, Christian Philip¹⁰, Friedericka⁹ Frey, Friederike Caroline⁸ Steeb, Andreas⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 1988. He married **Kelsey Leigh Blevins**. She was born 17 May 1993.

Child of Anthony Klingler and Kelsey Blevins is:

- 2986 i. Logan¹⁵ Klingler, born Apr 2020.

2907. John Paul¹⁴ Stevenson (Brenda Kay¹³ Marion, John Oscar¹², Oliva Clara¹¹ Renz, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 08 Apr 1983. He married **Fatima Waffiya Demesme** 11 Mar 2004 in Arlington, Virginia. She was born 01 Jun 1983.

More About John Paul Stevenson:
Residence: 2004, Washington D. C.

More About John Stevenson and Fatima Demesme:
Marriage: 11 Mar 2004, Arlington, Virginia

Children of John Stevenson and Fatima Demesme are:

2987	i.	Nadia Demesme ¹⁵ Stevenson, born Aft. 2004.
2988	ii.	Nora Leena Stevenson.
2989	iii.	John Rowen Stevenson.
2990	iv.	? Stevenson, born 2013.

2915. Karl Daniel¹⁴ Schaible (Julie Ann¹³ Merz, Gerald R.¹², Maline Edna (Malenda)¹¹ Renz, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 20 Mar 1984. He married **Lesley Anita Jacob**, daughter of Lyle Jacob and Linda Hoeft. She was born 19 Sep 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Daniel Schaible:
Baptism: 13 May 1984, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Schaible and Lesley Jacob are:

2991	i.	? ¹⁵ Schaible.
2992	ii.	? Schaible.

2916. Jonathan James¹⁴ Schaible (Julie Ann¹³ Merz, Gerald R.¹², Maline Edna (Malenda)¹¹ Renz, John Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Reule, Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Georg Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Israel⁴, Johann Wilhelm³, Stephan², Johann Wilhelm¹) was born 07 Dec 1985. He married **Jennifer Diane Coston** 18 Jul 2009. She was born 08 Sep 1986.

More About Jonathan James Schaible:
Baptism: 19 Jan 1986, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Schaible and Jennifer Coston:
Marriage: 18 Jul 2009

Children of Jonathan Schaible and Jennifer Coston are:

2993	i.	Henry ¹⁵ Schaible, born Sep 2013.
2994	ii.	Luke Schaible, born Sep 2014.